

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04315-1 - Annales Monastici Volume 5: Index and Glossary

Edited by Henry Richards Luard

Index

[More information](#)

---

**I N D E X.**

---

**VOL. V.**

**A**

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04315-1 - Annales Monastici Volume 5: Index and Glossary

Edited by Henry Richards Luard

Index

[More information](#)

---

## INDEX.

[The numbers refer to the volumes and pages. *Abbreviations*.—M., Annals of Margan ; T., of Tewkesbury ; Bu., of Burton ; Wi., of Winchester ; Wa., of Waverley ; D., of Dunstable ; Be., of Bermondsey ; O., of Osney ; W., Chronicle of Thomas Wykes ; Wo., Annals of Worcester.]

## A.

- A., a monk, joined with Pandulph in the case of Stephen Langton, by Innocent III., i. 218, Bu.
- A., chancellor of Stephen Langton, iii. 89, D.
- Aachen, manner of the election of the emperor in, i. 196, Bu. ; Richard of Cornwall arrives at, i. 393 ; is crowned at, i. 394 ; will not receive Henry Raspe, iv. 93, W. ; nor William, count of Holland, iv. 95 ; remains faithful to Frederick II., *ib.* ; siege of, *ib.* ; admits William on hearing the rumour of Frederick's death, *ib.* ; Rodolph of Hapsburg crowned at, iv. 256, 257, W.
- Abauhan, *i.e.*, Rhys-a-Vychan, i. 158, T.
- Abbats, Grey, compelled to find carriages, &c., for John, iii. 33, D.
- Abbecroft, William de, gives land to Waverley, ii. 392, Wa.
- Abbejoie, William, summoned by the prior of Dunstable for seizing his pigs, iii. 343, D.
- Abbot (or Abboth), Nicholas, acts on a jury, iii. 344, 345, D.
- Abbotsbury (Abbodesbury), abbat of, witnesses Magna Charta, i. 232, Bu.
- Aberconway, castle at, built by Edward I., iv. 488, Wo. ; monastery of, Edward I. keeps Christmas in, iv. 292, O. W.
- Aberdeen, Henry Cheyne, bishop of, killed at Dunbar, iv. 527, Wo.
- Abergavenny, taken by Richard Marshal, i. 91, T. ; relieved by Humphry de Bohun, iv. 519, Wo.
- baron ; *see* Cantelupe, William de.
- Vincent of, parson of Blockley, i. 127, T. ; archdeacon of Worcester, i. 129.
- Aberhodni (Aberotherney), burnt by Llewellyn, i. 38, M.
- Aberystwith castle, built by John against the Welsh princes, i. 31, M. ; burnt, *ib.*
- Abingdon (Abbdone, Habbdone), founded by Cædwalla, ii. 153, Wa. ; destroyed by the Danes, ii. 162 ; refounded by Edgar, ii. 166 ; confederation with the priory of Worcester, iv. 442, Wo. ; injured by a thunderstorm in 1265, ii. 363, Wa. ; bishop Ægelwine imprisoned at, ii. 29, Wi. ; the prior of Dunstable accused at, by the king's falconers, iii. 273, D. ; general chapter of monks at, iv. 502, Wo.
- chapel, built by Edmund, earl of Cornwall, iv. 499, Wo. ; miracles at, *ib.*
- abbats of :
- S. Ethelwold made bishop of Winchester, iv. 368, Wo.
- Siward made archbishop of Canterbury, ii. 181, Wa.
- Athelstan dies, ii. 183, Wa.
- Sparhafoc, ii. 183, Wa. ; the see of London given to, by Edward the Confessor, *ib.* ; refused consecration by archbishop Robert, *ib.* ; expelled from the see, ii. 185.
- Faricius dies, i. 10 ; iv. 17, M. O.

Abingdon, abbats of :—*cont.*

Vincent, ii. 46, Wi.

Ingulf dies, ii. 56, Wi.

Walkelin dies, ii. 58, Wi.

Roger, prior of Bermondsey, ii. 61; iii. 444, Wi. Be.; called Reginald, i. 51, T.

Hugh, at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, Wo.; dies, ii. 295; iv. 62, Wa. O.

Robert de Henreth, ii. 295; iv. 62, Wa. O.; witnesses Magna Charta, i. 232, Bu.; dies, i. 94; iii. 139; iv. 81, T. D. O.

Luke, iv. 81, O.

John de Blomevil, presides at a meeting of black monks at Evesham, i. 136, T.; dies, iv. 113, O.

William of Newbury, iv. 113, O.; deposed, iv. 127, O.

Henry de Frilleford, iv. 127, O.; dies, iv. 130.

Richard de Henreth, iv. 130, O.

Nicholas dies, iv. 559, Wo.

Richard of Bishop's Cleeve, iv. 559, Wo.

## — priors of:

Nicholas, made abbat of Burton, i. 188, Bu.

Roger, judge in the suit between Osney and S. Frideswide's, iv. 50, O.

Ablintone, advowson of, iv. 404, Wo.; land in, retained by R. de Wiletone, *ib.*

Abraham, a Jew of Norwich, iii. 198, D.

Abrincis (Avranches), William de, iii. 96, D.

Abyngsworthe, William de, gives the tithes of Watlington to Bermondsey, iii. 444, Be.

Acca, a priest of S. Wilfrid, ii. 153, Wa.

Acre (Acon, Acaron, Acharon, Aconia), taken by Saladin, i. 19; iii. 446; iv. 386, M. Wo. Be.; recovered by Richard I. and Philip II., i. 21, 54, 188; ii. 247; iii. 447; iv. 44, 45, 46, 387, M. T. Bu. Wa. Be. O. W. Wo.; siege of, in 1196, ii. 250, Wa.; the inhabitants of, go to meet Frederick II., i. 36, M.; distress

Acre—*cont.*

of, after the invasion of the Carismians, i. 261, Bu.; S. Louis goes to, i. 289, 293, Bu.; resistance of, to the Tartars, i. 493, Bu.; critical condition of, in 1260, i. 494, Bu.; siege of, by Bibars Bendokdar (1270), iv. 230, W.; taken by Khalil Ascrif, ii. 410; iii. 366; iv. 331, Wa. D. O.; letters dated from, i. 263, 289, 369, 495; ii. 307, Bu. Wa.

— bishop of, Rufinus, taken prisoner, iii. 446; iv. 385, Be. Wo.

— order of canons of S. Thomas at, changed by bishop Peter des Roches, iii. 126, D.; resignation and sudden death of the prior of, iii. 126, 127, D.

— constable of (Philip de Montfort), escapes to Ascalon after the battle of Gaza, i. 261, Bu.

Acton Burnel, parliament at, held by Edward I., iv. 487, Wo.; writ of Edward I. dated at, iii. 301, D.

Adam, parson of a moiety of Trinity church, Bristol, dies, i. 121, T.

Adam, writ against, for Studham land, iii. 54, D.

Adam, shepherd in the Peak, iii. 163, D.

Adam de Albo Monasterio (Blancminster), church of Atherstone given to, i. 105, T.

Adela, daughter of William I., mother of Stephen, iii. 435, Be.

Adelais of Louvain, marries Henry I., i. 45; ii. 46, 218; iii. 433; iv. 17, 377, T. Wi. Wa. Be. O. W. Wo.; consecrated by archbishop Ralph, iv. 377, Wo., at Windsor, ii. 46, Wi., at Westminster, ii. 218, Wa.; dies, i. 14; iii. 435, M. Be.

Adelais, daughter of Louis VII., betrothed to prince Richard, iii. 19, D.

Adelelmus, treasurer, nephew of bishop Alexander of Lincoln, escapes Stephen by flight, iv. 23, O.

Adeliza, daughter of William I., Harold swears to marry, ii. 26; iv. 4, Wi. O.

Adolph III., count of Holstein, taken prisoner by Cnut VI., king of Denmark, iii. 96, D.



- Adolph of Nassau, treaty with Edward I, iii. 384; iv. 516, D. Wo.; Edward I. will not make peace with France without his consent, iv. 522, Wo.; messengers sent to, *ib.*; battle with Albert of Hapsburg at Gelheim, iv. 539, Wo.
- Adrian I., Pope, his regulations respecting investitures, ii. 157, Wa.
- IV., Pope, i. 48; ii. 236; iii. 17, 439; iv. 29, T. Wa. D. Be. O. W.; gives Henry II. the right of subduing Ireland, iii. 17, D.; consecrates the emperor Frederick I., ii. 237, Wa.; dies, i. 48; ii. 56, 238; iii. 440; iv. 31, T. Wi. Wa. Be. O. W.
- V., Pope. *See* Ottoboni.
- Adulphus, *i.e.* Æthelwulf, dies, ii. 161, Wa.
- Ædtheardus, abbat, subscribes the charter of Burton abbey, i. 183, Bu.
- Ælfgar, son of Leofric, succeeds to Harold's earldom, ii. 185, 186, Wa.; outlawed, ii. 187; goes to Griffith in N. Wales, *ib.*; burns Hereford, *ib.*; succeeds Leofric, *ib.*
- Ælflæd, wife of Æthelred, iv. 3, O.
- Ælflæd, wife of Edward the Elder, iv. 369, Wo.
- Ælfmar (Almar) betrays Canterbury to the Danes, ii. 172, Wa.
- Ælfmar, abbat of S. Augustine's; *see* Canterbury, S. Augustine's, abbats of.
- Ælfric, ealdorman of Mercia, treachery of, ii. 171, Wa.; killed at Assandun, ii. 177.
- Ælfritha, murders Edward, ii. 13, 168; iv. 370, Wi. Wa. Wo.; Æthelwold, her husband, murdered, ii. 12, 13, Wi.; her penitence, *ib.*; builds Wherwell, and dies there, *ib.*
- Ælfweard (Ailward) taken prisoner by the Danes at Canterbury, ii. 172, Wa.
- Ælla, king of Deira, ii. 4, 148, Wi. Wa.
- Ælmar Dyrling aids Cnut against Edmund Ironside, ii. 176, Wa.
- Ælric, duke, subscribes the charter of Burton abbey, i. 183, Bu.
- Æscwine (Escuinus), king of the West Saxons, ii. 5, Wi.; buried at Winchester, *ib.*
- Aestune, i. 156, T. *See* Eston.
- Æthelbald, king of Mercia, ii. 6, Wi.
- Æthelbald, son of Æthelwulf, ii. 8, Wi.; king of the West Saxons, ii. 9; dies, ii. 9, Wi.
- Æthelbert, king of Kent, ii. 3, 148; iv. 363, Wi. Wa. Wo.; converted and baptized by S. Augustine, ii. 3, 149; iii. 7; iv. 3, 363, Wi. Wa. D. O. Wo.; founds five churches, ii. 150, Wa.; builds S. Paul's, ii. 150, iii. 7, Wa. D.; dies, ii. 150; iv. 364, Wa. Wo.; had built Westminster abbey, iii. 423, Be.
- II., king of Kent, ii. 156, Wa.; dies, *ib.*
- Æthelbert, succeeds Æthelwulf in Kent, ii. 9, 161, Wi. Wa.; sole king of England, ii. 9, Wi.
- Æthelbert, king of East Anglia, slain by order of Offa, ii. 158, Wa.
- Æthelburga, queen of Ina, goes to Rome, and dies there, ii. 6, Wi.
- Ætheldreda, S., abbess of Ely, ii. 153, Wa.; takes the veil, ii. 5, Wi.; dies, iii. 8; iv. 365, D. Wo.
- Æthelflæd, lady of the Mercians, founds Warwick, iv. 369, Wo.
- Æthelfrith (Ethelfridus, Egfridus), king of Northumbria, ii. 4, Wi.; killed, ii. 150, Wa.
- Æthelheard, king of the West Saxons, ii. 6, Wi.; his gifts to Winchester, *ib.*
- Æthelmar (Almar), submits to Sweyn, ii. 174, Wa.
- Æthelmer subscribes the charter of Burton abbey, i. 183, Bu.
- Æthelred, king of Mercia, ii. 5; iv. 365, Wi. Wo.
- Æthelred I., king of England, ii. 9, Wi.; his war with the Danes, and defeat of Inguar and Hubba, *ib.*
- II., son of Edgar, ii. 12, Wi.; succeeds Edward as king, ii. 13, 168; iv. 370, Wi. Wa. Wo.; erroneously said to succeed Edmund, iv. 370, Wo.; ravages Cumberland, ii. 170, Wa.; his tribute to the Danes, *ib.*; marries Emma, ii. 13, 170; iv. 370, 371, Wi. Wa. Wo.; massacres the Danes on S. Brice's day, ii. 13, 170; iv. 371, Wi. Wa. Wo.;

*Æthelred II.—cont.*

revenge of the Danes, ii. 14, Wi.; confirms the foundation of Burton abbey, ii. 171, Wa.; subscribes the foundation charter of Burton, i. 183, Bu.; exchanges Rolleston for Aldsworth and Alfreton with abbat Wlfget, i. 184, Bu.; orders the construction of a fleet, ii. 172, Wa.; tries to make peace with the Danes, *ib.*; establishes Danegeld in England, ii. 14, Wi.; makes Lyfing archbishop of Canterbury, ii. 173, Wa.; in London, ii. 174, Wa.; sells Whitmore to abbat Wlfget of Burton, i. 184, Bu.; flies from Sweyn to the Isle of Wight, and then to Normandy, i. 184; ii. 14, 174; iv. 371, Bu. Wi. Wa. Wo.; sends his wife and children into Normandy, ii. 174; iv. 3, 371, Wa. O. Wo.; sent for by the witan, ii. 174, Wa.; sends his son Edward, and promises to reign better, *ib.*; returns to England, ii. 14, 174, Wi. Wa.; defeats Cnut, ii. 14, Wi.; lays waste Lindsey, ii. 174, Wa.; ill in London, ii. 14, Wi.; imposes a tax for the army at Greenwich, ii. 175, Wa.; ill at Cosham, *ib.*; dismisses his army for fear of treason, and goes to London, *ib.*; his gifts to Winchester, ii. 14, Wi.; dies, i. 184; ii. 14, 176; iv. 3, 371, Bu. Wi. Wa. O. Wo.; buried in S. Paul's, ii. 14, Wi.; in London, iv. 371, Wo.; prophecy of S. Dunstan on, iv. 3, O.

*Æthelric*, king of Northumbria, ii. 4, Wi.

*Æthelstan*, son of *Æthelred*, subscribes the charter of Burton abbey, i. 183, Bu.

*Æthelstan*, king of England, ii. 10, 164; iv. 369, Wi. Wa. Wo.; erroneously called son of *Ælfled* and Edward, iv. 369, Wo.; defeats and kills Constantine, king of Scotland and five Danish kings, ii. 10; iv. 337, Wi. O.; safe condition of England in his reign, ii. 10, Wi.; his gifts to Winchester, *ib.*; dies, ii. 165, Wa.; buried at Malmesbury, ii. 10, Wi.

*Æthelstan*, killed at Ipswich, ii. 172, Wa.

*Æthelweard* (son of *Æthelsige*) (*Ailward*), slain at Assandun, ii. 177, Wa.

*Æthelwine* founds Ramsey, ii. 166, 168, Wa.

*Æthelwold*, murdered by Eadgar, ii. 12, 13, Wi.

*Æthelwulf*, son of Egbert, sent by his father against Kent and East Anglia, ii. 7, Wi.; king of England ii. 8; had been a sub-deacon at Winchester, *ib.*; his happiness in his sons, *ib.*; goes to Rome, ii. 9; on his return marries Judith, iv. 367, Wo.; obtains a relaxation of the penance for English pilgrims, ii. 9, Wi.; establishes Peter pence in England, *ib.*; gives the tribute of Romescot to Rome, iv. 367, Wo.; his tithing of England, ii. 9; iv. 367, Wi. Wo.; his gifts to Winchester, ii. 9, Wi.; dies, ii. 9, 161, Wi. Wa.; buried at Winchester, *ib.*

*Agapetus I.*, Pope, ii. 3, 147; iii. 6; iv. 363, Wi. Wa. D. Wo.

*Agate*, John, of Eyton, acts as a juryman, iii. 381, D.

*Agatha*, niece of the emperor Henry III., marries Edward, son of Edmund Ironside, iv. 4, O.

*Agens*, surrendered by Philip III. to Edward I., iv. 477, Wo.

*Agincourt*, battle of, iii. 484, Be.

*Agnes*, daughter of Conrad of Suabia, marries Henry, count palatine of the Rhine, iii. 26, D.

*Aidan*, S., ii. 151; iii. 7, Wa. D.

*Aix-la-Chapelle*; *see* Aachen.

*Akemu*, should be *Akenni*, *i.e.* Acquigny, i. 203, Bu.

*Alan*, count, of Brittany, quarrel between his men and those of the bishops of Salisbury and Lincoln, ii. 51, Wi.

*Alan* of S. Faith, money borrowed for, by Tewkesbury, of Florentine merchants, i. 143, 148, T.

*Alan*, head of, removed from Worcester, iv. 507, Wo.

*Alban*, S., martyred, ii. 139; iii. 5; iv. 360, Wa. D. Wo.

*Alban's*, S., monastery of, granted as his own to Anselm by William II., iv. 373, Wo.; Henry I. crowned at, ii. 44, Wi.

Alban's, S., monastery of—*cont.*

dedicated by Robert, bishop of Lincoln, in the presence of Henry I., ii. 44, 215; iii. 14, 432; iv. 376, Wi. Wa. D. Be. Wo.; tithes of Watlington sold to, by Bermondsey, iii. 445, Be.; peace with Robert Fitzwalter respecting the wood of Northawe, iii. 28, D.; disturbance at, in consequence of the execution of a boy by the bailiffs of the abbey, i. 134, T.; theft at, by a boy, iii. 211, D.; prince Edward at, iii. 392, D.; Edward I. keeps Christmas at, iii. 399, D.; attack on, by the mob in 1381, iii. 416, D.

## — abbats of:

Paul, orders of Lanfranc respecting, ii. 31, Wi.

Richard de Albini, ii. 215, Wa.; dies, i. 10, M.

Geoffrey, ii. 45, 46, Wi.; goes to Rome, ii. 219, Wa.; dies, ii. 53, Wi.

Ralph, ii. 53, Wi.; dies, ii. 54.

Robert de Gorham, ii. 54, Wi.; dies, i. 49; ii. 55, 59; iv. 381, T. Wi. Wo.

Simon, prior, i. 50; ii. 59; iv. 382, T. Wi. Wo.; dies, ii. 60, 243, Wi. Wa.

Warine, or Guarinus, i. 53; ii. 243, T. Wa.; dies, ii. 250; iii. 26, Wa. D.

Nicholas, prior of Wallingford, said to succeed, ii. 250, Wa.

John de Cella dies, i. 61; iii. 41, T. D.

William de Trumpington, iii. 42, D.; at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, Wo.; witnesses Magna Charta, i. 232, Bu.; dies, i. 93; iii. 141; iv. 427, T. D. Wo.

John of Hertford, iii. 141, D.; letters of absolution for the Canterbury monks brought to, iii. 156; oppressed by prince Edward's bailiffs, iii. 201.

Roger de Norton, appeals against archbishop Peccham's sentence on the exempti being absent from his council, ii. 397; iv. 483, Wa. Wo.; dies, iii. 363, D.

Alban's, S., abbats of:—*cont.*

John of Berkhamstead, suit against, respecting the priory of Tynemouth, iii. 373, D.

Thomas de la More, attack of the mob in 1381 on, iii. 417, D.

— prior of, Acharius, made abbat of Peterborough, ii. 73, Wi.

— archdeacon of, iii. 285, D.

— chronicles of, iv. 338, O.

— Roger of, iii. 175, 197, 220, 250, D.; see Dunstable, canons of.

## Albano, cardinal bishops of:

Walter, sent by Urban II. to William II., ii. 38, 205, Wi. Wa.

brings the pall to S. Anselm, ii. 205, Wa.

Pelagius, at Damietta, iii. 55, D.; his translation of the Arabick writing at Damietta, iii. 62; letter on Prester John, iii. 69.

Payo Gayam, examines William of Eynsham, i. 71, T.

Beraldus sent to England, iii. 396, D.; arrives, iv. 521, Wo.; his demand of six marks, iv. 522, Wo.; preaches at the Parliament against the war with France, *ib.*; goes to Philip IV., *ib.*; met in London by Edward I., iv. 526; returns to France, *ib.*; returns to England, and meets Edward I. at Berwick to treat of peace, *ib.*

Albemarle, William, second earl of, general at the battle of the Standard, ii. 227, Wa.

— Baldwin, fifth earl of, fief of, i. 204, Bu.; surety for John in his treaty with Philip II., i. 205, Bu.; dies, ii. 273, Wa.

— William de Fortibus, sixth earl of, restores two castles to Henry III., iii. 60, D.; seizes three castles, iii. 63; takes Fotheringham castle, iii. 63; iv. 413, D. Wo.; excommunicated by Pandulf and others, iii. 64, D.; reasons for his excommunication, *ib.*; his castle of Biham taken by Henry III., iii. 64; iv.

- Albemarle, William de Fortibus, sixth earl of—*cont.*  
 413, D. Wo. ; taken at Fountains abbey, iii. 64, D. ; submits to Henry III, iv. 413, Wo. ; banished for six years to the Holy Land, *ib.* ; his intended attack on London, iii. 83, D. ; with Henry III. at the siege of Bedford castle, iii. 87, D. ; witnesses Magna Charta, i. 232, Bu.
- William de Fortibus, seventh earl of, obtains his wife's inheritance, iii. 143 *n.*<sup>2</sup>, D. ; letter (with others) to Innocent IV. against his oppressions, i. 283, Bu. ; his quarrel with the abbat of Fountains settled, iii. 170, D. ; marries Isabella, daughter of Baldwin, earl of Devon, i. 137, T. ; sworn of the king's council, i. 449, Bu. ; one of the twenty-four appointed by the barons, i. 450 ; acts of the council confirmed before, i. 456 ; signs the letter to Alexander IV. against the Poitevins, i. 174, 460, T. Bu. ; one of the confederate barons against the Poitevins, iii. 210, D. ; dies, ii. 98 ; iv. 261, Wi. W.
- Isabella de Fortibus, his wife ; see Devon, Isabella de Redvers, daughter of seventh earl.
- Avelina de Fortibus, daughter of seventh earl, marries prince Edmund, ii. 107 ; iii. 250 ; iv. 222, Wi. D. O. W. ; her death, iv. 261, W. ; would have succeeded to the earldom of Devon had she lived, *ib.*
- Albemarle castle taken by William II., ii. 36, Wi.
- Albemarle, Henry de, one of the Ely robbers, hanged in France, iii. 251, D.
- Alberic (called Alured) made earl of Northumberland by William I., ii. 32, Wi.
- Alberic, legate, holds a council in London in 1138, iv. 378, Wo.
- Alberic, the Pope's notary, interdicts Winchester cathedral in 1260, ii. 98, Wi.
- Albert of Hapsburg, battle with Adolph of Nassau at Gelheim, iv. 539, Wo. ; confirmed king of the Romans by Boniface VIII., iv. 556 ; emperor, iv. 557.
- Albert I., elector of Saxony, his visit to England, iii. 125, D.
- Albert, cardinal of S. Lorenzo in Lucina, absolves Henry II. from the murder of Becket, iii. 20, D.
- Albigensis, crusade against, i. 32 ; ii. 266 ; iii. 54, 55, M. Wa. D. ; cities of, taken by S. de Montfort, iv. 55, O. ; reduced to submission, iv. 56 ; murder Guy de Montfort, iii. 61, D. ; persecute the church, iii. 74 ; banish Hugh de Laci, iii. 75 ; their Anti-pope, iii. 79, 80 ; affairs of, in 1226, iii. 100, 101 ; the legate J. de Pecoraria hindered in his expedition to them by Frederick II., ii. 322, Wa.
- Albini, Odonel de, at Damietta, iii. 56, D.
- Philip de, opposes prince Louis in Sussex, iii. 48, D. ; the abbat of Westminster goes to, in the riots of 1223, iii. 79 ; fails in trying to quiet the rioters, *ib.*
- William de, (of Belvoir,) his castle demanded by John, i. 207, Bu. ; gives his son as hostage, and retains it, *ib.* ; witnesses Magna Charta, i. 232, Bu. ; captured by John in Rochester castle, iv. 405, Wo.
- See Arundel, earls of.
- Album Castrum (*i.e.*, Blanche), a castle of Hubert de Burgh, restored to him, i. 112, T.
- Alcester (Alencestria), church of, confirmed to the abbey by Worcester priory, iv. 426, Wo. ; dedicated by bishop W. de Cantelupe, iv. 430.
- abbats of:  
 William, sub-prior of Worcester, elected, but refuses, iv. 407, Wo.  
 Maurice, *ib.* ; at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409 ; dies, i. 89 ; iv. 424, T. Wo.  
 Bartholomew, the cellarer, iv. 424, Wo. ; blessed at Worcester, *ib.* ; his gifts to the sacrist, *ib.*  
 Walter of Worcester dies, iv. 548.  
 Robert de Oudebi, *ib.*
- Aldehuri, Nicholas de, iii. 261, D. ; see Dunstable, canons of.

- Aldenham (or Aldham), Peter de, iii. 376, D.; admitted to the cure of Bradborne church, iii. 392.
- Alderi, William of, hanged by William II., ii. 206, Wa.
- Aldhelm, S.; *see* Sherborne, bishops of.
- Alditheleye; *see* Audley.
- Aldrington, land in, committed to W. de Aldrington for 20s. annually by Tewkesbury, i. 143, T.
- Aldsworth exchanged with Æthelred by Burton, i. 184, Bu.
- Aldulestre (? Audley), i. 365, Bu.
- Alwesheye, land at, bought of Hugh Mortimer by Worcester, iv. 447, Wo.
- Aleppo attacked by Halan, i. 492, Bu.; taken by the Tartars, i. 495.
- sultan of, at war with the sultan of Cairo, i. 296, Bu.; makes peace with him, and war with the Christians, i. 368; opposes the Tartars, i. 492.
- Alexander II., Pope, iv. 9, O.; sends two cardinals to England, who degrade Stigand, ii. 29; iii. 424, Wi. Be.; erroneously said to consecrate Lanfranc, iii. 424, Be.; dies, iii. 425, Be.
- Alexander III., Pope, i. 48; ii. 56, 238; iii. 18, 440; iv. 31, T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W.; schism of Victor IV. against, i. 48; ii. 56, 238; iii. 18, 440; iv. 32, T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W.; his part taken by all except the Lombards and Germans, iv. 31, 32, O. W.; acknowledged by France and England, i. 49, T.; comes to England, *ib.*; celebrates a council at Tours, i. 49; ii. 57, 238; iii. 18, 441; iv. 32, 380, T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; his respect for Becket, ii. 57, Wi.; permits Gilbert Foliot to be translated from Hereford to London, iv. 380, Wo.; absolves Becket from his obligation to the constitutions of Clarendon, ii. 58; iii. 18; iv. 381, Wi. D. Wo.; his reception at Rome, i. 49; iii. 19; iv. 381; T. D. Wo.; several English bishops go to, against Becket, ii. 58; iv. 381, Wi. Wo.; suspends Becket's cause, ii. 58, Wi.; sends a cardinal to mediate between Alexander III., Pope—*cont.*
- Henry II. and Becket, ii. 59, Wi.; suspends the archbishop of York for consecrating prince Henry, ii. 60; consecrates Richard archbishop of Canterbury, i. 51; iv. 383, T. Wo.; letter of Henry II. to, iii. 22, D.; directions about Osney and S. Frideswide's, iv. 38, O.; submission of Frederick I. to, at Venice, ii. 240; iii. 22; iv. 38, 384, Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; submission of Calixtus to, iii. 22; iv. 384, D. Wo.; absolves Calixtus, i. 52, T.; celebrates the third Lateran council, i. 52; ii. 241; iv. 38, 384, T. Wa. O. Wo.; dies, i. 17, 52; ii. 242; iii. 445; iv. 39, 384, M. T. Wa. Be. O. W. Wo.
- IV., Pope, i. 329; ii. 95, 346; iii. 461; iv. 106, 107, 443, Bu. Wi. Wa. Be. O. W. Wo.; letter to archbishop Boniface announcing his election, i. 333, Bu.; grants a tenth of church property for five years to Henry III., ii. 95; iv. 107, Wi. O. W.; canonizes S. Clare, iii. 461, Be.; letter to Osney respecting a debt due to Siennese merchants, iv. 107, O.; offers the kingdom of Sicily to prince Edmund, i. 163, 339; iv. 114, 126, T. Bu. O. W.; letter of, on this subject, i. 339, Bu.; sends the bishop of Bologna to invest him, i. 349, Bu.; war with Manfred, *ib.*; sends Rustand to England, i. 350, Bu.; letters for a crusade against Manfred, i. 350–353, Bu.; complaints to, of the English clergy respecting the taxation, i. 363, Bu.; confirms the tax ordered by Innocent IV., i. 367, Bu.; allows Roger de Weseham to resign his see, i. 377, Bu.; sends the archbishop of Messina and Rustand to England on the affairs of Sicily, i. 384, 385, Bu.; demands of, from England, i. 163, 388; iv. 115, 126, T. Bu. O. W.; sends Herolt (or Arlot) to England, i. 163, 170, 409, T. Bu.; debts of Henry III. to, for the Sicilian affair, i. 390, Bu.; makes peace with Manfred, and does not keep faith with Henry III. about Sicily, iii. 197, D.; confirms the settlement between the

Alexander IV., Pope—*cont.*

bishop and the monks of Winchester respecting Portland, &c., ii. 96, Wi.; sends letters to Henry III. on the property of those who die intestate, *ib.*; orders bishop W. de Cantelupe to consecrate Sewal archbishop of York, iv. 444, Wo.; appeal to, against the exactions of Henry III., i. 405, Bu.; orders archbishop Boniface to excommunicate archbishop Sewal, i. 408; iv. 444, Bu. Wo., and the dean of York, i. 408, Bu.; letter to the archbishop of Paris about the disputes between the University and the Dominicans, i. 430, Bu.; recommends the Dominicans to consult, on the complaints against them, i. 434, Bu.; his concession to the Dominicans, i. 435, Bu.; letter to, from the English barons against the Poitevins, i. 170, 457, T. Bu.; had exhorted the English barons to aid the Sicilian undertaking, i. 457, Bu.; letter to, about the peace of Cambrai, i. 461, Bu.; appeal to, of Richard king of Germany, against Alphonso of Castile, i. 467, Bu.; letter to Richard king of Germany, i. 469, Bu.; letter to the English barons respecting the Papal provisions, i. 487, Bu.; consecrates Aymer de Lusignan bishop of Winchester, ii. 98, Wi.; letter of, concerning the Tartars, i. 495, Bu.; makes John of Exeter bishop of Winchester, iv. 448, Wo.; is induced to write to S. Louis against the provisions of Oxford, i. 179, T.; absolves Henry III. from his oath to observe the provisions of Oxford, i. 500, Bu.; dies, i. 499; iii. 462; iv. 127, 446, Bu. Be. O. Wo.; dies at Viterbo, iv. 128, W.

Alexander I., of Scotland, ii. 213, Wa.; succeeds Edgar by consent of Henry I., iv. 337, O.

Alexander II., of Scotland, ii. 281, Wa.; knighted by John, iv. 400, Wo.; betrothed to princess Joanna, iii. 58, D.; marries princess Joanna, i. 65; ii. 84, 294; iii. 69; iv. 413, T. Wi. Wa. D. Wo.; his punishment of the earl of Caithness, iii. 78, D.;

Alexander II., of Scotland—*cont.*

at the parliament at Worcester, iv. 415, Wo.; his arrangement respecting the property of Alan of Galloway, iii. 143, D.; makes peace with Henry III., iii. 146, D.; quarrels with Henry III., but is reconciled, ii. 90, Wi.; terms of the peace, iii. 164, D.; dies, i. 140, iii. 179; iv. 98, T. D. W.; his widow, Mary de Coucy, at the marriage of Alexander III. and Margaret, i. 296, Bu.

Alexander III., of Scotland, occupies the border, iv. 102, W.; at war with Henry III., but makes peace, ii. 333, Wa.; betrothed to princess Margaret, ii. 333; iii. 164; iv. 102, Wa. D. W.; marries princess Margaret at York, i. 146, 296; ii. 93; iii. 183; iv. 103, 328, 338, 441, T. Bu. Wi. D. O. W. Wo.; does homage to Henry III., ii. 93; iv. 338, Wi. O.; visit of Henry III. to, i. 337, Bu.; is prevented access to his wife, i. 337; iii. 193, Bu. D.; released from tutelage, iii. 198, D.; goes to Woodstock with his wife, ii. 95, Wi.; visits England in 1260, iii. 217, D.; at the coronation of Edward I., ii. 118, 383; iv. 465, 467, Wi. Wa. Wo.; at the parliament at Westminster, ii. 390; iv. 474, Wa. Wo.; does homage to Edward I., ii. 390; iv. 277, Wa. O. W., for his lands in Tyndale and Westmerland, iv. 474, Wo.; dies, iii. 323; iv. 305, 492, D. O. W. Wo.; his widow supposed to be left pregnant, iv. 306, O. W.; dispute as to the succession after his death, iv. 337, O.

Alexander, canon of Hereford, i. 351, Bu.; appointed deputy for Rustand, i. 354, Bu.

Alexander, steward of archbishop Langton, sent by him to John, ii. 263, Wa.

Alexander, the tithes of Charlton sold to, iii. 197, D.

Alexius III. (called Alexander), emperor, i. 207, Bu.

Alfred, king of Northumbria, succeeds Egfrid, ii. 153, Wa.; dies, ii. 154.



- Alfred, king, anointed by Pope Leo IV. at Rome, ii. 8; iv. 3, 367, Wi. O. Wo.; his gentleness of character, ii. 8, Wi.; his war with the Danes, ii. 9; compels Guthrum to become Christian, *ib.*; forces Hasteng to fly the country, *ib.*; institutes the hundreds, ii. 10; his laws, *ib.*; founds the monasteries of Athelney, Shaftesbury, and Hyde, ii. 10, 163, Wi. Wa.; gives Hyde to S. Grimbald, ii. 10, Wi.; his reign, *ib.*; sends alms to S. Thomas in India, iii. 10; iv. 369, D. Wo.; orders bishop Werefrid of Worcester to translate S. Gregory's dialogues into English, iv. 563, Wo.; dies, *ib.*; buried at Hyde, ii. 10, Wi.; his gifts to Winchester, *ib.*
- Alfred, son of Æthelred and Emma, ii. 13; iv. 3, Wi. O.; sent into Normandy, ii. 174; iv. 3, 371, Wa. O. Wo.; passed over by the nobles as king for Cnut, ii. 15; iv. 4, Wi. O.; neglected by his mother, ii. 17, Wi.; sent to England by Robert of Normandy, ii. 17, 180, Wi. Wa.; account of his murder by Godwine, i. 3, 184; ii. 17, 181; iv. 4, M. Bu. Wi. Wa. O.
- Alfreton (Ælfredintone, Alferton), exchanged with Æthelred by Burton abbey, i. 184, Bu.; tithes of, given to Bermondsey, iii. 428, Be.
- Alice, daughter of Louis VII., marries Theobald, count of Blois, iii. 15, D.
- Alice, daughter of Guy of Angoulême; *see* Angoulême, Alice of.
- Alice, wife of Hugh, mayor of Dunstable, her suit with the priory of Dunstable, iii. 195, D.
- Aliens, expelled from England, ii. 299, Wa.
- Allerton, North (Alurintona, Alvertone, Alwertune), battle of the Standard at, iii. 15; iv. 22, D. O. W.
- Allmar, John, bill filed by Dunstable priory against, iii. 178, D.
- Almeria, taken by Alphonso VIII. of Castile, ii. 232, Wa.
- Alneto, Godfrey de, quit-claims to Tewkesbury, a meadow in Burnett, i. 144, T.
- Alnwick, William king of Scotland captured at, iv. 36, 37, W.; recovered by John de Vesci, iv. 197, W.; surrendered to prince Edward, iv. 198, W.
- Alphonso VI., of Castile, defeats the Moors, ii. 198, Wa.
- VIII., of Castile, takes Almeria, ii. 232, Wa.; why called emperor of Spain, ii. 236.
- IX., of Castile, marries Eleanor, daughter of Henry II., iii. 19, D.; defeats the Moors at Navas de Tolosa, i. 32, M.
- X., of Castile, his claims and threats upon Gascony, i. 154; iii. 188, T. D.; knights prince Edward, i. 323; iv. 471, Bu. Wo.; marries his sister to him, i. 323, Bu.; elected king of the Romans by the archbishop of Treves and some electors, iv. 115, W.; his promises, *ib.*; sends an embassy to Rome, *ib.*; appeal of Richard, king of the Romans, against, i. 467, Bu.; sponsor to prince Alphonso, ii. 385; iv. 468, Wa. Wo.; absent from Spain during the invasion of the Saracens, ii. 119, 385; iv. 468, Wi. Wa. Wo.; claims the kingdom of Germany, ii. 119, 385; iv. 468, Wi. Wa. Wo.; at Belcaire with Gregory X., ii. 119, 385; iv. 468, Wi. Wa. Wo.; his war with Philip III. respecting Navarre, iv. 269, 471, W. Wo.; besieges Pampe-luna, iv. 269, W.; Edward I. summoned to go against him, iv. 471, Wo.
- III., of Arragon, was to have married princess Eleanor, ii. 403; iii. 367, Wa. D.; succeeds Pedro III., iv. 305, O. W.; will not make peace with Philip IV. without the consent of the king of Castile, iv. 306, O. W.; meets Edward I. at Bearne, and frees Charles of Salerno, ii. 406, Wa.; absolved from his excommunication, *ib.*; attacks Robert of Artois in Sicily, *ib.*; defeats and captures Guy de Montfort, iv. 494, Wo.; his truce with Charles of Salerno, iv. 497, Wo.; at war with Sancho IV. of Castile, iv. 498, Wo.; dies, iii. 367, D.

- Alphonso I., of Portugal, takes Santarem and Lisbon, ii. 232, Wa.
- Alphonso, brother of S. Louis, gifts of S. Louis to, iii. 115, D.; is to marry Joanna of Toulouse, *ib.*; made count of Poitou, iii. 157, D.; invades the lands of Hugh de Lusignan, *ib.*; sets off for the Crusade, i. 267, Bu.; taken prisoner in Egypt, i. 288, Bu.
- Alphonso, prince, son of Edward I., born at Bayonne, ii. 385; iv. 468, Wa. Wo.; baptized by Walter, bishop of Exeter, ii. 385; iv. 468, Wa. Wo.; taken from the font by Alphonso X. of Castile, ii. 385; iv. 468, Wa. Wo.; confirmed by the archbishop of Auch, ii. 385; iv. 468, Wa. Wo.; his offering at the shrine of S. Edward, ii. 401; iv. 490, Wa. Wo.; dies, ii. 401; iii. 313; iv. 296, 298, 489, 490, Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; buried in Westminster abbey, ii. 401; iv. 297, 298, 490, Wa. O. W. Wo.
- Alesford, market established at, by bishop Godfrey de Lucy, ii. 252, Wa.
- Alston (Alveston), put out to farm by Worcester priory, iv. 391, Wo.; the lease falls in, and is given to Richard de Eruce, iv. 423; mill at, bought, iv. 430; virgate at, bought, iv. 435; the temporalities surrendered by the bishop of Worcester to the priory, iv. 497.
- Alton (or Halton), rectors of:  
     Peter de Rievaulx, gives the abbey of Waverley permission to celebrate in the oratory at Netham, ii. 342, Wa.; dies, ii. 353.  
     Peter of Exeter, *ib.*
- wood of, Adam de Gurdun captured in, ii. 370; iii. 241, Wa. D.
- Alured, unjustly detains some land belonging to Marshfield church, i. 99, T.; kindness of abbat Robert of Tewkesbury to, *ib.*
- Alvaston (Ailwaldestone), remarkable meteor at, i. 310, Bu.
- Alvechurch (Alwichekirke), bishop William de Blois of Worcester dies at, i. 101, T.; given to A. by Worcester Alvechurch—*cont.*  
     priory, iv. 430, Wo.; fair and market at, obtained by bishop Walter de Cantelupe, iv. 431; perambulation to settle the boundaries between it and Norton, iv. 445.
- Alwin, earl of the East Angles, founds Ramsey, iv. 369, Wo.
- Alwy, founds Great Malvern, iv. 373, Wo.
- Amand, S., Aimery de, land bought of, by Dunstable, iii. 204, 207, D.; dies, iii. 323; scutage paid to his executors, iii. 325.
- Amaury I., king of Jerusalem, goes to Cairo, and makes it tributary, ii. 238, Wa.
- Ambresbury (Ambrisbure, Hambrisbure), Constantine buried near, ii. 148, Wa.; Eleanor of Brittany translated to, i. 118, T.; queen Eleanor takes the veil at, ii. 404; iii. 326; iv. 307, Wa. D. O. W.; queen Eleanor buried at, ii. 410; iii. 366, Wa. D.
- Ambresley; *see* Ombersley.
- Ambrose, S., iii. 5, D.
- Ambroys, William, acts on a jury, iii. 381, D.
- Amedeus, a templar, letter to, about the Tartars, i. 491, Bu.
- Amenel (Ampney?), vicarage of, given to a priest named John, i. 142, T.; land in the manor redeemed, i. 146, T.
- Amiens, Firmin, bishop of, ii. 132, Wa.
- Amite, Geoffrey, boundaries between his lands and those of Dunstable priory, iii. 302, D.
- Amour, S., William de, deprived by Pope Alexander IV., i. 432, Bu.
- Ampney Crucis (Omeneya), given to Bermondsey, iii. 428, Be.  
     — S. Peter; *see* Eastington.
- Anacletus II. (Pierleoni), Anti-Pope, i. 13; iv. 19, M.O.; drives out Innocent II., ii. 49, 222; Wi. Wa.; dies, ii. 49, Wi.
- Anagni, papal bulls and letters dated from, i. 320, 321, 385, 434, 470, Bu.



- Anagni, Stephen of**, sent to exact the tenth in England in 1229, i. 245, 365; iii. 114, 125; iv. 70, Bu. D. O.; receives procurations from the monasteries, iii. 115, D.; a pension of ten marks given to, by Tewkesbury, i. 74, T.; 109 marks paid to, by Tewkesbury for the tenth, i. 77, T.; goes to Rome with Richard Magnus, *ib.*; the church of S. Wenn given to, i. 124; admitted by the bishop of Exeter, i. 127; ten marks due to him to be paid out of the church, i. 128; thirty marks of arrears paid to, by Tewkesbury, i. 141, 167.
- Gregory of, (his nephew,) arrangement with Tewkesbury respecting the church of Sandon, i. 167, T.
- Anastasius IV., Pope**, i. 47; ii. 235; iii. 16; iv. 29, T. Wa. D. O. W.; restores William archbishop of York, iii. 16, D.; dies, i. 48; ii. 236; iii. 439; iv. 29, T. Wa. Be. O. W.
- Andely**, built by Richard I., ii. 64, Wi.; taken by Philip II., i. 26; ii. 79, M. Wi.; exchange respecting, made by the archbishop of Rouen, i. 204, Bu.; river of, i. 199, Bu.; forest, limit of the English fortifications, i. 204, Bu.; island of, i. 208, Bu.
- Andover**, a priest killed by lightning in the church of, ii. 60; iv. 383, Wi. Wo.
- Andretesburie** (Leicestershire), given to Bermondsey by W. de Belmeis, iii. 432, Be.
- Andrew II.**, king of Hungary, at the siege of Damietta, iii. 55, D.; tries to seize the Albigensian anti-Pope, iii. 80, D.
- Andronicus**, emperor, killed, iii. 23, D.
- Angers**, invaded by the Northmen, iii. 9, D.; university of Paris removed to, iii. 117, D.
- Angles** come into England, iv. 362, Wo.
- Anglesea** seized by the Welsh, i. 6, M.; king Magnus passes through, *ib.*; laid waste by Henry III., iv., 436, Wo.; remains in possession of the sons of Grif-fith, iv., 438, Wo.; attacked and conquered by Edward I. in 1277, iii. 275; iv. 272, D. O. W.; to be held by Llewellyn
- Anglesea—cont.**
- under a tribute to Edward I., ii. 124, 388; iv. 274, Wi. Wa. W.; given in charge to Luke de Tani, iii. 292, D; the Welsh use, as a place of safety, iii. 385, D.; the Welsh expelled from, by Edward I., iii. 386, D.; taken by Edward I. in 1295, iv. 339, 520, O. Wo.
- bridge of, losses of the English at, iv., 484, 486, Wo.
- Anglia**, the name given to Britain by Ecgbrecht, ii. 8, Wi.
- Angnon**, Alexander de, lets Hamm manor to Tewkesbury on lease, i. 168, T.
- Angoulême**, Ailmar, count of, takes his daughter from Hugo le Brun, and gives her to John, i. 202, Bu.; liege man of John, i. 205; dies, ii. 273, Wa.
- Alice of, treaty of marriage with Gilbert de Clare, i. 151, T.; married, i. 154 *n.*, T.; informs Henry III. of the intentions of John D'Eyville, iii. 245, D.
- Mary of, marries Robert de Ferrers, i. 285, Bu.
- Anjou**, acknowledges Arthur, i. 198, Bu.; laid waste by Marcadé, *ib.*; demanded of John for Arthur by Philip, i. 200, Bu.
- Fulk, count of; *see* Fulk.
- Geoffrey, count of; *see* Plantagenet, Geoffrey.
- Charles, count of; *see* Charles, count of Anjou.
- Ankirwik**, prioress of, arrangement with Bermondsey respecting the tithes of the manor of Stikeldene, in Greenford parish, iii. 446, 459, Be.
- Anne**, queen of Richard II., dies, iii. 482, Be.
- Ansegilsius**, father of Pepin of Heristal, iv. 365, Wo.
- Anselm, S.**; *see* Canterbury, archbishops of.
- Anselm**, nephew of S. Anselm, abbat of S. Sabas, brings the pall to archbishop Ralph, ii. 215, Wa.; consecrates archbishop Ralph, iii. 14, D.
- Anserus**, iv. 364, Wo.
- Ansfrid**, count of Beauvais, becomes bishop of Utrecht, ii. 169, Wa.

- Antiboch, council of, iii. 5, D.; taken by the crusaders, i. 6, 44; ii. 40, 207; iv. 13, M. T. Wi. Wa. O.; again taken in the second crusade, iv. 25, W.; attacked by the Turcomans, i. 370, Bu.; attacked by the Tartars, i. 492, Bu.; taken, i. 495; iv. 218, Bu. W.
- prince of; *see* Bohemund.
- Appleby, right of Burton to the tithes of, i. 289, Bu.; assessment of, i. 365, 367, Bu.
- Apulia, subdued by Otho IV., i. 59, T.; honour of, given to prince Edmund, son of Henry III., i. 163; *see* Sicily.
- Thomas, count of, attacks the forces of Frederick II., iii. 114, D.
- Aquila, Gilbert de, suspended and sent to Rome for officiating during the interdict, iii. 40, D.; his land, iii. 151, D.
- Aquinas, S. Thomas, born, iv. 62, W.; opposition to, at Paris, i. 432, Bu.; dies at Fossa Nuova, ii. 382, Wa.
- Aquinum, Thomas of, letter of Henry III. to, respecting the Saracens in Lucera, i. 400, Bu.
- Aquitaine, submits to Charles V., iii. 479, Be.
- Aragon, Sancho, archbishop of; *see* Toledo.
- Archer, Henry, goes to Rome, iii. 134, D.
- Arches, dean of the, iii. 372, D.
- Archiepiscopal sees in England, iii. 4; iv. 359, D. Wo.
- Ardern, Thomas de, gives S. George's Southwark and Horndon tithes to Bermondsey, iii. 433, Be.
- Ardern, Thomas de, his son, *ib.*
- Ardfert [?], John, bishop of, consecrates altars at Waverley, ii. 301, 309, Wa.
- Ardres (Ardeys), priors sent to the general chapter held there, iii. 135, D.
- Arem le, land so called, iii. 248, D.
- Argences, castle of, taken by Robert of Normandy, ii. 203, Wa.
- Argentine (Archendem, Argent, Argentem, Argenteym, Argenthom, Argentheim), Richard de, witnesses Magna Charta, i. 232, Bu.; his two sons captured by Llewellyn, iii. 127, D.; remains in the tower of David after the capture of Jerusalem, iii. 150, D.
- Argentine, Giles de, opposes the election of R. de Waldia to Wymondley Parva, iii. 175, D.; one of the confederate barons, iv. 450, Wo.; one of the twelve elected by the four appointed by the provisions of Oxford, i. 449, Bu.; one of the twenty-four appointed by the barons, i. 450, Bu.
- Richard de, killed by the Welsh in 1281, iv. 289, O. W.
- Arles, entered by Raymond V. of Provence, iii. 153, D.
- Henry, king of, son of Frederick II., *ib.*
- bishops of:  
Trophimus, ii. 132, Wa.  
Etherius, consecrates S. Augustine, ii. 149, Wa.
- Arlot; *see* Herlot.
- Armagh, S. Malachy, bishop of, dies at Clairvaux, ii. 233, Wa.
- the pall sent to, by Eugenius III., ii. 234, Wa.
- Armenia, king of, his advice to the Tartars, i. 493, Wa.; restored to its king by Cazan, khan of the Tartars, iv. 546, Wo.
- Arnaldus Amalricus; *see* Citeaux, Narbonne.
- Arnleye, Robert de, his agreement with Worcester priory, iv. 517, Wo.
- Arnold, the Pope's protonotary, i. 469, Bu.
- Arnulf, emperor, dies, iii. 10, D.
- Arnulf, count of Flanders; *see* Flanders, counts of.
- Arnulf becomes bishop of Metz, iv. 364, Wo.
- Arques, Philip II. retires from, ii. 254, Wa.
- Arras, Peter, abbat of Citeaux, made bishop of, ii. 243, Wa.
- Arsur, taken by Saladin, i. 19, M.
- Arthur, king, in Wales, ii. 3, Wi.; account of, iv. 362, Wo.; subdues France, iii. 6, D.; his victory over Lucius and the Romans, ii. 147; iii. 7, Wa. D.; legend of him and Modred, ii. 3; iii. 7; Wi. D.;

- Arthur, king—*cont.*  
 in the isle of Avallon, iii. 7, D.; his death, ii. 148, Wa.; his bones found at Glastonbury in 1191, i. 21, M.; his tomb at Glastonbury opened in 1278, ii. 389; iv. 474, Wa. Wo.; his crown given up to Edward I. by the Welsh, ii. 401; iv. 489, Wa. Wo.
- Arthur, son of Geoffrey Plantagenet, born, iii. 24; iv. 37, D. W.; declared heir by Richard I., ii. 64; iii. 25, Wi. D.; league of John and Philip II. against, iii. 26; acknowledged by the princes of Anjou, Le Mans, and Tours, i. 198; iv. 49, Bu. O.; given up by his mother to Philip II., and sent to Paris, i. 198, Bu.; his castles, &c., seized by Philip II., *ib.*; knighted by Philip II., i. 199, Bu.; does homage to him, *ib.*; demands by Philip of John for, i. 200, Bu.; does homage to John, but remains in Philip's custody, i. 201; iv. 390, Bu. Wo.; is to hold Brittany of John, i. 204, Bu.; settlement respecting, in the treaty between John and Philip II., i. 205, Bu.; rebels against John, iv. 49, O.; makes peace with John, *ib.*; sent by Philip II. with an army to besiege Mirabeau, ii. 254, Wa.; besieges queen Eleanor in Mirabeau, iv. 391, Wo.; captured by John, i. 26, 57, 209; ii. 78, 79, 254; iv. 51, 391, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; murdered by John, i. 27, iv. 51, 53, M. W.; dies in John's custody, iv. 51, O.; his body thrown into the Seine, i. 27, M.; into the sea, iv. 51, W.; buried at the priory of S. Marie des Prez, belonging to Bec, i. 27, M.
- Articles of enquiry by the Papal legates in 1273, ii. 113, 380; iv. 463, Wi. Wa. Wo.
- Artois, Robert I., count of, goes to the crusade with S. Louis, i. 267; ii. 340, Bu. Wa.; drowned at Mansourah, i. 142, 286; iv. 440, T. Bu. Wo.
- Robert II., count of, sent by Philip IV. against Alphonso III. in Sicily, and defeated by Roger Loria, ii. 406, Wa.; slain at Courtrai, iv. 552, Wo.
- Artois, Robert of, a Dominican, sent by the magnates of the kingdom of Jerusalem to Henry III., i. 368, Bu.
- Arundel, castle, taken by Henry I., ii. 210, Wa.; Matilda besieged in, by Stephen, ii. 227, Wa.
- William de Albini, 1st earl of, dies at Waverley, ii. 240, Wa.
- William de Albini, 2nd earl of, dies, ii. 249, Wa.
- William de Albini, 3rd earl of, goes to Damietta, ii. 292; iii. 56; Wa. D.; dies at Kainel, near Rome, on his return, ii. 294; iii. 66; Wa. D.; buried at Wymondham, ii. 294; iii. 66, Wa. D.
- William de Albini, 4th earl of, dies, ii. 299; iii. 90, Wa. D.; buried at Wymondham, ii. 299, Wa.
- Hugh de Albini, 5th earl of, under the charge of Hubert de Burgh, iii. 103, D.; sentence in his favour against archbishop Edmund, i. 106, T.; dies, i. 130, T.
- Isabella, widow of Hugh de Albini, founds Marham, ii. 344, Wa.; has permission from the Pope to enter Waverley abbey to consult the abbat on this, ii. 345, Wa.
- Edmund Fitz-Alan, 7th earl, knighted by Edward I. at Westminster, iv. 558, Wo.; beheaded at Hereford, iv. 347, O.
- Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th earl, slaughter of the men of Cheshire by, iii. 419, D.
- Asa, John, lord of Cæsarea, joins in a letter to Henry III., i. 368, Bu.
- Asaph, S., bishops of:  
 Geoffrey of Monmouth, ii. 234, Wa.  
 Geoffrey, suspended by Becket, iv. 382, Wo.  
 Adam, dies, i. 52; ii. 242, T. Wa.; dies at Osney, iv. 39, O.  
 John, i. 53; ii. 243, T. Wa.; dies, ii. 244, Wa.  
 Reiner, ii. 244; iv. 40, Wa. O. W.; at the consecration of Hugh, bishop of Hereford, iv. 406, Wo.; at the dedication of Worcester cathedral,

- Asaph, S., bishops of:—*cont.*  
 Reiner—*cont.*  
 iv. 409, Wo.; dedicates Garendon church, ii. 291, 292, Wa.; dies, i. 67, T.  
 Abraham, iv. 417, Wo.  
 Howel, dies, iv. 438, Wo.  
 Anian, consecrated by the bishops of Worcester, Bangor, and Meath, iv. 439, Wo.
- Asbiörn, invades England, ii. 28, 190, Wi. Wa.; takes York, *ib.*; defeated by William I., and flies, ii. 28, 191, Wi. Wa.
- Ascalon, captured by Saladin, i. 19, M.; restored by bishop Peter des Roches, iii. 126, D.; rebuilt by Richard of Cornwall, iv. 87, W.
- Asculph, Matilda wife of, and Graald son of, give the advowson of Fyfield to Bermondsey, iii. 431, Be.
- Ash (de Fraxino), Richard, receives six marks annually for his services to Tewkesbury, i. 79, T.
- Richard, imprisoned at Dunstable on a charge of homicide, iii. 266, D.; cleared of the charge, and his goods restored, *ib.*
- Ashburne (Asseburne, Esburne, Esseburne, Esseburna), fire at, iii. 185, D.; advowson of, recovered from the deans of Lincoln by Henry III., i. 499; iii. 215, Bu. D.
- vicars of:  
 John dies, iii. 215, D.; had paid fifty annual marks to the dean and chapter of Lincoln, *ib.*  
 Peter of Winchester presented by Henry III., *ib.*; income paid him by the dean and chapter of Lincoln, iii. 216.
- Roger de, dies, iii. 85, D.
- Robert de, pasturage given to Dunstable by, iii. 180, D.; fidelity to Dunstable sworn before, iii. 184.
- Ashby, Canons' (Essey), Geoffrey de Heketone made prior of, iii. 100, D.; Dunstable priory receives the church of Higham Ferrers from, iii. 160, D.
- Ashby, Canons', Hugh of, serves on a jury, iii. 344, 353, D.
- Ashdown (Assandun), battle of, ii. 15, 177, Wi. Wa.; Cnut builds a church at, ii. 15, Wi.
- Ashmore [?]; *see* Essemere.
- Ashridge (Esserugge, Asscerugge, Asscherugge), college of Bonhommes founded at, by Edmund, earl of Cornwall, iii. 305, D.; church dedicated by bishop O. Sutton, iii. 326; Edward I. keeps Christmas at, iii. 363; attacked by the mob in 1381, iii. 417.
- John of, his suit against Dunstable, iii. 218, D.
- Aspec (Espec), Walter, at the battle of the Standard, ii. 227, Wa.
- Assassins sent by Manfred to murder Henry III., i. 395, Bu.
- Assize of bread, wine, and beer, in 1256 in England, i. 375, Bu.
- Aston Magna, advowson of, iv. 404, Wo.
- Aston Tirrold, miracle at, ii. 352, Wa.
- Athelney monastery founded by Alfred, ii. 10, 163, Wi. Wa.
- Atherstone - upon - Stour (Edrichestun), church of, given to Adam de Albo Monasterio, i. 105, T.; W., parson of, dies, *ib.*; 4s. from, given by abbat Robert of Tewkesbury to the chantry of Tewkesbury, i. 129.
- Atheus, S., relics of, i. 96, T.
- Athol, John, earl of, given in custody to William, earl of Warwick, by Edward I., iv. 527, Wo.; hanged, iv. 559.
- Atleberg, J. de, official of the bishop of Lichfield, letter of, i. 401, Bu.
- Atlow (Atteloue, Attelowe), tithes at, let, iii. 279, D.; agreement at, with respect to the manor of Ballidon, iii. 337, D.; prædial tithes of, fall in, iii. 370, D.
- Atte-Bowe, Alice, murders L. Ducket, iii. 314; iv. 489, D. Wo.; burnt, iv. 490, Wo.
- Atte-Halle, Andrew, writ to, to restore four acres of land, iii. 329, D.
- Gregory, charge against, respecting the commonage at Houghton, iii. 345, D.

- Atte-Ho**, William and Alexandra, corrody granted to, by Dunstable, iii. 291, D.
- Attie**, Ingelard de, suspected of treason, and gives hostages to surrender Windsor castle, iii. 68, D.
- Aubin**, James, dies, iv. 511, Wo.
- Auboin**, La Ferté de S., reconciliation of Henry II. and Becket at, iii. 19, D.
- Audley** (Audedele, Alditheleye, Auditheleye, Aldithelege), James de, (second baron Audley,) with Richard of Cornwall at Aachen, iii. 203, D.; one of the confederates against the Poitevins, iii. 210, D.; sworn of the king's council at Oxford, i. 449, Bu.; the acts of the council confirmed before, i. 456, Bu.; signs the letter to Alexander IV. against the Poitevins, i. 174, 460, T. Bu.; advances against the earl of Derby, but flies, iii. 235, D.
- Augustine**, S., of Hippo, iii. 6, D.; death of, iv. 361, Wo.; his relics brought to Pavia, ii. 155, Wa.; authority of, iii. 325, D.; quoted by Grosseteste, i. 423, Bu.
- S., of Canterbury; *see* Canterbury, archbishops of.
- Augustinians**, Order of, accepted by the council of Lyons, iii. 261, D.; learning of, iv. 537, Wo.; chapter of, at Oxford, iv. 318, O. W.
- Aumarle**, John, count of, slain at Courtraï, iv. 552, Wo.
- Aumeri**, Roger de, his suit against the abbat of Osney respecting Weston manor, iv. 112, 209, O.; settlement of the case, iv. 126, 210, O.
- Aumône** (Eleemosyna, in Normandy), abbats of:
- Serlo, dies, ii. 242, Wa.
  - Gervase, abbat of Landais, ii. 242.
  - Ralph, dies, ii. 256.
  - Hameric, dies, ii. 298.
  - Sanctius, ii. 298; resigns, ii. 301.
  - Martin, ii. 301; dies, ii. 310.
  - Geoffrey, abbat of Landais, ii. 310; resigns, ii. 319.
  - Robert, abbat of Begars, ii. 319.
- Aungewin** (Aungevin), land of, suit of Dunstable respecting, iii. 181, 182, D.
- Stephen, lends the king ten marks, iii. 294, D.
- Auray**, battle of, iii. 477, Be.
- Aurelia**, queen of Clovis II., iv. 364, Wo.
- Aurora Borealis** in 1173, i. 51, T.; in 1174, iv. 383, Wo.; in 1177, i. 17, M.; in 1188, i. 20; ii. 63, M. Wi.
- Ausch**, Amanevus de Armagnac, archbishop, confirms prince Alphonso, ii. 385; iv. 468, Wa. Wo.
- Austcliffe**, Hubert de Burgh taken to, iv. 76, W.
- Auvergne**, Astremonius bishop of, ii. 132, Wa.
- Avallon**, isle of, Arthur buried in, i. 21, iii. 7, M. D.
- Austria**, Leopold, duke of; *see* Leopold.
- Autumn**, late in 1258, iii. 210, D.
- Autun** (Edua), Brunchildis buried at, iv. 364, Wo.
- Auxerre**, victory of Charles the Bald at, iv. 367, Wo.
- S. German, bishop of; *see* German, S.
- Avesnes**, John of, at war with the countess of Flanders, i. 306, Bu.; sent by the electors to the empire to Richard of Cornwall, iv. 112, W.
- Avignon**, besieged and taken by Louis VIII, i. 69; ii. 302; iii. 101; iv. 68, 418, T. Wa. D. O. Wo.; submits to the Pope, and its walls thrown down, iv. 418, Wo.; bull dated at, iii. 414, D.
- Axholme**, isle of, laid waste by John, i. 224; captured by the disinherited barons, iii. 240, D.; fortified by Simon de Montfort the younger, iv. 181, 183, 456, W. O. Wo.; difficulty of entrance into, iv. 181, W.; taken by prince Edward, iii. 240; iv. 181, 183, D. W. O.
- Aylesbury**, prebend of, iii. 247, 362, D.
- Percival de Lavania, prebendary of, iii. 247, D.; dies, iii. 362.
- the lord of the manor of, iii. 362.
- bailiffs of, iii. 354.

Aylesbury, Walter of, 20s. paid to, by Dunstable, to look after a lawsuit in their interests, iii. 358, D.

Aynhoe (Eynho), Philip de, found murdered, iii. 320, D.

## B.

B., Th. de, auditor of Rustand, i. 364, Bu.

Baalum, Winebald de, gifts of, to Bermondsey, iii. 427, 439, Be.; his wife Hawisia; *see* Gurnay, Hawisia de.

——— John de, witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu.

Babbe, Stephen, freedman of Dunstable, money levied from, iii. 364, D.

Babylon, taken by Cazan, khan of the Tartars, iv. 546, Wo.

Bagdad (Baldae, Baldach, Baldas), iii. 66, 71, D.; taken by the Tartars, i. 495, Bu.

Bahuse, Simon de, serves on a jury, iii. 353, D.

Bailiffs, laws concerning, i. 251, Bu.

Bainard, Geoffrey, accuses William of Eu of treason, and vanquishes him in combat, ii. 205, Wa.

——— William, deprived of his lands by Henry I., ii. 214, Wa.

Baldwin I., king of Jerusalem, ii. 207, Wa.; dies, i. 10; ii. 45, 217; iv. 17, M. Wi. Wa. O.

——— II., king of Jerusalem, ii. 45, 207, Wi. Wa.; dies, ii. 223, Wa.

——— III., king of Jerusalem, ii. 207, Wa.

Baldwin, count of Flanders; *see* Flanders, counts of.

Baldwin I., emperor of the East. *See* Flanders, counts of (Baldwin IX.).

——— II., emperor of the East, in England, and receives gifts from Henry III., ii. 318, Wa.

Balham, given to Bermondsey, iii. 430, Be.

Baliol (Bailol, Bailloil, Bayllet, Baylol, Baynol):

——— Bernard de (third baron), meets and defeats William the Lion, iv. 35, W.

——— Hugh de (fourth baron), castle of, besieged by Eustace de Vesci, iii. 47, D.

Baliol, John de (fifth baron), obtains his wife's property in Galloway, iii. 143, n<sup>2</sup>, D.; guardian of Alexander III., iii. 198; appointed counsellor to prince Edward by the barons, i. 445, Bu.; one of the twelve appointed at Oxford, i. 449; one of the twenty-four, i. 450; set free after the battle of Lewes, iii. 232, D.; his slaughter of the barons at Chesterfield, iii. 241; one of the twelve elected by the dictum of Kenilworth, ii. 372; iii. 243, Wa. D.

——— John de (eighth baron), marries Isabella de Warrenne, iv. 284, O. W.; submits his claim to the crown of Scotland to Edward I., ii. 411; iii. 368; iv. 507, 508, Wa. D. Wo.; appointed king by Edward I., iv. 334, 338, 511, O. Wo.; crowned, iii. 374, D.; his homage to Edward I., iv. 338, 511, O. Wo.; adheres to Philip IV. in spite of his homage, iv. 526, Wo.; rebels, is captured and outlawed, iv. 339, O.; submits to Edward I., and is sent to the tower, iii. 404, D.; brought to London, but allowed his liberty by Edward I., iv. 528, Wo.

——— Edward de (son of eighth baron), sent with his father to the tower, iii. 404, D.; invades Scotland, and wins the battle of Gladsmoor, iv. 349, O.; does homage to Edward III., *ib.*

——— Alexander de, advances against the English at Dunbar, iv. 527, Wo.

——— Ingram de, aids Simon de Montfort the younger at Northampton, iii. 229, D.; killed at Dunbar, iv. 527, Wo.

Ballard, Richard, freeman of Dunstable, money levied on, iii. 364, D.

Balle, John, the insurgent priest, hanged, iii. 418, D.

Ballidon in the Peak (Balidena, Baledene, Badelydone, Balidene, Badesledene), first crop obtained from, iii. 80, D.; a moiety of the chapel recovered by Dunstable, iii. 104; a rent-charge bought in, iii. 161; purchase of, and suit respecting a bovate in, iii. 176, 184; suit respecting the tithes of the manor of, iii. 337.



- Ballidon, Walter de, iii. 184, D.  
 ——— Walter de, admitted to profess in Dunstable priory, iii. 342, D.  
 ——— John de, supported by the priory, iii. 354, D.
- Ballok Roger, concerned in the affray of Simon Mustard's death, iii. 307, D.
- Bamborough (Baenbure), castle besieged by William II., ii. 205, Wa.; Malvoisin built before it, *ib.*; surrendered to William II., *ib.*; surrendered to Henry II. by Malcolm IV., ii. 237; iii. 18, Wa. D.; besieged by the Scots, iv. 349, O.
- Bamborough, Morel de, slays Malcolm III., ii. 202, Wa.; surrenders Bamborough castle to William II., ii. 205, Wa.; gives up the names of many who had rebelled against William II., *ib.*
- Banbury (Bannebirre, Banebyre), castle built by Alexander, bishop of Lincoln, iv. 18, W.; a woman and boy immured at, iii. 76, D.
- Banchai, Hugh de, captured by John at Mirabeau, i. 26, M.
- Banelonde, land near, bought by Dunstable, iii. 178, D.
- Baneter (le Bantere), Alexander, fined, iii. 316, D.; murdered, iii. 353.
- Bangor, bishops of:  
 S. Daniel, dies, ii. 148, Wa.  
 David consecrated by archbishop Ralph, iv. 377, Wo.  
 Guy, i. 52, T.  
 Alan, prior of St. John's, Jerusalem, i. 55; iv. 388, T. Wo.; dies, i. 55, T.  
 Robert, dies, i. 60; ii. 273; iv. 401, T. Wa. Wo.; buried at Shrewsbury, ii. 273, Wa.  
 Martin, or Cadogan, abbat of Blanchlande, i. 61; iv. 404, T. Wo.; at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, Wo.; dies at Dore, i. 122, T.  
 Richard, assists at the consecration of Anian, bishop of S. Asaph, iv. 439, Wo.
- Bannockburn, battle of, iii. 469; iv. 343, 561, Be. O. Wo.
- Banstead (Banstude), Hubert de Burgh dies at, i. 130, T.
- Bar (Bares, Barre, Barres), Henry II., count of, opposes the coronation of S. Louis, iii. 102, D.; goes to the Holy Land, iii. 150.  
 ——— Henry III., count of, marries princess Eleanor, iii. 376; iv. 336, 513, D. O. Wo.  
 ——— William de, sent by Philip II. to the assistance of S. de Montfort at Muret, ii. 279, Wa.; captures Pedro II., *ib.*; captured in the fight off Sandwich, iv. 409.  
 ——— William de, his offer of hospitality to Henry III., i. 328, Bu.
- Bar-sur-Aube, Nicholas, dean of, deposed by Pope Alexander IV., i. 432, Bu.
- Bardney (Bardenei, Bardona, Bardeney), abbats of:  
 [Robert, iii. 38, D. ?; (*see* Pref. to vol. iii. p. xxx.)].  
 Ralph, deposed, iii. 41, D.  
 Peter, prior of Lanthony, iii. 40.  
 Matthew, dies, iii. 79.  
 ——— monks of, present to Eddlesborough, iii. 216.  
 ——— Simon of, made vicar of Pulloxhill, iii. 128, D.
- Bardulf, Hugh, dies, ii. 255, Wa.
- William, elected on the side of the barons at Oxford, i. 447, Bu.; appointed guardian of Nottingham castle, i. 453; iv. 146, Bu. W.; surrenders it to Henry III., iv. 146, W.
- Barfleur (Barbefleot), prince William drowned at, i. 10, M.
- Barham Down (Berhamdone), colloquy between John and the papal nuncios at, iv. 56, W.
- Bari, princess Isabella, wife of Frederick II., buried at, i. 122, T.
- Barkam, Robert, fined, iii. 316, D.
- Barking, abbey founded, iii. 8, D.; Sarah de Walebar, abbess, dies, iii. 41; free election to, granted, iii. 42.

- Barnet, the commonalty of, rise against the abbat of S. Alban's, iii. 416, D.
- Barnwell, the belfry of the church burnt by lightning, iii. 340 ; iv. 314, 495, D. O. W. Wo.
- Baro, Robert de, with Pope Alexander IV., on behalf of Richard, king of the Romans, i. 469, Bu.
- Barons, refuse to abide by the award of S. Louis as to the provisions of Oxford, i. 179, T. ; advice to them, *ib.*
- war, beginning of, ii. 100, 355 ; iii. 221, 463 ; iv. 134, 448, Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.
- disinherited, sentence on, ii. 103 ; iii. 243, Wi. D. ; they take the isle of Ely, ii. 104, Wi. ; their cause taken up by Gilbert de Clare, ii. 105 ; iii. 245, Wi. D. ; their submission and restoration, ii. 105, 110, 372 ; iii. 246, Wi. Wa. D.
- oppress the poor in England, iii. 251, D.
- Barri, Robert, serves on a jury, iii. 319, D.
- Bartholomew of Carcassonne, legate of the Albigensian Anti-Pope, iii. 79, D.
- Barton, Geoffrey de, his purchase of land, iii. 158, D. ; elected prior of Dunstable, iii. 158 ; *see* Dunstable, priors of.
- Robert de, ordained sub-deacon, iii. 176.
- John Fitz Ralph de, serves on a jury, iii. 344, 345.
- Barwith (Barewurthe, Barworthe), chantry in, granted to W de Elston, iii. 144, 211, D. ; suit against Dunstable priory for an acre in, iii. 195.
- Baseville, Gilbert de, dies, ii. 273, Wa.
- his son, gifts of, to Waverley, *ib.*
- Basile, Peter de, kills Richard I., i. 24 ; ii. 71 ; iii. 27, M. Wi. D. ; is pardoned by Richard I., ii. 71, Wi. ; sent by Marcadé to princess Joanna, *ib.* ; his horrible death, *ib.*
- Basilia, of Worcester, dies, and is buried at Osney, iv. 249, O.
- Basinges, Walter, abbat of Gloucester, blessed at, i. 131, T.
- Basingham, John de, dies, iii. 150, D.
- Basingwerk castle, built by Henry II., i. 237, Wa.
- Basse, Nicholas, hanged for felony, iii. 302, D.
- Basset [of Wycombe], Alan (first baron), lord of Meliden, suit with Tewkesbury respecting the advowson of Trevalga, i. 108, T. ; dies, iii. 130, D.
- Gilbert (second baron), causes the war between Henry III. and R. Marshal, iv. 425, Wo. ; exiled by Henry III., ii. 313, Wa. ; lays waste the lands of the king's counsellors, *ib.* ; his lands seized by Henry III. as a friend of R. Marshal, iii. 136 ; iv. 74, D. W. ; his rising, iii. 136, D. ; releases Hubert de Burgh, and brings him to R. Marshal, iv. 75, 425, W. Wo. ; R. Marshal commits his castles and family to, iv. 77, 78, W. O. ; reconciled with Henry III., i. 93 ; ii. 86 ; iv. 80, 426, T. Wi. O. W. Wo. ; witnesses the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1236, i. 104, T. ; dies, i. 119 ; iv. 433, T. Wo.
- Fulke (third baron) ; *see* London, bishops of.
- Philip (fourth baron), one of the twelve elected at Oxford, i. 449, Bu. ; one of the twenty-four, i. 450, Bu. ; appointed to be always with the justiciary, i. 479, Bu. ; made justiciary by Henry III. iv. 129, W. ; his manors burnt by the barons, iv. 146, O. ; refuses to surrender to any one at Lewes, iv. 452, Wo. ; captured at Lewes, iii. 232, D. ; does not assent to the disinheriting of the barons, ii. 367, Wa. ; one of the twelve elected by the dictum of Kenilworth, ii. 372 ; iii. 243, Wa. D. ; mediates between Henry III. and G. de Clare, iii. 246 ; iv. 205, D. O. ; agrees to the disinherited having their lands restored, ii. 110, 377 ; iv. 460, W. Wa. Wo. ; takes part in the translation of Edward the Confessor, iv. 226, W. ; dies, ii. 111, 378 ; iv. 247, 461, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo. ; buried at Stanley, ii. 111, 378 ; iv. 247, 261, Wi. Wa. O. Wo. ; *see* below, Basset, John.



- Basset, Aliva (his daughter), wife of Hugh le Despencer, releases the captives after Evesham, iv. 175, W.; her sorrow for her husband, iv. 176, W.
- Basset [of Drayton], Ralph, killed at Evesham, ii. 365; iv. 171, 174, 454, Wa. O. W. Wo.
- Basset [of Sapcote], Ralph, appointed guardian of Northampton castle, i. 453, Bu.
- Basset, John, gained over by prince Edward, iv. 137, W.; helps the king with money, iv. 204; mediates between the king and G. de Clare, iv. 205; acts as a surety for the peace being kept, iv. 206. [Apparently Wykes has erroneously given *John* for *Philip* in all these passages.]
- Warin, killed at the taking of Cardiff, i. 91, T.
- Fulke, archbishop of Dublin; *see* Dublin, archbishops of.
- William, writ against, respecting the patronage of Rushden church, iii. 158, D.
- Peter, presents to Rushden, iii. 254, D.
- John, presented to Rushden, *ib.*
- Bassingbourn, Warin de, one of the twelve elected by the dictum of Kenilworth, ii. 372; iii. 243, Wa. D.; dies, iv. 458, Wo.
- Bateman, William, concealed at Dunstable, during the riots of 1381, iii. 418, D.
- Bath, bishops of:
- Lyfing; *see* Wells, Canterbury.
- John, transfers the see from Wells to Bath, ii. 36; iv. 373, Wi. Wo.; dies, i. 11; ii. 218, M. Wa.
- Godfrey, ii. 219, Wa.
- Robert, dies, i. 16, 49; ii. 59; iv. 381, M. T. Wi. Wo.
- Reginald Fitz-Jocelyn, i. 51; ii. 240; iii. 20; iv. 36, 37, T. Wa. D. W. O.; elected archbishop of Canterbury by the monks, i. 22; iii. 26; iv. 46, 387, M. D. O. Wo.; dies, i. 22, 54; ii. 248; iii. 26; iv. 46, 387, M. T. Wa. D. O. Wo.
- Bath, bishops of:—*cont.*
- Savary, i. 22, 55; ii. 248; iii. 26; iv. 46, M. T. Wa. D. O.; consecrated at Rome, iv. 387, Wo.; wins his cause against the Glastonbury monks, ii. 252, Wa.; dies, i. 28, 57; ii. 257; iii. 29, M. T. Wa. D.
- Jocelyn, i. 28, 58; iii. 29; iv. 52, M. T. D. O.; consecrated at Reading, ii. 257; iv. 394, Wa. Wo., by the bishop of London, iv. 394, Wo.; security promised to, by John, i. 219, Bu.; money to be paid to, by John, i. 220, Bu.; at the coronation of Henry III., ii. 286, Wa.; his cupidity, ii. 299, Wa.; in the chapter house at Worcester, to settle the quarrel between the bishop and prior, iv. 416, Wo.; witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 231, Bu.; witnesses a writ, iii. 113, D.; consecrates R. de Bingham bishop of Salisbury, ii. 307, Wa.; confirms the tithes of Burnett to Tewkesbury, i. 77, T.; makes peace between Tewkesbury and the bishop of Worcester, i. 87; gives up to Tewkesbury an instrument of the bishop of Worcester, i. 89; deprives abbat Robert of Glastonbury of the management of his monastery, i. 95; makes an investigation at the abbey of Keynsham, i. 96; witnesses the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1236, i. 103; dies, i. 127; ii. [259, an error,] 330; iv. 90, 434, T. Wa. O. W. Wo.
- Roger, precentor of Salisbury, i. 133; iii. 164, T. D.; appointed by Innocent IV., iv. 436, Wo.; confirmed, in spite of the opposition of the canons of Wells, i. 133, T.; consecrated at Reading by bishop William de Raleigh, ii. 90, 334, iv. 91, 92, Wi. Wa. W. O.; at the dedication of Beaulieu, ii. 337, Wa.; dies, ii. 94, 340; iv. 96, Wi. Wa. O. W.

Bath, bishops of:—*cont.*

William de Buttone, archdeacon of Wells, i. 138; ii. 340; iv. 439, T. Wa. Wo.; admits Christian, chaplain of Tewkesbury, to the church of Burnett, i. 138, T.; appointed to carry out the papal decree respecting visitations and procurations, i. 300, 301, Bu.; excommunicates the infractors of Magna Charta, i. 306, 319, Bu.; quarrels with abbat Roger of Glastonbury, i. 156, T.; expels Roger, and puts in R. Peder-ton, i. 157, T.; Roger is restored, and the bishop fails in an application to the king and the Roman court, *ib.*; letters sent to, respecting the see of Carlisle, iii. 205, D.; present at the dedication of Salisbury cathedral, i. 166, T.; dies, iv. 164, W.

Walter Giffard, consecrated by arch-bishop Boniface, iv. 164, W.; his manors destroyed by the barons, *ib.*; excommunicates S. de Montfort and his party, *ib.*; one of the twelve appointed by the dictum of Kenil-worth, ii. 372; iii. 243, Wa. [erroneously called William] D.; arch-bishop of York, ii. 105, 374; iii. 244; iv. 194, 198, Wi. Wa. D. W. O.; *see* York, archbishops of.

William de Buttone, iv. 194, W.; dies, iv. 261.

Robert Burnel, attempt of prince Edward to have him elected arch-bishop of Canterbury, iv. 236, W.; one of the commissioners in charge of the country during prince Edward's absence, ii. 113, 379; iv. 462, Wi. Wa. Wo.; oath taken before, *ib.*; elected bishop of Bath, iv. 262, 467, W. Wo.; consecrated by arch-bishop Kilwarby in London, ii. 118, 384; iv. 467, Wi. Wa. Wo.; at Merton, iv. 262, W.; postulated to Canterbury, but the election quashed by the Pope, ii. 389; iii. 278; iv. 279, 475, Wa. D. O. W.

Bath, bishops of:—*cont.*Robert Burnel—*cont.*

Wo.; chancellor, iii. 289, D.; his duties, ii. 393, Wa.; returns to London, ii. 393; iv. 477, Wa. Wo.; buries bishop Nicholas of Winchester at Waverley, ii. 393; iv. 477, Wa. Wo.; postulated to Winchester at the request of the king and queen, ii. 394; iv. 283, 478, Wa. W. Wo.; the election quashed by the Pope, ii. 394; iv. 283, 478, Wa. W. Wo.; dedicates Rewley abbey, ii. 397 Wa.; induces Edward I. to hold a parliament at Acton, iv. 487, Wo.; parties in the Houghton suit appear before, iii. 350, D.; appointed to hear the complaints against the judges, iii. 357, D.; fixes the site for the Eleanor cross at Dunstable, iii. 362, D.; borrowed money paid to his clerk by Dunstable priory, iii. 364, D.; gives the opinion of Edward I. on the Westbury prebends, iv. 501, Wo.; mediates between the bishop and the priory of Worcester, iv. 505, Wo.; baptizes Gilbert de Clare, *ib.*; statutes against Worcester priory quashed before, *ib.*; dies, iii. 373; iv. 333, 510, D. O. Wo.; his character, iii. 373; iv. 510, D. Wo.; buried at Wells, iv. 511, Wo.

William de la Marche, treasurer, iii. 358; iv. 324, D. O.; witnesses the document of the submission of the claimants to the Scottish crown, iv. 509, Wo.; bishop, iii. 373; iv. 334, 512, D. O. Wo.; confirmed by the Canterbury monks, iv. 334, O.; removed from the treasury, iii. 399, D.; dies, iv. 553, Wo.

Walter of Haselshaw, dean of Wells, iv. 553, Wo.; his consecration and enthronement, *ib.*

Bath, abbey of, Englishcombe church sold to, by Bermondsey, iii. 431, Be.

- Bath abbey, priors of:  
 Walter, dies, iv. 389, Wo.; at Wherwell, ii. 68, Wi.; story of, *ib.*  
 Robert, made abbat of Glastonbury, i. 66, T.  
 ——— archdeacons of:  
 Hugh de Wells, dies, i. 94, T.  
 Nicholas Neville, i. 95, T.  
 ——— castle, fortified by Robert earl of Gloucester, ii. 51, Wi.
- Bath (Baa, Bathonia), Henry of, justice itinerant at Winchester, ii. 91, Wi.; accused of sedition, and pays 2,000*l.* to Henry III., i. 143, T.; accused by Philip d'Arcy, iv. 101, W.; his defence and deposition, *ib.*; makes his peace with the king by a bribe, *ib.*; justice at Nottingham, i. 337, 372, Bu.; appointed to sell the wardships, i. 477, Bu.; is to provide the sheriffs, i. 478, Bu.  
 ——— Hugh de, dies, iii. 144, D.  
 ——— Robert de, dies, iv. 429, Wo.  
 ——— Robert de, dies, iv. 438, Wo.
- Bathatarcan, a Tartar prince, i. 272, 273, Bu.
- Batildis, queen of Clovis II., iv. 364, Wo.
- Battle abbey, founded by William I., i. 3; ii. 190, 197; iii. 423, 424, M. Wa. Be.; dedicated by William II., ii. 203, Wa.; free election granted to, in 1213, iii. 42, D.  
 ——— abbats:  
 Odo, i. 51, T.; dies, ii. 73, Wi.  
 John of Dover, ii. 73, Wi.  
 Richard, witnesses Magna Charta, i. 232, Bu.; dies, i. 99, T.
- Baugency, council of, proclaims the divorce of Louis VII. and Eleanor of Aquitaine, ii. 234, Wa.
- Bausan, Stephen, goes against Llewellyn, and is killed, i. 158; iv. 117, T. O. W.
- Bavaria, Louis II., duke of, price paid to, by Richard of Cornwall, for his election, iv. 113, W.; at the election, iv. 114.
- Bayeux, taken and burnt by Henry I., i. 8, 44; ii. 211; iv. 374, M. T. Wa. Wo.; given to Berengaria by John, i. 208, Bu.
- Bayeux, Richard, bishop of, consecrates Hugh, archbishop of Rouen, ii. 222, Wa.
- Bayham (Begham), abbey of, buys the tithes of Hatcham from Bermondsey, iii. 443, Be.; composition with Bermondsey respecting these tithes, iii. 465; suit about them, iii. 478.
- Bayonne (Baiona, Baun, Baunet, Bawene), a ship of, taken by the English fleet, iii. 99, D; a noble of, slain, iii. 374; the castle surrenders to the English, iv. 520, Wo.; aid sent by Edward I., iii. 397, D.; the body of Edmund, earl of Lancaster, temporarily placed in the house of the Minorites at, iii. 402, D.; remains faithful to Edward the Black Prince, iii. 479, Be.
- Bazas, (Benages), castle of, taken by Henry III., i. 317, Bu.
- Bazzano (Bazahan), besieged by the Bolognese, iii. 117, D.
- Bearley (Beoleye), fire at, iv. 555, Wo.
- Bearn, opposition of, to the English, iv. 520, Wo.  
 ——— in Oleron, Edward I. at, ii. 406, Wa.
- Bearn (Bierne, Byerne), Gaston de, transfers his allegiance from England to Alphonso X., iii. 188, D.; his disputes with Edward I. in Gascony, ii. 385; iv. 468, Wa. Wo.; lays waste Gascony, iv. 255, W.; expedition of Edward I. against, *ib.*; his castles, *ib.*; the quarrel referred to Philip III., iv. 256, W.; sent to Edward I. by Philip III., iv. 468, Wo.; captured in Gascony by Edward I., but escapes, iii. 258, D.; the cause of the delay of Edward I. in coming to England, iii. 260, D.; submits to Edward I., is imprisoned, but afterwards released, ii. 120; iv. 264, 468, 469, Wi. W. Wo.; brought to Edward I. by Roger de Clifford, iv. 469, Wo.; imprisoned in Winchester castle, ii. 120; iv. 469, Wi. Wo., in Oxford castle, iv. 264, W.; released through the help of Philip's ambassadors, *ib.*; sent to the court of France, ii. 120, Wi.; submits to Edward I., who ap-

- Bearn, Gaston de—*cont.*  
 points guardians of his lands and castles, iv. 267, W.; the guardians opposed, and return empty, iv. 269, W.; made by Philip III. general of his army against Navarre, iv. 270, W.
- Constance de, his daughter, marries Henry of Almaine, ii. 107; iv. 222, 223, Wi. W. O.; sent into Gascony while her husband goes to the Holy Land, iv. 237, W.; offers the English a passage through her territory, iv. 520, Wo.; this is opposed by the townsmen, *ib.*
- Beatrice of Provence, her reception in England, iii. 162, D.
- Beatrice, wife of Charles of Anjou, at Paris, iii. 194, D.
- Beatrice, daughter of Henry III., born, i. 130; iv. 435, T. Wo.; born at Bourdeaux, ii. 330, Wa.; marries John de Dreux, of Brittany, ii. 98; iii. 213; iv. 124, 445, Wi. D. W. Wo.; at the coronation of Edward I., iv. 467, Wo.; dies, iii. 265; iv. 262, 467, D. W. Wo.
- Beatrice, daughter of Philip of Suabia, marries Otho IV., iv. 398, Wo.
- Beauchamp (of Eaton), Miles de, (1st baron) gives a mill at Bedford to Bermondsey, iii. 445, Be.
- Pagan de, his heir, assents to this gift, *ib.*
- Hugh de (2nd baron), Rhuddlan castle given to, by Henry II., ii. 237, Wa.
- Beauchamp (of Bedford), William de (5th baron), the inner bail of Bedford castle given to, after its capture, iii. 89, D; witnesses Magna Charta, i. 232, Bu. [if Walter, this is 4th baron of Elmley]; injuries done by his steward to Newenham, iii. 172, D.; his behaviour on the installation of the prior of Newenham, iii. 191, 192; the abbat of Wardon brings seventeen suits against, iii. 192; his barony seized on his refusal to appear, iii. 193; ejected from various manors by Richard of Cornwall, iii. 198; dies, iii. 215.
- Beauchamp, Ida de, his wife, her advice respecting Newenham, iii. 172, 191, D.; receives her dowry, iii. 215; her injuries to Crauley, *ib.*
- William de (6th baron), dies, iii. 219, D.
- John de (8th baron), killed at Evesham, iv. 171, 174, O. W.; his beauty of person, iv. 174, W.
- Beauchamp (of Elmley), William de (2nd baron), dies, and is buried at Worcester, iv. 382, Wo.
- William de (3rd baron), taken prisoner by Ralph de Mandeville, i. 47, T.; dies, iv. 389, Wo.; dies in Normandy, i. 55; ii. 65, T. Wi.
- Walter de (4th baron), fine paid for, by Roger Mortimer, iv. 400, Wo.; marries Johanna de Mortimer, *ib.*; at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, Wo.; suspended by the bishop of Worcester for seizing Fairford church, but absolved, i. 88, 89, T.; dies, i. 101; iv. 428, Wi. Wo.
- Johanna de, his wife, iv. 400, Wo.; dies, iv. 418.
- William de (5th baron), does homage to bishop W. de Cantelupe, iv. 428, Wo.; his legacy to Worcester cathedral, *ib.*; his quarrel with bishop W. de Cantelupe, i. 139; iv. 439, T. Wo.; goes to Lyons about this, i. 140, T.; excommunicated by the bishop, i. 142; iv. 440, T. Wo.; the bishop goes to Lyons against him, iv. 440, Wo.; ordered by the Pope to seek absolution from the bishop, i. 142, T.; sentence against him confirmed at Lyons by the Pope, i. 143; iv. 440, T. Wo.; absolved by the bishop under the Pope's direction, i. 145; iv. 440, T. Wo.; the quarrel made up, iv. 102, 445, W. Wo.; half a virgate sold by, to Worcester priory, iv. 447, Wo.; rumour of his exhumation after burial, iv. 471, Wo.; his tomb opened, and his body found in it, *ib.*
- William de (6th baron); see Warwick, 8th earl of.

- Beauchamp, James de**, dies, and is buried at Worcester, iv. 528, Wo.
- John de, chooses the knights, &c., for the perambulation of Feckenham forest, iv. 535, Wo.; buried at Worcester, iv. 544, Wo.
- Walter de, swears to the treaty with the count of Flanders, iv. 529, Wo.; dies at Chalfont, and is buried among the Franciscans in London, iv. 554, Wo.
- Beaufremont, Peter de**, kills John, duke of Brabant, at a tournament, iii. 389, D.
- Beaulieu abbey**, founded from Citeaux, i. 26, M., by king John, ii. 256, Wa.; spared by John from contribution, i. 30, M.; the monks enter the new church, ii. 304, Wa.; the church dedicated by bishop W. de Raleigh, ii. 90, 337; iv. 94, Wi. Wa. O. W.; illness of prince Edward at, ii. 337, Wa.; queen Eleanor stays in, during the illness, and the officials are punished in consequence, *ib.*; monks taken from, by Richard of Cornwall for Hayles, *ib.*; Isabella of Gloucester, wife of R. of Cornwall, buried at, i. 113, T.; rioters seized at, in 1264, iii. 231, D.
- abbats of:
- Hugh, i. 26, M.; said to be elected by the Lichfield monks to the see of Lichfield, iii. 38, D.; sent by John to Innocent III., i. 218, Bu.; made bishop of Carlisle, i. 63; ii. 291, iv. 410, T. Wa. Wo.
- Dionysius dies, ii. 395; iv. 479, Wa. Wo.
- William de Gisors, ii. 397; iv. 479; Wa. Wo.
- prior of, makes peace with Dunstable, iii. 108, D.; tithe paid to, iii. 266.
- Beaumaris castle**, built by Edward I., iv. 339, 520, O. Wo.
- Beaumont, Henry**, lord of, swears to the treaty between Edward I. and the count of Flanders, iv. 529, Wo.
- Beauvais, bishops of**:
- Lucian, ii. 132, Wa.
- Philip, taken prisoner, ii. 65; iv. 389, Wi. Wo.; by Marcadé, iii. 26, D.
- Christian, canon of, deprived by Pope Alexander IV., i. 432, Bu.
- Ansfrid, count of, becomes bishop of Utrecht, ii. 169, Wa.
- Beauvoir (Beuver) castle**, demanded by John, i. 207, Bu.
- Bec-Herluin**, abbey of, founded by Herluwin, ii. 16, Wi.; Hugh, bishop of Lichfield, dies at, i. 23; ii. 67, M. Wi.; buried there, ii. 67, Wi.; settlement respecting certain tithes with Bermondsey, iii. 456, Be.; Letardus, abbat of, dies, ii. 233, Wa.
- S. Marie des Prés, belonging to, prince Arthur buried in, i. 27, M.
- J. de, sent to Rome by Tewkesbury, i. 130, T.
- Becket, Gilbert**, occasions a fire in London, iii. 434, Be.
- Thomas; *see* Canterbury, archbishops of:  
    *See* Beket.
- Beckford (Bekkeford)**, a blind girl of, cured at Tewkesbury, i. 85, T.
- William de, goes abroad with Isabella de Clare, i. 162, T.
- Becktesgate (or Bukeswach)**, Adam de, steward of Richard de Clare, i. 140, 512, 514, 515, T.
- Beddington church (Bedyngton)**, given to Bermondsey, iii. 440, Be.; confirmed by Henry II., *ib.*; pension from, recovered by Bermondsey, iii. 460; Edward III. allows Bermondsey to appropriate, iii. 474.
- Stephen Noble, parson of; action of Thomas abbat of Bermondsey against, iii. 485, Be.
- Bede**, ii. 154; iii. 9, Wa. D.; dies, ii. 155; iv. 366, Wa. Wo.; his body found incorrupt, iv. 374, Wo.; writings of, iv. 7, W.
- Bedes**, i.e. Beziers, iii. 101, D.

Bedford, burgesses of, petition for freedom from toll, iii. 57, D.; tenements restored to, iii. 75, D.

— castle, taken by Stephen, i. 46; ii. 226, T. Wa.; Henry de Braibroc imprisoned in by F. de Breauté, iii. 86; iv. 416, D. Wo.; held by F. de Breauté against Henry III., ii. 299, Wa.; siege and capture of, by Henry III., i. 67, 225; ii. 84, 300; iii. 86–89, 456; iv. 63, 416, 417, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. W. Wo.

— county of, fined for false judgment, iii. 270, 335, D.; men of, ejected from certain lands by Richard of Cornwall, iii. 198, D.; great floods at, in Nov. 1254, i. 323, Bu.; justices itinerant at, *ib.*; fatal accident at the bridge of, iii. 287, D.; mill at, given to Bermondsey, iii. 445, Be.

— All Saints, John parson of, five marks paid to, iii. 375, D.

— S. Cuthbert's:

Thomas presented to, iii. 185.

Geoffrey Buguleun presented to, iii. 289. the son of Henry Crone presented to, *ib.*

— S. Mary's, given to Alan, iii. 52.

— S. Paul's, the stones of the tower of the castle given to, iii. 89.

— S. Peter's, composition for, iii. 52, D.; appeal of Ralph respecting, iii. 57; Richard Inge presented to, iii. 264; deprived, iii. 316; Peter de Hareshulle presented to, *ib.*; Robert, clerk of Ralph de Hingham, presented to, iii. 322.

— archdeacons of:

Alexander, dies, iii. 53, D.

John of Houghton, *ib.*; composition between the town and priory of Dunstable respecting tithes, &c. made before, iii. 65; settles the arrangement respecting Chesham vicarage, iii. 74; treats for peace between Henry III. and F. de Breauté, iii. 87; opposes R. Passelew and R. de Kent, iii. 89; goes to Rome with William dean of Lincoln, iii. 109; mediates between the prior and ten burgesses

Bedford, archdeacons of:—*cont.*

John of Houghton—*cont.*

of Dunstable, iii. 111; goes to Rome against the election of Walter de Eynsham or Hempsham to Canterbury, i. 71; iii. 113, T. D.; makes up the quarrel between the priory and town of Dunstable, iii. 122, D.; made archdeacon of Northampton, iii. 128; debt due to, by Dunstable paid according to his legacy, iii. 264.

Almaricus, iii. 128.

John de Crachale, church of Eddlesborough given to, iii. 175; begins to build there, *ib.*; money paid to, from the church of Steppingley, iii. 197; made treasurer, iii. 210; prebend of S. Paul's given to, iii. 214; dies, iii. 216; masses for his soul undertaken by the priory, iii. 255; Peter de Audeham (or Aldeham), demands a palfrey from the prior of Dunstable, iii. 220; abroad with Richard, bishop of Lincoln, iii. 247; dies, iii. 248.

Martin de Peche, has the archdeaconry at farm, iii. 248.

Richard of Bradwell, instals the prior of Dunstable, and demands a palfrey, iii. 284, which John Duraunt pays for, iii. 285; dies, iii. 290.

John Hoke, iii. 290; dies, iii. 371.

Roger de Rothewell, iii. 371; his official allows the priory to claim certain tithes, iii. 373; his order to the parishioners of Totternhoe, iii. 377.

Bedford, John, duke of, at the coronation of Henry VI. in Paris, iii. 487, Be.

Bedford, Mariotha de, agreement of Dunstable priory with, iii. 270, D.

Bedford, sheriff of, writs of Henry III. to, iii. 113, 119, 120, 121, D.

Beechmast, abundance of, iii. 159, D.; in Chiltern, iii. 408.

Begars, Robert, abbat of, made abbat of Aumône, ii. 319, Wa.

Beket, Hugh, a party in the suit about Houghton, iii. 345, D.



- Beket, John, money paid to, iii. 408.
- Bekham, W. de, paid 100s. yearly for service to Tewkesbury, i. 66, T.
- Bekyngham, Elias de, assize held at Biggleswade before, iii. 345, 349, D.; one of the two judges found honest in 1289, iii. 357; appointed by Edward I. in place of the others, iv. 325, O.; judge in the case between Dunstable and M. de Montalt, iii. 358, 359, D.; judge at Westminster in a suit relating to Dunstable, iii. 394.
- Bela IV., king of Hungary, said to join S. Louis in his crusade, ii. 340, Wa.
- Belcaire (Belkarre, Belkare), Alphonso X. and Gregory X. meet at, ii. 119, 385; iv. 468, Wi. Wa. Wo.
- Belesme, Arnulf de, expelled from England, i. 7, M.
- Robert de; *see* Shrewsbury, third earl of.
- Belewe, Robert de, has a bond from Worcester priory, iv. 514, Wo.; his tenement in Prior's Cleeve, *ib.*; the priory obtains licence from the king to enter this, iv. 517.
- Belhus, Thomas, advocate for the crown in 1291, iv. 506, Wo.
- Bellchalwell (Belle), Robert, rector of, chaplain of Tewkesbury, the tithes of Fifehead and Chalwell given to, i. 119, T.
- M. de, appeal of Tewkesbury against, i. 81, 82, T.
- Bellomont, Robert de; *see* Leicester, earls of.
- Belmeis, William de, gives Andretesbury to Bermondsey, iii. 432, Be.
- Bending, Alice, her suit against Dunstable for an acre in Pulloxhill, iii. 270, D.
- Benedict, S., dies, ii. 147; iv. 363, Wa. Wo.; translated, iv. 365, Wo.
- Benedict Biscop, becomes a monk, iv. 365, Wo.
- Benedict X., Pope, iv. 341, O.
- XI., Pope, iii. 468 *n.*; iv. 557, Be. Wo.
- Benedict XII., Pope, iv. 349, O.; his constitutions respecting the different orders, iv. 350; sends two cardinals to Edward Benedict XII.—*cont.*
- III. to make peace with Philip VI., iv. 351; dies, *ib.*
- Benedict, parson of S. Crowan's, Cornwall, i. 111, T.; dies, i. 120.
- Benedict, a clerk, the church of Steppingley given to, to farm, iii. 197, D.
- Benedict, a Jew of York, wounded and forcibly baptized, iv. 42, W.; refusing to be a Christian is given up to the Jews and dies, iv. 43, W.
- Benedictines, regulations for, as to eating flesh, at the council of London, ii. 318, Wa.; chapter of, at Oxford, iv. 547, Wo.; chapter of, at Northampton, iv. 550, Wo.
- Benevento taken by Frederick II., iii. 153, D.; battle of, ii. 104, 373; iv. 456, Wi. Wa. Wo.
- Bengeo (Bengehoo), manor of Richmond in, bought by prior John of Bermondsey, iii. 427, Be.; given to Bermondsey by Raynold and Richard de Tani, iii. 464, church of, given to Bermondsey by Raynold de Tani, iii. 439; confirmed by Henry II., iii. 440; advowson confirmed to Bermondsey by Raynold and Richard de Tannay, iii. 464.
- Bengworth, given by Offa to Worcester, iv. 366, Wo.
- Bennington castle, destroyed, iii. 35, D.
- Bensington church given to Osney, iv. 26, O.
- Beorhtwulf (Berwilfus), king of Mercia, dies, iv. 563, Wo.; gives Mitton and Grimley to Worcester priory, *ib.*
- Beornwulf, king of Mercia, ii. 7, Wi.; his war with Egbert, *ib.*; defeated, *ib.*
- Berard, rector of Catfield, letter of, to the abbat of Tewkesbury, i. 127, T.
- Berard, money borrowed from, by Dunstable, iii. 186, D.
- Berard de Secya, vicar of Marshfield, i. 73, T.; a pension of 34 annual marks assigned to, by Tewkesbury, i. 100; intention of the abbat to present him to Great Marlow, i. 122, 124; sends letters and appoints R. of London his proctor respecting his pension, i. 129, 133; his arrears paid, i. 142.

- Berardi, Thomas, grand master of the Templars, letter of, about the Tartars, i. 491, Bu.
- Bercher, Ralph le, a party in the affair of Houghton commonage, iii. 345, D.
- Bere, castle of, holds out against Edward I, iv. 292, O. W.; David puts a garrison in, *ib.*; its surrender, iv. 293, O. W.
- Margaret de la, married to Guy de Montfort, iii. 259, D.
- Bereford, John de, installed into a prebend at Westbury, iv. 502, Wo.
- William de, judge in a suit at Westminster, iii. 394, D.; perambulates Feckenham forest, iv. 545, Wo.
- Berengaria, marries Richard I, iv. 44, O.; accompanies Richard to the crusade, iii. 25, D.; John ordered by Innocent III. to restore her dowry, ii. 278, Wa.; satisfied by John as to her dowry, i. 208, Bu.; Bayeux and two other castles in Anjou given to, by John, *ib.*; founds the abbey of Piété de Dieu, ii. 308, Wa.; dies, and is buried there, *ib.*
- Berengaria, of Castile, marries John de Brienne, iii. 90, D.
- Berengaria, daughter of Edward I, born at Kennington, ii. 122, Wi.
- Berenger, Raymond, count of Barcelona, takes Tortosa, ii. 233, Wa.
- Bergeven, Bergavenny; *see* Abergavenny.
- Berkeley, abbats of:
- Thilherus made bishop of Worcester, iv. 366, Wo.
- Ethelhun made bishop of Worcester, iv. 369, 563, Wo.
- castle, Edward II. imprisoned in, iii. 471, Be.
- Roger de, gives S. Leonard's Stanley to Gloucester, iv. 379, Wo.
- Berkhampstead (Berkamstede, Berkamstude, Berchamstede, Berchamstude), the castle taken by Louis, ii. 287; iii. 47, Wa. D.; repaired, iii. 161, D.; Isabella of Gloucester, wife of Richard of Cornwall, dies at, i. 113, T.; Richard of Cornwall builds a tower of three stories to the castle, iii. 191, D.; Richard king of
- Berkhampstead—*cont.*
- Germany dies at, ii. 111, Wi.; toll taken by Bermondsey against the liberties of, iii. 354, D.; the suit about this dropped, iii. 362; Edmund, earl of Cornwall, at, iii. 407; rise of the commonalty in 1381, iii. 417.
- Warin, dean of, dies, iii. 76, D.
- Berkshire, William de Merton, archdeacon of, goes to Rome, i. 87, T.
- Bermondsey, monastery of S. Saviour's, founded by Alwin Child, iii. 425, Be.; he gives various rent-charges, *ib.*; he incites others to give churches, manors, &c., iii. 426; the manor given by William II., *ib.*; the manor previously in possession of William I., *ib.*; monks come to, from La Charité de Dieu, iii. 427; iv. 373, Be. Wo.; Bridesthorpe and other lands given by Wynebald de Baalum, iii. 427, Be.; some of these afterwards sold to buy the manor of Richmond in Bengeo, *ib.*; Ampney Crucis church given by Odo, and Preston manor by Ansgar Brito, iii. 428; Charlton manor given by bishop R. Bloet, *ib.*; Hallingbury land and Alferton tithes given by Geoffrey Martel, *ib.*; Fyfield tithes given by Roger de Tani, *ib.*; two hides given by Walter, son of Ansgar Brito, iii. 429; Hoddesdon land by P. de S. Olave, *ib.*; Quickbury manor given by R. Guet, *ib.*; Balham land by Nigel de Mandeville, iii. 430; Fyfield advowson given by the wife and son of Asculph, iii. 431; Ugley tithes given, *ib.*; Englishcombe church given by Hawisia de Gurnay, *ib.*; afterwards sold to Bath abbey, *ib.*; hide of Wideflete, with a mill, &c. given by Robert Marmyon, iii. 432; Kingweston manor given by Maria, countess of Boulogne, *ib.*; confirmed by her husband Eustace, *ib.*; Wideford manor given by Robert, earl of Leicester, and Andretesbury by W. de Belmeis, *ib.*; St. George's, Southwark, tithes in Horn-don, land on London bridge, &c. given by Thomas de Ardern and his son, iii.



Bermondsey monastery—*cont.*

433; Preston manor given by Ansgar Brito, iii. 434; Rotherhithe, Dulwich, &c. given by Henry I., *ib.*; churches of Shorne and Cobham given by Henry I., *ib.*; gift of a rent-charge of 40s. in Southwark by Stephen, and confirmation of Kingweston, iii. 435; tithes of Charlton Camvyle given by G. de Camvyle, *ib.*; these exchanged for two annual marks with the prior of Kenilworth, iii. 436; confirmation of the gift of S. James's Derby by Waltheof Fitz-Swein, *ib.*; liberties granted by Stephen, *ib.*; Grave, a member of Wantage, given by Stephen, iii. 436; Writtle church given by Stephen, iii. 437; mill of Farningham given by William Fitz-Helto, *ib.*; afterwards sold to John Scot, *ib.*; rent-charge given by William of Ypres, *ib.*; manor of Warlingham given by W. de Wateville and his son, *ib.*; a moiety of Greenwich given by Walkelin Mammynot, *ib.*; composition with the bishop of Worcester respecting the tithes of Lytelhoo, iii. 438; tithes in Melcomb given by Richard Fitz-Osbert, *ib.*; Upton church and Melneham land given by Winebald de Baalum, iii. 439; 6,000 herrings from Erchelawis, and an acre of land, given by Alan Pirot, *ib.*; Camberwell church given by William earl of Gloucester, *ib.*; tithes of Wiklondes in Woolwich given by William of Eltham, *ib.*; Bengo church given by Raynold de Tani, *ib.*; land of Timberwood given by Osbert, son of William Otttener, iii. 440; rent-charge given by Walkelin Mammynot, *ib.*; Chelsham and Warlingham churches given by William de Wateville, *ib.*; Beddington church given by Sibyl de Wateville and Ingelram de Fontenoy, *ib.*; confirmation by Henry II. of the gifts of the churches, *ib.*; privileges granted by Henry II., and confirmed by his successors, *ib.*; various gifts of lands confirmed by Henry II., iii. 442; sale of the hide of Wideflete to

Bermondsey monastery—*cont.*

the Templars, *ib.*; gift of a rent-charge in Chippenham, and Birling church, by Walkelin Mammynot, *ib.*; sale of land to the Templars, *ib.*; gift of land in Cokenhatch by W. Revel, afterwards sold to Royston, iii. 443; tithes of Hatcham, Deptford, given, afterwards sold to Bayham abbey, *ib.*; gift of the church of Birling confirmed by Henry II., *ib.*; warren in Surrey granted by Henry II., iii. 444; Ditton tithes given by Robert Fitz-Humphry, *ib.*; tithes given by Hugh de Montfort and William de Francheville, *ib.*; Watlington tithes given by William of Abyngysworth, afterwards sold to S. Alban's, *ib.*; Bedford mill given by Miles Beauchamp, iii. 445; tithes in Woodchester given by John Trencheville, afterwards sold to the rector of Woodchester, *ib.*; tithes of Stikeldone in Greenford given, iii. 446; composition for them from the prioress of Ankirwik, *ib.*; composition for Cokenhatch with the prior of Royston, iii. 447; tithes in Ludgershall given by Geoffrey de Tayle, *ib.*; land of Timberwood sold to H. de Sornes, *ib.*; land in Chiltern given by William and Richard de Chiltern, *ib.*; land in Lydd and Bilsington given by Henry count of Ewe, iii. 448; the latter sold to Bilsington priory, *ib.*; almonry built, iii. 452; Farningham mill sold to J. Scot, iii. 455; agreement with J. le Perser and his wife respecting land in Peccham, iii. 456; agreement with the abbey of Bec respecting tithes in Bovington, *ib.*; composition with the abbey of Ghent respecting the tithes of Lewisham, iii. 457; agreement with the rector of Lambeth respecting the tithes of Lambeth, *ib.*; lands of the breach of Rotherhithe enclosed by B. and J. de Courtrai, *ib.*; agreement with R. de Brues respecting the advowson of Staple, iii. 458; agreement with the rector of Woodchester respecting the tithes of Le Stane, *ib.*; agreement with the abbey

Bermondsey monastery—*cont.*

of S. Osyth respecting Ugley tithes, iii. 459; agreement with the prioress of Ankirwik respecting Stikeldone tithes, Greenford, *ib.*; agreement with the prioress of Holywell respecting tithes in East Dulwich, *ib.*; annual payment of 5*l.* from Beddington church recovered, iii. 460; agreement with Richard de Clare respecting the advowson of Camberwell, *ib.*; arrangement respecting a fee opposite to S. Margaret's, Southwark, *ib.*; composition with the rector of Eastington respecting the tithes, iii. 461; composition with the abbey of Thetford respecting Ditton tithes, iii. 462; a market on Monday and a three days' fair at Charlton granted by Henry III., iii. 464; manor of Chalk given by John de Burgh, *ib.*; the gift confirmed by Henry III., *ib.*; gift of Richmond manor in Bengeo, and the advowson of the church, by Raynold and Richard de Tani, *ib.*; composition with Bayham abbey with respect to Hatcham tithes, iii. 465; composition with Merton priory with respect to Carshalton tithes, *ib.*; composition with the prior of Bilsington respecting lands in Bilsington and Oswaldston, iii. 467; manors forfeited by Adam de Stratton given by Edward I., iii. 357, 467, D. Be.; exchange of tenements with the prior of Lewes, iii. 467, Be.; mill of Widford sold to William atte Milne, *ib.*; chapels of S. Sepulchre and S. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the hands of the priory, iii. 468; William de S. Alnigio presented to S. Andrew's, Holborn, *ib.*; land at Madbroke, Rotherhithe, let to John Techeman, iii. 469; composition with John, bishop of Winchester, iii. 470; land of Paddlesworth let to Walter de Huntingfield, *ib.*; liberties confirmed by Edward III., iii. 472; inquisition respecting a debt due from Chippenham manor, iii. 473; S. Saviour's church dedicated by Peter, bishop of Corbavia, *ib.*; three altars dedicated,

Bermondsey monastery—*cont.*

*ib.*; licence given to P. de Cusancia and J. de Lambyn to give a messuage and toft in Rotherhithe, iii. 474; licence given to the priory to appropriate Beddington church, *ib.*; privileges given in spite of the statute of mortmain, iii. 475; licence given to W. de Charlton to give a messuage in Kingweston, *ib.*; writ to the sheriff of Norfolk respecting a rent-charge in Ditton retained by Thetford priory, *ib.*; agreement ratified with the prior of Norwich respecting the manor of Chalk, iii. 476; suit won against the prior of Kenilworth respecting tithes in Charlton Camvyle, iii. 477; composition with John de Cobham respecting the church of Cobham, *ib.*; writ to the barons of the exchequer for 8*l.* due for the hospital of the bishop of Winchester in Southwark, iii. 477, 478; suit won against Bayham respecting Hatcham tithes, iii. 478; lands in the breach of Rotherhithe, which had been escheated, delivered by Edward III., iii. 479; confirmation of the liberties by Richard II., iii. 480; the priory naturalized for a fine of 200 marks, *ib.*; the cloister and refectory rebuilt, *ib.*; rent-charges in London increased by Richard II., *ib.*; rent-charge in All Saints and S. Mary Magdalen, Bread Street, retained for the felony of John of Northampton, delivered by Richard II., iii. 481; composition with the prior of Stonelee with respect to the tithes of Kimbolton, *ib.*; the nave of the church covered with lead, *ib.*; new windows in the presbytery, and gilded pictures over the high and morning altars, *ib.*; exchange of Whaddon manor for Croydon church with the archbishop, *ib.*; agreement with Thomas Wyght respecting the lands of Stephen de Burton, iii. 482; licence given to Guy Mone to give the advowson of Kemsing, *ib.*; the priory made an abbey by Pope Boniface IX. at the request of Richard II., iii. 483; liberties confirmed by Henry

Bermondsey monastery—*cont.*

IV., iii. 483; R. Karbrok presented to Kemsing, *ib.*; suit in chancery won by the abbey against Henry V. respecting the manors of Preston, Bermondsey, and Stone, iii. 485; action won against Stephen Noble, parson of Beddington, respecting an annual pension, *ib.*; suit respecting Kingweston land at Ilchester, iii. 486; composition with the master of the hospital in Southwark, *ib.*; the cloister covered with slate, iii. 487.

## — priors and abbats of :

Petreius, iii. 427; appears to Henry I. in a dream, iii. 432; dies, iii. 433; translated by Bernard, archbishop of Ragusa, iii. 450.

Herebran, iii. 433; dies, *ib.*

Peter, *ib.*

Walter, *ib.*; dies, iii. 435.

Clarenbald, *ib.*; his composition with the bishop of Worcester respecting the tithes of Lytelhoo, iii. 438; made abbat of Feversham, *ib.*

Robert of Blois, *ib.*; resigns, iii. 439.

Roger, *ib.*; made abbat of S. Ouen, iii. 440.

Adam, *ib.*; made abbat of Evesham, i. 49; iii. 441, T. Be.

Geoffrey, iii. 441, Be.; resigns, *ib.*

Peter, *ib.*; resigns, iii. 442.

Raynold, *ib.*; sells a hide in Wideflete to the Templars, *ib.*; resigns, *ib.*

Roger, *ib.*; sells land to the Templars, *ib.*; made abbat of Abingdon, ii. 61; iii. 444, Wi. Be.

Robert of Bethlehem, iii. 444, Be.; resigns, *ib.*

Werric, *ib.*; made abbat of Feversham, *ib.*

Bertrand, *ib.*; dies, iii. 445.

Constantine, *ib.*; dies, iii. 446.

Henry de Soilly, *ib.*; sells Englishcombe to Bath, iii. 431; dies, iii. 446.

Adam, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Bermondsey, priors and abbats of:—*cont.*

Henry, *ib.*; made abbat of Glastonbury, iii. 447; bishop of Worcester, *ib.*; dies, iii. 448.

Richard Norman, iii. 447; makes a composition with the prior of Royston, respecting lands in Cokenhatch, *ib.*; dies, iii. 449.

Hugh, *ib.*; dies, iii. 452.

Richard, *ib.*; builds an almonry, *ib.*; made prior of Wenlock, iii. 455.

Hugh, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Geoffrey, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Odilo, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Hugh, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Odilo, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Haymo, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Hugh, *ib.*; his arrangements respecting lands in Peccham, iii. 456; dies, *ib.*

Gilbert, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Hugh, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

William, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Josbert, *ib.*; his composition with the abbey of Bec, *ib.*; dies, iii. 457.

Bernard, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Aymo, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Hugh, *ib.*; dies, iii. 458.

Peter, *ib.*; dies, iii. 459.

Humbert, or Ingelbert, or Gilbert, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Roger, *ib.*; dies, iii. 460.

Ymbert, *ib.*; agreement with R. de Clare respecting Camberwell, *ib.*; composition respecting Eastington tithes, iii. 461; dies, *ib.*

Haymo, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Simon, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Haymo, *ib.*; dies, iii. 462.

Gwicard, *ib.*; made prior of Wenlock, iii. 463.

John, *ib.*; sells certain tithes to buy Richmond manor in Bengeo, iii. 427; dies, iii. 464.

Henry, *ib.*; resigns, iii. 465.

John, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Peter, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

John, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Peter, *ib.*; dies, iii. 466.

Bermondsey, priors and abbats of:—*cont.*

- Robert, iii. 466; dies, *ib.*  
 Henry Northam, *ib.*; dies, iii. 466, 467.  
 John Norman, iii. 467; dies, *ib.*  
 William de la Charité, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*  
 Peter, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*  
 Henry, *ib.*; his composition with the prior of Bilsington, *ib.*; sells a mill at Widford, *ib.*; presents to S. Andrew's Holborn, iii. 468; dies, *ib.*  
 Peter, *ib.*; lets the land of Madbroke, iii. 469; dies, *ib.*  
 Henry, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*  
 Peter de S. Laurence, *ib.*; his agreement with the bishop of Winchester, iii. 470; lets Paddlesworth, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*  
 Geoffrey de Delviz, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*  
 Peter, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*  
 Walter, *ib.*; dies, iii. 471.  
 Henry, *ib.*; made prior of Wenlock, *ib.*  
 Walter, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*  
 John de Cusancia, *ib.*; resigns, iii. 476.  
 John de Derley (Caroloco), *ib.*; recovers the tithes of Charlton Camvyle, iii. 477; dies, *ib.*  
 Peter de Tenolio, *ib.*; dies, iii. 478.  
 Richard Duntone, *ib.*; naturalizes the priory iii. 480, 481; rebuilds the cloister and refectory, iii. 480; his composition with the prior of Stonelee respecting Kimbolton, iii. 481; covers the nave with lead, and puts new windows in the presbytery, *ib.*; exchanges Whaddon manor with Croydon church, with archbishop Courtenay, *ib.*; resigns, *ib.*  
 John Attleborough, *ib.*; his arrangement with T. Wyght, iii. 482; made abbat, iii. 483; resigns, *ib.*; made "episcopus Athelfeldensis," *ib.*  
 Henry Tomstone, *ib.*; presents R. Karbrok to Kemsing, *ib.*; dies, iii. 484.

Bermondsey, priors and abbats of:—*cont.*

- Thomas Thetford, *ib.*; recovers certain manors from Henry V., iii. 485; action against the parson of Beddington, *ib.*; wins a cause at Ilchester, iii. 486; his composition with the master of S. Thomas's hospital, Southwark, *ib.*; covers the cloister with slate, iii. 487; dies, *ib.*  
 John Bromleghe, *ib.*; confirmed at Lambeth by archbishop Chichele, *ib.*  
 ——— monks of:  
 Richard, Osbert, Umbald, iii. 427.  
 William, earl of Mortain, iii. 436.  
 ——— violent storm at, iii. 450; flood at, iii. 451; justices itinerant at, in 1241, ii. 328, Wa.; inundation of the Thames, iii. 468, Be.; breach of Bermondsey enclosed by Robert Brounesbury, iii. 484.  
 ——— S. Mary Magdalen, lands in, iii. 482.  
 Bernake, Thomas, acts on a jury, iii. 344, D.  
 Bernard, S., his intimacy in the schools with Eugenius III., iv. 26, W.; goes to Citeaux with thirty companions, iii. 430, Be.; thence, as abbat, to Clairvaux, *ib.*; places Bernard (Eugenius III.) over the Cistercian monastery of S. Anastasius, ii. 231, Wa.; preaches the second crusade, *ib.*; persuades Louis VII. to receive the archbishop of Bourges, iii. 16, D.; his charges against bishop Henry of Blois, ii. 54, Wi.; dies, i. 14, 47; ii. 55, 235; iii. 16; iv. 29, 380, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; his works, ii. 235, Wa.  
 Bernard, William, acts on a jury, iii. 344, 381, D.  
 Bernay (Benege), Vitalis, abbat of, made abbat of Westminster, ii. 193, Wa.  
 Berno, abbat of Gigny, ii. 163, Wa.; builds Clugny, *ib.*; abbat of Clugny, iv. 369, Wo.; appoints Odo abbat of Clugny, ii. 164, Wa.

- Berrow (Berge), chapel of, leased to the prior of Worcester, iv. 399, Wo.; consolidated with Overbury, and given to Martin de Pateshull, iv. 416.
- Roger de, lord of, the advowson of the chapel of Berrow adjudged to Worcester priory against, *ib.*
- Berselowe, Thomas de, monies levied from, iii. 364, D.
- Berthfert (son of Berthulf), murders S. Wistan, ii. 161, Wa.
- Bertram, Roger, captured in Northampton castle, iv. 450, Wo.
- Berwick, stormed by Edward I., iii. 402; iv. 526, D. Wo.; captured by the Scots, iii. 470, Be.; restored to Edward III., iii. 473; siege and capture of, by Edward III., iv. 349, O.; battle of, iv. 561, Wo.; Edward III. returns from France to free, iii. 476, Be.
- Berwick, Isabella de, dies, i. 100, T.
- William de, rent-charge in Tewkesbury bought from, by the abbat, i. 137.
- John de, justice itinerant at various places in 1292, iv. 511, Wo.
- Besançon, S. Gedeon, archbishop of, ordains Berno abbat of Clugny, iv. 369, Wo.
- Besforde, Alexander de, appointed to perambulate the forests, iv. 536, Wo.
- Besill, Matthew de, appointed guardian of Gloucester castle, i. 453, Bu.
- Betere, Simon le, buys land of Henry Bisop, i. 168, T.
- Bethlehem, taken by Saladin, i. 19, M.; recovered by Frederick II., i. 72; ii. 306, T. Wa.
- Betune, advocate of, defeats the Städing, i. 93, T.; at Woodstock, i. 107.
- Baldwin de, defeats the Städing, i. 93, T.
- Beverley, robbery at, iii. 165, D.
- improvement of the monastery of, [called "Beverensis domus,"] iv. 495, Wo.
- Geoffrey, provost of, chancellor to the young king Henry, iii. 22, D.
- Beyrout, taken by Saladin, i. 19, M.
- Beyvin (or Beywin), Walter, his house robbed, iii. 231, D.; his suit against Dunstable priory, iii. 269.
- Bibars I., sultan of Egypt; *see* Cairo, sultans of.
- Bideford, suit respecting the advowson of, between Tewkesbury abbey and R. de Grenville, i. 108, T.
- Bidun, Walter de, dies, iii. 126, D.
- W., a pension granted to, by Worcester priory, iv. 435, Wo.
- Biggleswade (Bickeleswade), assize at, iii. 345, 352, 359, D.
- Bigod (Bigot, Bygot), Roger, chief founder of S. Mary's, Thetford, dies, iii. 431, Be.
- Hugh (2nd earl of Norfolk), swears that Henry I. made Stephen his heir, iii. 15, D.; fortifies Norwich castle against Stephen, ii. 225, Wa.; Stephen goes into Suffolk against, ii. 228, Wa.; reconciled with Stephen, *ib.*; at war again with Stephen, ii. 230; gives up his forts to Henry II., ii. 237; joins the young king Henry, iv. 35, W.; favours the introduction of the Flemings into England by the earl of Leicester, *ib.*
- Roger (3rd earl of Norfolk), his son (Raoul) captured at Bovines, iii. 41, D.
- Hugh (4th earl of Norfolk), [called earl of Suffolk,] joins William Marshal, iii. 82, D.; witnesses Magna Charta, i. 232, Bu.; dies, ii. 300; iii. 94, Wa. D.
- Roger (5th earl of Norfolk, earl Marshal), knighted by Henry III., i. 90; iii. 132; iv. 425, T. D. Wo.; returns to England, i. 127, T.; opposes the demands of Innocent IV. for the Holy Land, iii. 167, D.; joins in the letter to Innocent IV. against his oppressions, i. 283, Bu.; his speech to Henry III. demanding the dismissal of the Poitevins, i. 164, T.; one of the confederates against the Poitevins, iii. 209, D.; present at the excommunication of the infraactors of Magna Charta, i. 305, 320, Bu.; elected on the barons' side at Oxford, i. 447, Bu.; sworn of the king's council, i. 449, Bu.; elected by

Bigod, Roger—*cont.*

the king's party as one of the two to choose the council, i. 449, 452; one of the twenty-four, i. 450, Bu.; signs the letter to Pope Alexander IV. against the Poitevins, i. 174, 460, T. Bu.; to be of the council to act when the king is out of England, i. 478, Bu.; elected as arbiter on the part of the barons, iv. 129, O.; gained over by prince Edward, iv. 137, W.; goes with Henry III. to Dover, *ib.*; did not agree to the disinheriting the barons, ii. 367, Wa.; dies, iv. 235, O.

——— Hugh (brother of the 5th earl), made justiciary by the barons at Oxford, i. 443; iv., 119, 120, Bu. O. W.; one of the confederates against the Poitevins, iii. 209, D.; elected on the side of the barons, i. 447, Bu.; elected by the king's party as one of the two to choose the council, i. 449, 452, Bu.; guardian of the tower, i. 453, Bu.; signs the letter to Pope Alexander IV. against the Poitevins, i. 174, 460, T. Bu.; justice at Winchester, ii. 98, Wi.; seizes the property of Dunstable priory in a case of theft, iii. 212, D.; expelled from Dover castle by Henry III., iv. 127, W.; ejected from London by Simon de Montfort, iii. 225, D.; escapes to Pevensey after the battle of Lewes, iii. 232, D.; flies to France, iv. 151, 452, W. Wo.; conveys the news of the battle of Lewes to the queen, iv. 452, Wo.; joins prince Edward, iv. 165, W.

Bigod (Bigot), Richard, arrangement of, respecting certain land in Gotherington with Tewkesbury, i. 65, T.

——— Robert, his brother, 100 marks given to, by Tewkesbury for this land, *ib.* Biham castle, belonging to William de Fortibus, earl of Albemarle, iii. 64; iv. 413, D. Wo.; adjudged to William de Coleville, iii. 64, D.; siege and destruction of, by Henry III., iii. 64; iv. 413, D. Wo.

Bildewas; *see* Buildewas.

Bilenda (or Bilinda), Henry de, cellarer of Dunstable, sent to Lyons, iii. 166, D.; his fear of Grosseteste, and flight to Merival, iii. 178.

Bilsington, the prior and convent of, buy land of Bermondsey, iii. 448, Be.; land in, belonging to John, a clerk, given to Bermondsey and sold, *ib.*

——— Hamo, prior of, makes a composition with Bermondsey respecting certain lands, iii. 467, Be.

Bindon (Bynnadone), John, abbat of, made abbat of Ford, i. 21, M.

Biörn opposes Sweyn, ii. 182, Wa.; agrees to go with him to Sandwich to king Edward, *ib.*; murdered by Sweyn, ii. 183, Wa.

Birinus, S.; *see* Dorchester, bishops of.

Birling, the church given to Bermondsey, iii. 442, Be.; confirmed, iii. 443.

——— Adam, rector of, iii. 438.

Bisele, Walter de, serves on a jury, iii. 344, D.

Biset (Byset), John, witnesses the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1236, i. 104, T.; consents to the boundary between Wolverley and Kidderminster, iv. 431, Wo.; dies, iv. 433, Wo.; dies at Shrewsbury, and is buried at Bradley, i. 119, T.; had sold a wood to the abbey of Tewkesbury, i. 122, T.

Biseth, Margaret, saves Henry III. from an assassin at Woodstock, iv. 431, Wo.

Bishampton, John de, suit of the prior of Worcester against, respecting a water-course, iv. 541, Wo.

Bishopricks in England, iii. 4; iv. 359, D. Wo.; number held by monks in 1152, ii. 235, Wa.; precedence of, settled, ii. 30, Wi.

Bissop, Henry, sells land to Simon le Betere, i. 168, T.

Bithoke, William, pays queen's gold, &c., for Dunstable, iii. 290, 291.

Bitterne (Byterne), a manor of the bishop of Winchester, archbishop Kilwarby keeps Christmas at, ii. 118, 384; iv. 465, Wi. Wa. Wo.



- Bittlesden, abbats of:  
 Richard, dies, ii. 248, Wa.  
 William, deposed, ii. 251.  
 Adam, cellarer of Bruerne, *ib.*  
 [Henry,] dies, iii. 109, D.  
 Giffard, made abbat of Waverley, ii. 316, Wa.
- Black Monday, iii. 476, Be.
- Bladington, church of, iv. 427, Wo.
- Blake, William le, mayor of Dunstable, iii. 364, D.
- Blakmanston, tithes of, iii. 456, Be.
- Blancfrunt (or Blaunfrount), Henry, rent-charge bought from, by Dunstable, iii. 161, D.  
 ——— Nicholas, serves on a jury, iii. 381.
- Blanche of Castile, arrangement for her to marry prince Louis [Louis VIII.], i. 201, Bu.; married to him, i. 25; ii. 74, 252; iii. 27; iv. 50, M. Wi. Wa. D. O., at Purmor, i. 201, Bu.; brought into France, *ib.*; her exhortations to help for her husband to the French nobles, iii. 50, D.; sends an army for his help, which is lost at sea, i. 224, Bu.; advises S. Louis to found Royaumont, ii. 304, Wa.; stands by Theobald, count of Champagne, iii. 116, D.; receives Richard of Cornwall at Paris, iii. 152, D.; at the translation of S. Edmund at Pontigny, ii. 339, Wa.; letter of the patriarch of Jerusalem to, respecting the safety of S. Louis and his family, i. 296, Bu.; dies, ii. 93, 345; iv. 442, Wi. Wa. Wo.
- Blanche, daughter of S. Louis, born, i. 116, T.
- Blanche, widow of Henry of Navarre, marries prince Edmund, earl of Lancaster, iv. 267, W.; brought to England, iv. 269, W.
- Blanche, daughter of Philip III., love of Edward I. for, iv. 340, 515, O. Wo.; proposal for her to marry Edward I., iii. 384, D.
- Blanchelande, Martin, abbat of, made bishop of Bangor, i. 61; iv. 404, T. Wo.
- Blancminster; *see* Whitchurch.
- Blancemustor, a fort in Wales, iii. 293, D.
- Blankefort, Edward I. taken ill at, ii. 404, Wa.
- Blaydon-on-Tyne, battle at, i. 3, 43, M. T.
- Blaye (Bleynes), the castle surrendered to the English, iv. 519, Wo.; Roger Mortimer sent there, *ib.*
- Bleadon manor given to the church of Winchester by Githa, ii. 26, Wi.
- Bleddfa (Blethefou), castle taken, iv. 447, Wo.
- Blockley (Blokkeley, Blockele), fair at, obtained by bishop W. de Cantelupe, iv. 431, Wo.  
 ——— parsons of:  
 Vincent de Bergavenni, installs R. de Gundicote prior of Worcester, i. 127, T.; made archdeacon of Worcester, i. 129.  
 Peter de Escote, dies at Anagni, iv. 523, Wo.  
 Bartholomew de Ferentino, presented to, by Boniface VIII., *ib.*
- Blois, Henry III. received at, i. 327, Bu.  
 ——— Theobald, count of, aided by Henry I. in his war with Louis VI., ii. 216, Wa.; Henry I. with, at Brantune, ii. 218; founds an abbey, *ib.*; his interview with Stephen at Evreux, ii. 226; consulted by Henry de Blois as to making peace between Stephen and Matilda, ii. 52, Wi.; marriage of his two sons, iii. 15, D.; dies, i. 47; ii. 55, 234; iv. 26, T. Wi. Wa. O.; his children and their inheritance, ii. 234, Wa.  
 ——— his sons:  
 Henry de, succeeds his father, i. 47. T.; count of Troyes and Champagne, ii. 234, Wa.; marries Mary, daughter of Louis VII., iii. 15, D.  
 Theobald de, count of Chartres and Blois, ii. 234, Wa.; marries Alice, daughter of Louis VII., iii. 15, D.  
 Stephen de, count of Sancerre, ii. 234, Wa.  
 ——— his brothers:  
 Stephen de; *see* Stephen.  
 Henry de; *see* Winchester, bishops of.

- Blood of the Saviour, brought to England, iv. 370, Wo.
- Blottere, Felicia le, suit with the prior of Dunstable, iii. 54, 303, D.
- Blund, Hugh le, sheriff of Hertfordshire, iii. 339, D.
- John, elect of Canterbury; *see* Canterbury, archbishops of.
- John, land bought from, by Dunstable, iii. 178, D.
- Blunde, William la, sent by the barons to S. Louis to represent them, iv. 139, W.
- Blundel, William, serves on a jury, iii. 288, D.
- Blundevil, Ranulph, earl of Chester; *see* Chester, 7th earl of.
- Bluntesdone, Henry de, lends 100*l.* to Worcester priory, iv. 521, Wo.; a pension of five marks given to, iv. 530; letter respecting the renewal of this, iv. 539; asks for and gets 50*l.* paid him by the priory, iv. 544.
- Blythe, tournament at, i. 150; iii. 130, T. D.
- Bobelin (or Bubelin), Simon, annual rent-charge of 3*s.* paid to Dunstable by, iii. 93, D.; grants leases of lands to Dunstable, iii. 143; rent-charge asserted to belong to his heir, iii. 261.
- Bockhampton (Bukintone, Bukyntone), advowson of the church, suit respecting, i. 109, T.; half a mark from, assigned to the chantry of Tewkesbury, i. 129.
- Boclisford (or Boccasforde), John de, money paid to, by Dunstable, iii. 204, 207, D.
- Boewode, wood of, lopped, iii. 335, D.; rabbits ferreted in, iii. 374; free chase established in, iii. 402.
- Boddington (Botintone), rent-charge at, sold by Tewkesbury, i. 136, T.
- Bodeham, William de, land of, at Wolverley, bought by Worcester priory, iv. 434, 435, Wo.
- Bodeloa, murder of an abbat at, ii. 301, Wa.
- Bodney, tithes of, given to Bermondsey, iii. 444, Be.
- Bodyn, Luke, bread and beer allowed to, by Dunstable, iii. 395, D.
- Boethius, publishes his "*Liber de Consolatione philosophiæ*," ii. 3, Wi.; put to death by Theodoric, ii. 147, Wa.
- Boethius, sent into England for the papal tribute, iv. 80, O.
- Bohemia, Premislas II., king of, sends to Richard of Cornwall to announce his election as king of the Romans, i. 392, Bu.
- John of Luxembourg, king of, killed at Crecy, iii. 474; iv. 352, 561, Be. O. Wo.
- Anti-Pope in, letter of Innocent IV. respecting, i. 264, Bu.
- Bohemund I., prince of Antioch, dies, iv. 375, Wo.
- IV., prince of Antioch and count of Tripoli, opposes the truce of Frederick II. in Palestine, iii. 118, D.; at war with Malek-el-Kamel, sultan of Cairo, *ib.*
- V., letters sent to, after the battle of Gaza, i. 261, Bu.
- VI., letter of, to Henry III. on the Turcomans, i. 369, Bu.
- Bohun, Franco (Fitz-Geldewin) de, dies, ii. 248, Wa.
- Henry de; *see* Hereford, 5th earl of.
- Humphry de; *see* Hereford, 6th earl of.
- Humphry, de; *see* Hereford, 7th earl of.
- Humphry, de; *see* Hereford, 8th earl of.
- William de, son of 8th earl of Hereford, made earl of Northampton, iv. 350, O.
- Maud de, wife of 6th earl of Hereford, dies, and is buried at Lanthony, i. 119, T.
- Boisars; *see* Brentwood.
- Bologna, war of, with Modena, iii. 117, D.
- bishops of:
- Henry, makes peace for eight years with Modena, iii. 118, D.
- Ottaviano Ubaldino, invests prince Edmund with the crown of Sicily by a ring, i. 349, Bu.



- Bolsover (Boleshovre, Bulesore), castle besieged by the barons, iv. 47, O.; taken by William earl of Ferrers, iii. 50, D.
- Bolt, O., Newenham mill leased to, by Worcester priory, iv. 401, Wo.
- Bonaventure, S., appointed archbishop of York by Clement IV., but resigns, iv. 184, 194, W.
- Bondebury, Ralph de, dies, iii. 54, D.
- Boniface, S., consecrated bishop by Pope Gregory II., ii. 155, Wa.; founds the monastery of Fulda, *ib.*; martyred, ii. 156.
- Boniface II., Pope, ii. 3, 147; iii. 6, Wi. Wa. D.
- VIII., Pope, iii. 383, 468; iv. 339, 518, D. Be. O. Wo.; his election and coronation, iii. 383, D.; iv. 518, Wo.; consecrates Robert Winchelsey archbishop of Canterbury, iv. 518, Wo.; revokes the provisions, &c., of his predecessors, iii. 393; iv. 518, D. Wo.; suspends the bishops, &c., in France appointed by Celestine V., iv. 518, Wo.; writes exhorting the chief sovereigns of Europe to peace, *ib.*, and to prepare for a crusade, iv. 519; sends two cardinals to England, iii. 396, D.; restores the monks of Monte Casino, iv. 521, Wo.; gives Blockley to B. de Ferentino, iv. 523; issues the bull *clericis laicos*, iii. 405; iv. 340, 528, D. O. Wo.; letter forbidding the clergy to give aids to princes, iv. 530, Wo.; letter to the French clergy, iv. 531; deposes and deprives the two Colonna cardinals, iv. 339, 531, O. Wo.; his decrees against them, iv. 532, Wo.; their accusation against him, *ib.*; excommunicates their adherents, and endeavours their destruction, *ib.*; his dislike for monks, *ib.*; puts seculars in some churches in their places, *ib.*; the question of Gascony submitted to, by Edward I. and Philip IV., iv. 536; his arbitration, iv. 538; transfers his court from Reate to Rome, in consequence of an earthquake, iv. 540; enters Rome, *ib.*; the cross in S.
- Boniface VIII., Pope—*cont.*  
John Lateran falls, *ib.*; quashes the election at Ely, and makes John Salmon bishop of Norwich, iv. 543; canonizes S. Louis, *ib.*; jubilee year, iv. 544; grants of indulgence in, iv. 339, O.; statute respecting the two orders of friars, iv. 545, Wo.; letter of the khan of Tartary to, iv. 548; letter to Philip IV. against his appointing to benefices, iv. 553; appoints William of Gainsborough bishop of Worcester, iv. 554; asserts the superiority of the king of the Romans above all other kings, iv. 556; quarrel with Philip IV., iv. 557; endeavours to depose Philip IV., iv. 339, O.; edits the 6th book of the Decretals, iv. 339, 557, O. Wo.; his seizure and ill-treatment by the Colonnas and William of Nogaret, iv. 339, O.; dies, iii. 468; iv. 339, 557, Be. O. Wo.; speech of Celestine V. respecting, iv. 339, O.; had written to Edward I. to desire him to desist from the invasion of Scotland, iv. 341, O.
- Boniface IX., Pope, iii. 481, Be.; makes Bermondsey priory into an abbey, iii. 483.
- Boniface, archbishop of Canterbury; *see* Canterbury, archbishops of.
- Bonquer, William, justice itinerant at Bedford, iii. 217, D.; at Winchester, ii. 100, Wi.
- Boothulle, near Halidon, battle of, iv. 349, O.
- Boppart, fortified by the archbishop of Treves against Richard of Cornwall, i. 394, Bu.; the tolls allowed to remain as belonging to the kings of the Romans, iv. 223, W.
- Boraston (Burastone, Burestone), lease of, iv. 396, Wo.; manor let on lease by Worcester priory, iv. 404; deed respecting land at, iv. 553.
- Bordesley, abbey founded, i. 186, Bu.; charter of bishop William of Worcester respecting, iv. 427, Wo.
- abbats of:  
William, resigns, ii. 245, Wa.  
Richard, ii. 245; resigns, ii. 252.

- Bordesley, abbats of:—*cont.*  
 William de Stanley, ii. 252; dies, ii. 256.  
 Philip, at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, Wo.; dies, ii. 298, Wa.
- Boreford, John de, deed of, respecting land at Boraston, iv. 553, Wo.
- Borham, Henry de, his advice to G. de Clare to occupy London, iv. 198, W.  
 ——— Hervey de (a lawyer), against Dunstable in the suit respecting Pullox-hill advowson, iii. 218, D.
- Borne, Robert de la, serves on a jury, iii. 344, D.
- Bosco, Walter de, the prior of Worcester obtains seisin of a tenement of, iv. 494, Wo.
- Bosham, the church at, suspended, ii. 255, Wa.; story of a priest who celebrated in it in spite of this order, *ib.*
- Boston, floods at, iv. 308, O. W.; fire at the fair of, iv. 315, 495, O. W. Wo.
- Botele, Thomas de, appointed to perambulate the forests, iv. 536, Wo.
- Botilda, queen of Philip II., daughter of Cnut VI. of Denmark, divorced by Philip II., i. 201, Bu.
- Botiler (Boteiller), Peter le, knighted by R. de Clare, i. 142, T.  
 ——— Theobald de, comes from Ireland in aid of prince Edward, ii. 365, Wa.
- Botlesforde or Bothleforde, Jordan, dies, iii. 150, D.  
 ——— John, his son, dies, iii. 256, D.
- Bouillon, Godfrey of, son of Eustace II., count of Boulogne, captain of the crusading army, iv. 12, W.; takes Jerusalem, iv. 13; king of Jerusalem, ii. 207, Wa.
- Boulogne, Eustace II., count of, his affray with the citizens of Dover, ii. 183, Wa.  
 ——— Eustace III., count of, among the insurgents in Rochester castle, ii. 200, Wa.; joins the crusade, ii. 206; returns, ii. 209; confirms his wife's gift of Kingweston to Bermondsey, iii. 432, Be.  
 ——— Maria, wife of, gives Kingweston to Bermondsey, iii. 432, 435, Be.; dies, iii. 432; iv. 376, Be. Wo.
- Boulogne, Matthew, count of, marries Maria, daughter of Stephen, ii. 238; iv. 380, Wa. Wo.  
 ——— Reginald de Dammartin, count of, his share in the treaty between Philip II. and John, i. 205, Bu.; demands his rights in England of John, ii. 72, Wi.; in England, iii. 34, D.; admiral of John's fleet, iii. 36; invades Flanders, and is defeated, *ib.*; goes to William I., count of Holland, *ib.*; joins in a treaty with John, iii. 40; does homage to John, ii. 280, Wa.; taken prisoner at Bovines, i. 224; ii. 281; iii. 41; iv. 53, 403, Bu. Wa. D. Be. W. Wo.  
 ——— Philip, count of, left in command of the army before Avignon by Louis VIII., iii. 101, D.; wounded and taken prisoner, iii. 102; accuses Theobald of Champagne of the death of Louis VIII., iii. 116; dies, iii. 139.
- Bourdeaux, Richard of Cornwall well received at, iii. 94, D.; queen Eleanor and prince Edward at, i. 318, Bu.; Henry III.,<sup>†</sup> at, i. 154, 323; iii. 186; iv. 105, T. Bu. D. W.; adheres to Henry III., iii. 186; iv. 105, D. W.; arrangement respecting, proposed by Edward I., iii. 384, D.; the English forces at, in 1294, iv. 520, Wo.; siege of, in 1295, iii. 398, D.; remains faithful to Edward the Black Prince, iii. 479, Be.  
 ——— archbishops of:  
 Elias, marries prince Louis to Blanche of Castile, i. 201, Bu.; divorces John and Hawisa of Gloucester, i. 202; iii. 45, Bu. D.; marries John and Isabella of Angoulême, i. 202, Bu.  
 William II., at Toledo before the battle of Navas de Tolosa, ii. 271, Wa.; receives Richard of Cornwall, iii. 94, D.  
 Gerald de Mulemort, does homage to prince Edward, iv. 441, Wo.; comes to Westminster to complain of Simon de Montfort, iii. 184, D.

- Bourg-sur-mer, the castle surrendered to the English, iv. 519, Wo.; Helias de Hawile put in charge of it, *ib.*
- Bourges, council of, iii. 100, D.; the leaders of the Pastoureaux put to death at, i. 292, Bu.
- archbishops of:
- Peter de la Chastre, opposition of Louis VII. to, iii. 16, D.
- Philip Berruier, sent by S. Louis to meet Henry III. at Blois, i. 327, Bu.
- Boveridge (Bowerugge, Bourugge), perambulation of, i. 136, T.; liberty of the manor threatened by R. de Clare, i. 144; a thief caught in, i. 145.
- Boves, Hugh de, dies, iii. 44, D.
- Bovines, battle of, i. 61, 224; ii. 281; iii. 41; iv. 53, 403, T. Bu. Wa. D. W. Wo.
- Bovington (Powyntone), tithes of, composition between Bermondsey and Bec respecting, iii. 456, Be.
- Boxley abbey, founded by William of Ypres, ii. 230, Wa.
- abbats of:
- Robert, dies, ii. 282.
- John, appointed visitor of black monks, iii. 133, D.; his conduct in the visitation, *ib.*; made abbat of Citeaux, ii. 316, Wa.
- Boyfield, Roger, prior of Cardiff, quarrels with Henry de Stratford, i. 166, T.
- Boyland (Boylaunde, Boylonde, Boylund), Richard de, justice itinerant at Winchester, iv. 479, Wo.; at Oxford, iv. 301, O.; assize held before, at Biggleswade, iii. 345, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, D.; fined for false judgment, iii. 357; iv. 320, D. O.; charge of the prior of Dunstable against, for delay, iii. 358, D.
- Boynun (Boinun), John, his land at Pulloxhill sold, iii. 204, 207, 326, D.
- Boyver, John, assaults William de Chyudut in Charlton, iii. 201, D.
- Boyville (Bovilla), John de, dies, iii. 94, D.
- W. de, sheriff of Bedfordshire, iii. 327, D.
- Brabançons, come into England, in aid of Henry II., ii. 61; iv. 383, Wi. Wo.
- Brabant, Henry I., duke of, sends his wife Mary back to her father, Philip II., iii. 39, D.; makes an alliance with John, iii. 39, 40, D.
- John I., duke of, defeats the count of Gueldres, ii. 407, Wa.; holds a tournament at Bar, and is killed, iii. 388, 389, D.
- John II., duke of, marries princess Margaret, ii. 407; iii. 359, 404; iv. 325, 502, Wa. D. O. Wo.; his merchants allowed intercourse with England, iii. 398, D.
- Godfrey of, slain at Courtrai, iv. 552, Wo.
- Brabazon, Roger le, acts as justice itinerant with Edward I., iv. 506, Wo.; the question of the groves of the prior of Worcester tried before, iv. 545; masses said for his soul by Dunstable priory, iii. 410, 411, D.
- John le, his executor, money paid to, by Dunstable, iii. 411, D.
- Bracebridge, John, dies at Dunstable, iii. 414, D.
- Braci, William de, quit-claims the common of Tibberton, iv. 439, Wo.; buried at Great Malvern, iv. 499.
- Robert, appointed to perambulate the forests, iv. 536, Wo.
- Brackley (Brakele, Brachelege), tournaments at, iii. 130; iv. 212, D. W.
- lord of, his chapel at Treverick in S. Crowan's, Cornwall, i. 147, 148, T.
- Bradborne (Bradeburna, Bredeburna), church of, given by G. le Cauceis to Dunstable, iii. 28, D.; confirmed by William earl of Derby, iii. 75; writ obtained against the heirs of G. de Cauceis, iii. 148; the priory put in possession of, by the archdeacon of Derby, iii. 149; new charter of, given to Dunstable, iii. 161; 10*l.* paid for, iii. 230; a horse taken away from the steward, iii. 251; confirmed to Dunstable by Roger, bishop of Lichfield, iii. 279, 400; payment of a daily charge made by the bishop in, iii. 280; confirmed to Dunstable by arch-

Bradborne—*cont.*

- bishop Peccham, iii. 282; 16s. from, to be paid by the abbat and convent of Dersley to Dunstable, iii. 297; visitation of the farm there by the prior, iii. 337; account of the sheep, wood, &c., there, iii. 338; John de Maydenebure presented to, iii. 365; recalled, iii. 391; taxation of, in consequence of the grant of a tenth to the king, iii. 367; small amount of good wool there in 1291, iii. 371; Peter de Aldenham presented to, iii. 392; grant to the brethren of, on account of their poverty, iii. 401.
- Bradale, Ralph de, serves on a jury, iii. 288, D.
- Brademor, a moiety of the pasturage of, bought by Dunstable, iii. 221, D.
- Bradenestok, John de, absolved by the prior of Worcester, iv. 543, Wo.; his offerings, *ib.*
- Bradensham, Simon de, sheriff of Bedfordshire, iii. 408, D.
- Bradewine (Bradewin, Bradevin), land of, iii. 178, D.
- Edolina de, peace made with Dunstable, iii. 279.
- Adam de, naif of the prior of Dunstable, dies, iii. 365.
- Bradley, John Biset buried at, i. 119, T.
- Bradwell, [Richard], prior of, removed by Grosseteste, iii. 143, D.
- Bragensham, Warine de, a rent-charge to be paid to Dunstable by, iii. 204, D.
- Braibroc (Breibroc), Robert de (first baron Braybrook), dies, iii. 33, D.
- Braibroc, Henry de, flies from the battle of Lincoln, and goes by Lynn to London, iii. 49, D.; imprisoned by Wm. de Breauté in Bedford castle, iii. 86, 90; iv. 416, D. Wo.; sent out of the castle during the siege, iii. 88, D.; justice itinerant in 1225, iii. 93.
- Brampton (Brantune), Henry I. with Theobald of Blois at, ii. 218, Wa.
- Bramtone (Brumtone), William de, imprisoned and fined for false judgment, iii. 356; iv. 320, D. O.

Branesford, Richard de, appointed to perambulate the forests, iv. 536, Wo.

Braose (Brause, Breuse, Brahose), Philip de (second baron), deprived of his lands by Henry I., ii. 214, Wa.; his lands restored, *ib.*

— William de (fourth baron), his men save bishop Peter de Leia from Rhys, ii. 66, Wi.; makes John king of England, i. 24, M.; his severe punishment in consequence, i. 25; suspected by John, and sent for, iv. 396, Wo.; refuses to come, and fortifies his castles, *ib.*; surrenders five castles, and John retreats, *ib.*; flies with his family into Ireland, *ib.*; disinherited, and driven into exile by John, i. 29; ii. 261, 262; iii. 30; iv. 53, 54, M. Wa. D. O.; escapes to France, i. 30, 59; ii. 265; iv. 54, 399, M. T. Wa. O. Wo.; crosses from Shoreham, ii. 265, Wa.; dies in France, i. 31, 60; ii. 81; iv. 55, 400, M. T. Wi. O. Wo.; at Paris, ii. 265, Wa.; buried by Stephen Langton, i. 31, M.; hatred of Llewellyn to him, i. 38, M.

— Matilda de la Haie, his wife, slaughters the Welsh at Castle Maud, iv. 388, Wo.; banished by John, ii. 261, 262, Wa.; captured with her children by John, i. 30, 59; iii. 32; iv. 399, M. T. Wa. D. Wo.; captured in Galway, ii. 265, Wa.; starved to death at Windsor, i. 30, 59; ii. 81, 265; iii. 32; iv. 54, 399, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; hatred of Llewellyn to, i. 38, M.

— William de, his son, captured by John, i. 30; ii. 265; iii. 32; iv. 399, M. Wa. D. Wo.; starved to death at Windsor, i. 30, 59; ii. 81; iii. 32; iv. 54, 399, M. T. Wi. O. W. Wo.

— Margaret de, his daughter, wife of Walter de Lacy, iv. 399, Wo.

— Giles de (fifth baron); *see* Hereford, bishops of.

— Reginald de (sixth baron), his castles taken by John, iii. 47, D.; succeeds his brother Giles, iii. 52, D.; marries Gladuse Duy, daughter of Llew-

**Braose, Reginald de—*cont.***

ellyn, iii. 52 ; iv. 405, 421, D. Wo. ; witnesses Magna Charta, i. 232, Bu.

—— William de (seventh baron), taken prisoner in Wales, iii. 110, D., at Montgomery, i. 70, T. ; redeems himself from Llewellyn, iii. 117, D. ; hanged by Llewellyn, i. 38, 74, 88 ; ii. 85, 308 ; iii. 125 ; iv. 71, 421, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. O. Wo. ; his land given by Henry III. to Richard of Cornwall to be protected, i. 88, T.

—— Isabella, his daughter, marries David, son of Llewellyn, iii. 117, D.

Brareworthe, tenements in, belonging to the prior of Dunstable, iii. 336, D.

Brassington (Bracentone, Brasentone), tithes at, let by Dunstable priory, iii. 279, D. ; they fall in, iii. 370 ; excepted from the gift to Bradborne, iii. 401.

Bray (Braye, Brai), Henry de, the escheator, his enormities, iii. 357, D. ; punishment of, iv. 321, O.

—— Hugh de, tithes on his demesne at Lambeth, iii. 457, Be.

—— Hugh de, received as canon of Dunstable, iii. 183, D.

—— Milo de, tenements belonging to, iii. 374.

—— Ralph de, sheriff of Buckingham, iii. 55 ; accused of treason and imprisoned, but released, iii. 97.

—— Ralph de, admitted lay brother of Dunstable, iii. 235.

—— Thomas de, a writ against Dunstable brought before, iii. 270 ; suit of Christiana Mustard tried before, iii. 306, 307, 312 ; his oath before the justices respecting the liberties of Dunstable, iii. 327 ; associated with John de Metingham, iii. 329 ; dies, iii. 402.

—— William de, suit respecting his sheep, iii. 270 ; surety for the prior of Dunstable, iii. 319.

Breauté, Fawkes de, activity of, against the barons, iii. 48, D. ; destroys the tower in the isle of Ely, *ib.* ; takes Worcester for John, i. 62 ; iv. 406, T. Wo. ; plunders Worcester priory, iv. 416, Wo. ;

**Breauté, Fawkes de—*cont.***

his cruelty, ii. 283, Wa. ; his behaviour at the battle of Lincoln, iii. 49 ; iv. 61, D. W. ; his followers ill-treat the monks of Wardon, iii. 52, D., but he satisfies and protects them, iii. 52, 53, D. ; the liberties of the manor of Estone asserted by Tewkesbury against him, i. 64, T. ; his power in England, *ib.* ; has the charge of Fotheringay castle, iii. 64, D. ; stopped from going to the crusade by the fall of Damietta, iii. 75, D. ; attempt against Hubert de Burgh, iv. 64, O. ; his conviction before the justices at Dunstable, iii. 90, D. ; has H. de Braibroc, the justice, imprisoned in Bedford castle, iii. 86, 90 ; iv. 416, D. Wo. ; provisions and fortifies Bedford castle against Henry III., ii. 299, iii. 86, 456 ; iv. 63, 65, 416, Wa. D. Be. W. O. Wo. ; goes away, promising aid to the besieged, iv. 63, W. ; goes into the land of the earl of Chester, iii. 87, D. ; returns to Northampton, *ib.* ; captured after the siege, iii. 88 ; iv. 64, D. W., in Coventry church, ii. 300, Wa. ; brought to Bedford, to Henry III., iii. 88, D. ; exiled, i. 67 ; ii. 300 ; iv. 64, 65, 416, T. Wa. W. O. Wo. ; deprived of his castles and treasures, iii. 89 ; iv. 64, 65, D. W. O. ; under the guard of the bishop of London, iv. 64, W. ; sent to London, iii. 89, D. ; absolved, and goes to Rome, *ib.* ; obtains letters from the Pope in his favour, *ib.* ; goes to Troyes, returns towards Rome, and dies at S. Ciriac, iii. 89, D. ; his death, iv. 67, O. ; lands given to him by William Marshal, and afterwards recovered, iii. 92, D.

—— Margaret (Fitz-Gerold), his wife, sent out of Bedford castle during the siege, iii. 88, D. ; given in charge to an English nobleman, ii. 300, Wa.

—— William de, imprisons Henry de Braibroc in Bedford castle, iii. 86, D. ; hanged by Henry III. after the capture of the castle, iv. 64, 65, 416, W. O. Wo.

- Breauté, Aimery de, Lindridge given to, by Worcester, iv. 447, Wo.
- Brecknock (Breheniauce, Brewen), attacked by Llewellyn, i. 38; iv. 422, M. Wo.
- Bredon, a blind woman of, cured at Tewkesbury, i. 85, T.
- Walter, rector of, makes arrangements respecting tithes with the prior of Worcester, iv. 418, Wo.
- Brégerac, taken by Richard of Cornwall, iii. 94, D.
- Bremehangre, Simon de, serves on a jury, iii. 344, D.
- Brentwood (Boisars), chapel of, Hubert de Burgh dragged from, but restored to, i. 87; iii. 129; iv. 73, T. D. W.
- Brescia (Brisa), destroyed by an earthquake, i. 33; iii. 80, M. D.
- Bret, Agnes le, i. 104, T.
- Breton (Bretton, Bruthun, Bretun, Brito, Britone), Richard le, murders Becket, iii. 20, D.
- Ralph, treasurer, had persecuted the church of Missenden, iii. 130; his quarrel with the king, and fine, *ib.*; his brother, sheriff of Kent, *ib.*
- Ralph, canon of S. Paul's, taken prisoner, but freed, iii. 149; dies, iii. 171.
- Simon le, a felon, iii. 193 *n.*
- William, dies, iii. 172.
- William, justice itinerant at Hertford, iii. 195, D.; forest justice at Wilton, i. 158, T.
- William, one of the persons chosen to elect the prior of Dunstable, iii. 220, D.
- Hugh le, of Herlingdon, iii. 381.
- Breton de Walda, Hugh le, rent-charge bought by Dunstable, of, iii. 204, 207, D.
- Brewer (Briwar, Briwerre, Bruwere), William, founds Dunkeswell abbey, ii. 302, Wa.; present at the foundation of Dunkeswell abbey, i. 26, M.; founds Montisfont, iv. 50, O.; gives a safe-conduct to archbishop Langton, ii. 263, Wa.;
- Brewer, William—*cont.*  
at the coronation of Henry III., ii. 286, Wa.; at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, Wo., gives a gold chalice to Worcester, iv. 418, Wo.; witnesses Magna Charta, i. 232, Bu.; dies, i. 69; ii. 302; iv. 67, T. Wa. O. W.
- William, his nephew; *see* Exeter, bishops of.
- Brewood, R. de Weseham resigns at, i. 377, Bu.; dies at, i. 408.
- Breybeof (Brebuf), William de, made guardian of the priory of Winchester, ii. 391; iv. 475, Wa. Wo.; justice itinerant at Winchester, iv. 479, Wo.
- Brian Fitz-Count, rebels against Stephen, iv. 23, O.
- Brichtric, king of the West Saxons, ii. 6; iv. 367, Wi. Wo.; banishes Egbert, ii. 6, Wi.; dies, *ib.*
- Brickhill (Brichulle), Great, a moiety of the church given to Dunstable, iii. 29, D.; the earl of Gloucester's steward taken at, iii. 246; claim out of the church made out by Dunstable, iii. 285.
- rectors of:  
Geoffrey de Beauchamp, dies, iii. 202. N., son of William de Grey, *ib.*  
John, claim made out against, iii. 285.
- Thomas de, serves on a jury, iii. 353.
- Bridesthorne, given to Bermondsey, iii. 427, Be.
- Bridgenorth (Brigia, Bruges, Brugges), castle taken by Henry I., ii. 210, Wa.; surrendered to Henry II., i. 48; ii. 55; iii. 17, T. Wi. D.; occupied by Roger Mortimer and his party, iii. 234, D.
- S. Mary Magdalen's, claim of, to be a royal chapel, i. 276, Bu.
- Bridget, S., dies in Scotland, ii. 147, Wa.
- Bridget, S., of Wastein, dies, iii. 478, Be.; translated, iii. 479.
- Briefs, royal, time of running on, i. 252, Bu.
- Brien, son of Conan count of Brittany, sent into Normandy with Matilda by Henry I., ii. 220, Wa.



- Brienne, John de, king of Jerusalem, at the siege of Damietta, iii. 55, D.; at the translation of S. Thomas of Canterbury, iv. 412, Wo.; aid for the Holy Land promised to, iii. 67, D.; council at Verona through his advice, iii. 80, which is removed to Campania, iii. 81; gives his daughter to Frederick II., *ib.*; his reception in Rome and France, *ib.*; comes to England for aid, i. 67; ii. 84, 299; iii. 85, 455, T. Wi. Wa. D. Be.; his reception by the king and the archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 85, D.; marries Berengaria of Castile, iii. 90; advises Louis VII. against restoring Normandy to England, iii. 100; attacks the territories of Frederick II., iii. 114; takes Durazzo, iii. 133; made emperor of the East, iii. 133.
- John de, count of Eu; *see* Eu.
- Yolande de, marries Frederick II., iii. 81; iv., 421, D. Wo.; her death, iii. 112, D.
- Gauthier de, taken prisoner at Gaza, i. 261, Bu.
- Archandus de, killed in Egypt, i. 286, Bu.
- Briht, Walter, Agnes daughter of, gives land at Oldbury to Tewkesbury, i. 96, T.
- Bristol, invaded by the Northmen, i. 11, M.; the castle assigned to Robert of Gloucester by Matilda, iv. 22, W.; fortified by Robert of Gloucester against Stephen, ii. 51, 226, Wi. Wa.; burnt in 1200, i. 56; ii. 73, T. Wi.; the castle given up to Pandulf, iii. 65, D.; ships of, taken, i. 91, T.; burnt in 1236, i. 100, T.; given to prince Edward by Henry III., i. 155, 158; iii. 194, T. D.; Edward I. at, and the burgesses submit to, iii. 316, D.; no parliament ever held in, till by Edward I., iv. 300, O.; captured by queen Isabella, iv. 347, O.
- Bristol, St. Augustine's, visited by bishop Walter de Cantelupe, iv. 433, Wo.
- ——— abbats of:  
John, at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, Wo.
- Bristol, St. Augustine's, abbats of:—*cont.*  
David Hundered, quarrels with the prior of Coventry, i. 90, T.; his quarrel with the convent, i. 93, T.; deposed by bishop W. of Blois, *ib.*; resigns, iv. 426, Wo.
- William of Berkeley, prior, i. 93; iv. 426, T. Wo.; blessed at Worcester, iv. 426, Wo.; his gifts to Worcester, *ib.*; resigns, iv. 433.
- William Long, chamberlain of Keynsham, *ib.*; his gifts to Worcester, *ib.*
- James Barry, attack on, at Amesbury, iv. 542.
- S. James's, a lb. of wax to be paid to, for certain lands at Redlands by W. de Kent, i. 74, T.; the monks of, oppose the Dominicans, i. 78; outrage in, i. 89; feast of relics in, i. 110; dedicated, i. 112; R. de Grenville buried in the chapter house, i. 118; Eleanor of Brittany buried in, i. 118; given to J. de Northampton, i. 123; the bishop of Worcester tries to place a vicar in, i. 126; Nicholas Poinz had given land to, i. 144.
- ——— priors of:  
Jordan, dies, i. 80.  
Henry of Washbourn, resigns, i. 94.  
Thomas of Keynsham, i. 94, 128.  
Thomas of Stokes, elected abbat of Tewkesbury, i. 155.  
Richard of Devizes, i. 157.  
William Isaac, i. 169.
- S. James de Fer, given to J. de Northampton, archdeacon of Middlesex, i. 123, T.; its relationship to St. James's priory, *ib.*
- S. John's, given to J., son of J. Sellere, i. 102; who dies, i. 121; given to Richard, chaplain of Tewkesbury, i. 122.
- S. Michael's, resigned by H., vicar of Himbleton, i. 122; given to Roger of Swineshead, *ib.*; the townsmen and recluse of, have to apologize to Tewkesbury for their intrusion, i. 105.



- Bristol, S. Peter's, the mother church of Mangotsfield, i. 81, T.; given to Simon de Radnor, i. 122; to Hugo, i. 124.
- S. Philip and S. James', W., parson of, dies, i. 123; W., son of W. de Kent, presented to, i. 124.
- Redcliff, peace made in, between Tewkesbury and the bishop of Worcester, i. 87.
- Trinity, Adam, the parson of a moiety of, dies, i. 121.
- S. Werburga, 100s. from, confirmed to the canons of Keynsham by Worcester priory, iv. 428, Wo.
- Britanny, counts of;
- Alan Rufus, dies, i. 4, M.
- Conan IV., dies, iii. 19, D.
- Geoffrey, born, i. 48, T.; dies, i. 53.
- Peter Mauclerc, opposes the coronation of S. Louis, iii. 102, D.; embassy to obtain his daughter Iolante for Henry III., iv. 420, Wo.; has the charge of Charles of Anjou and Iolante, iii. 103, D.; the treaty with Henry III. comes to nothing, *ib.*; comes to England, ii. 85, Wi.; excommunicated for murdering a priest, ii. 308; iii. 115, Wa. D.; absolved, ii. 308, Wa.; summons Henry III. to Britanny, iv. 421, Wo.; Henry III. with, in Britanny, ii. 308, Wa.; makes peace with S. Louis, iii. 127, D.; takes the castle of S. James de Beuvron, iii. 132, D.; his treachery to Henry III., i. 95, T.; his daughter Iolante; *see* Iolante.
- John I., starts for Jerusalem, iii. 150, D.; taken prisoner in Egypt, i. 288, Bu.
- John II., knighted by Henry III., iv. 124, W.; marries Beatrice, daughter of Henry III., ii. 98; iii. 213; iv. 124, 445, Wi. D. W. Wo.; at the coronation of Edward I., iv. 467, Wo.; killed at the coronation of Pope Clement V., iv. 558, Wo.
- Alan of; *see* Alan.
- Britanny, Eleanor of; *see* Eleanor.
- Britanny, laid waste by Richard I., i. 55, T.
- Brito, Ansgar, gives the manor of Preston to Bermondsey, iii. 428, 434, Be.; his son Walter gives land to Bermondsey, iii. 429, 434, Be.
- Brito; *see* Breton.
- Broadwas (Bradewas), given by Cenwulf to Worcester, iv. 367, Wo.; comes into the hands of the prior of Worcester, iv. 399; John, son of Senatus, parson of, iv. 411; fuller's mill at, let on lease, iv. 442; land at, bought, iv. 423, 444; part given to E. fuller, iv. 445; given to G. de Doverdale, iv. 447; seisin of land at, received by Philip prior of Worcester, iv. 494; given to Walter le Ster, iv. 496.
- Albreda de, dies, iv. 411, Wo.
- Rugge de, land of, comes into possession of Worcester priory, iv. 439.
- Broadwater, William rector of, lays the foundation of the new church at Waverley, ii. 255, 310, Wa.; dies, ii. 296.
- Broc, Henry del, and his wife, action of Dunstable priory against, iii. 206, D.
- Lawrence de, writ of gaol delivery given to, iii. 171, D.
- Bartholomew del, porter of Dunstable, lets certain thieves escape, iii. 396, D.; flies into the church, and remains there three weeks, *ib.*
- Brogborough (Brockeberge) park, the lay brethren of Dunstable accused of trespass in, iii. 171, D.
- Bromholm, the cross of Baldwin emperor of Constantinople works miracles at, iii. 97, D.; the daughter of Margaret countess of Kent resorts to, for prayer, i. 92, T.
- Bromley, market at, given by charter to Burton, i. 237, Bu.; assessment of, 365, 367, Bu.
- Bromsgrove church, given to Worcester priory by bishop W. of Blois, iv. 427, Wo.; lease of, iv. 442; comes into the hands of the priory, iv. 448; tithes of Monkwood belonging to, obtained by the priory, iv. 446; actions of the Templars

- Bromsgrove--*cont.*  
 against the priory respecting, iv. 479 ;  
 inquisition respecting new houses at, iv.  
 480 ; hedge at, burnt, *ib.* ; ordination at,  
 by bishop G. Giffard, iv. 498.
- Bromsgrove, William de Furneaux, parson  
 of, dies, iv. 427, Wo.
- Sampson of, chapel of Harvington  
 given to, iv. 441 ; lease of Bromsgrove  
 given to, iv. 442, 448 ; made rector of  
 Stoke, iv. 446.
- Bromtone, Brien le, sees mock suns at Kin-  
 let, iv. 483, 484, Wo.
- Brone, Henry, gives evidence as to the  
 liberties of Dunstable, iii. 327, D.
- Bronte, assessment of, i. 365, Bu.
- Brothertone, Thomas of, son of Edward I.,  
 born, iv. 340, 341 *n.*, 545, Wo. O. ; the  
 earldom of Cornwall conferred on him,  
 iv. 547, Wo.
- Brounesbury, Robert, encloses the breach  
 of Bermondsey in Rotherhithe, iii. 484,  
 Be.
- Bruce (Brues, Brus), Robert de, arrange-  
 ment with Bermondsey respecting the  
 advowson of Staple, iii. 458, Be. ; mar-  
 ries Isabella de Clare, i. 115, T. ; justice  
 itinerant at Derby, iii. 206, D. ; at Bed-  
 ford, iii. 217.
- Robert de, his son, born, i. 129, T.
- Robert de, claims the crown of  
 Scotland, and submits his claim to Ed-  
 ward I., ii. 410, 411 ; iii. 368 ; iv. 507,  
 508, Wa. D. Wo.
- Robert de, complains to Boniface  
 VIII. of Edward I., iv. 341, O. ; seizes  
 the kingdom of Scotland, *ib.* ; the Scots  
 rise under, iv. 557, Wo. ; murders Co-  
 myn in Dumfries church, iv. 341, 557,  
 O. Wo. ; excommunicated by two car-  
 dinals, iv. 345, O. ; crowned king of  
 Scotland, iv. 558, Wo.
- Edward, invades Ireland, iv. 344,  
 O. ; slain, *ib.*
- David, captured at Neville's Cross,  
 iii. 474 ; iv. 352, Be. O.
- Bruel, John, gives evidence as to the liber-  
 ties of Dunstable, iii. 327, D.
- Bruerne abbey, founded, ii. 232 ; iv. 25,  
 Wa. W.
- abbats of:  
 Richard, dies at Merton, ii. 240, Wa.  
 Christopher, ii. 240 ; made abbat of  
 Waverley, ii. 244.  
 Richard, prior of Waverley, ii. 291 ;  
 dies, ii. 304.  
 Roger, deposed, iv. 476, Wo.  
 Robert de Estal, *ib.*
- Brulli, Robert, appointed a forest perambu-  
 lator, iv. 536, Wo.
- Brun, Hugo le, besieges Eleanor at Mira-  
 beau, ii. 254 ; iv. 391, Wa. Wo. ; taken  
 prisoner by John, ii. 78 ; iv. 51, 391,  
 Wi. O. Wo. ; released, ii. 254, Wa. ;  
 marries Isabella, widow of John, iv. 412,  
 Wo. ; the princess Joanna had been  
 betrothed to, iii. 69, D.
- John le, land redeemed from, by  
 Tewkesbury, i. 146, T.
- Brun, Henry, a cause won by Dunstable  
 against, iii. 33, D.
- Robert, dies, *ib.*
- Richard, dies, iii. 79.
- John, suit of the prior of Dunstable  
 against, iii. 378.
- Brunchildis, punishment of, by Clothaire,  
 iv. 364, Wo.
- Brunesfeld, castle of, iv. 180, W.
- Brunne, abbat of, removed by Grosseteste,  
 iii. 143, D.
- Bruno, archbishop, baptizes many Normans,  
 ii. 166, Wa.
- Bruroles, lordship of, i. 203, Bu.
- Bryen, Robert, serves on a jury, iii. 288, D.
- Buckden (Bogedene), Grosseteste dies at,  
 iii. 187, D. ; fire at, iii. 365.
- Buckingham, archdeacons of:  
 William of Blois, made bishop of  
 Worcester, i. 63 ; iv. 410, T. Wo.  
 Matthew de Stratton, dies, iv. 225, O. ;  
 buried at Osney, iv. 226 ; his gifts  
 to Osney, *ib.*  
 Percival de Lavania, iii. 247, D. ; dies,  
 iii. 362.  
 Richard of S. Frideswide's, *ib.*

- Buckleshore (Boolishore, Bokeleshore, Bukeleshore), land of, suit respecting, iii. 60, D.; given to Dunstable priory, iii. 175; wood at, bought by Dunstable, iii. 205, 289; acre of land at, bought by Dunstable, iii. 290; sheep of the porter of Dunstable at, iii. 371.
- Marjory de, agreement of Dunstable priory with, iii. 58.
- Buildewas, Ranulf abbat of, dies, ii. 244, Wa.
- Builth (Boet, Boeld) castle, William de Braose gives up to Llewellyn for his ransom, iii. 117, D.; destroyed by Llewellyn, iv. 421, Wo.
- Bukerel, Matthew (citizen of London), on the side of Simon de Montfort, iv. 138, W.; not released from prison, iv. 177; fined and released, iv. 177, 178.
- Bukeswach, A. de; *see* Becktesgate.
- Bulmer (Bolemere, Bulemere), John de, farmer of Caddington, his suit against Dunstable priory, iii. 163, D.; kills some of the prior's pigs, iii. 168.
- Buneie (Bungay) castle, taken by Stephen, ii. 228, Wa.
- Bunyun, Henry, suit won by Dunstable priory against, iii. 54, D.
- Bur-le-roy, in Normandy (Bures, Burrizu, Burs, Burum), taken by William II, ii. 203, Wa.; taken by Richard I, ii. 70, Wi.; John keeps Christmas at, i. 200, Bu.
- Burchard (Burgard), William, land belonging to, iii. 54, D.
- Agnes and Alicia, suit against Dunstable priory, iii. 303.
- Burcote, rent-charge at, acquired by Dunstable, iii. 148, D.
- Burgeys, J., pays for the cross at Dunstable being re-painted, iii. 377, D.
- Burgh, Hubert de, made guardian of the borders between England and Wales by John, i. 208, Bu.; marries Isabella of Gloucester, iii. 45, 128, D.; his attacks on the abettors of prince Louis, iii. 46; gives up Norwich and Horeford castles to Louis, iii. 47; defeats and kills Eus-
- Burgh, Hubert de—*cont.*
- tace the Monk, ii. 288; iii. 50; iv. 408, Wa. D. Wo.; appointed tutor to Henry III., iv. 62, W.; made justiciary, ii. 291; iii. 454; iv. 62, Wa. Be. W.; marries Margaret of Scotland, iii. 76, D.; his inquisition into the riots at Westminster in 1223, iii. 79; attempt of R. Blundevil and others against him, iii. 84, 456; iv. 64, 65, D. Be. O. W.; his charges against Peter des Roches, iii. 84, D.; has the custody of the earldom of Arundel, iii. 90, D.; witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu.; witnesses the charter granted to Burton, i. 237; charter granted to, by Henry III., *ib.*; made earl of Kent, i. 39; ii. 303; iii. 102, M. Wa. D.; has the custody of Hugh de Albini, son of the earl of Arundel, iii. 103, D.; his unpopularity, *ib.*; fines the townspeople of Dunstable, iii. 106; disgrace of the Welsh war attributed to, iii. 110; his advice to Henry III. respecting the quarrel between the priory and town of Dunstable, iii. 118; has the charge of Richard de Clare, i. 77, 84, T.; appealed to about Llanbethian church, i. 81, T.; his quarrel with archbishop Richard, iv. 71, O. W.; archbishop Richard goes to Rome against him, iii. 125; iv. 71, D. O. W.; grants a licence to Tewkesbury to elect an abbat, i. 83, 84, T.; present at the second funeral of John, i. 84; absolved from his vow of pilgrimage, iii. 128, D.; his behaviour about the divorce of his third wife, *ib.*; disgraced by Henry III., and deprived of his property and office, i. 40, 86; ii. 311; iii. 129; iv. 73, 423, M. T. Wa. D. O. W. Wø.; surrenders his castles to Henry III., i. 86, T.; ill-treated by Henry III., *ib.*; takes the cross, *ib.*; retains for a time his earldom, *ib.*; deprived of his earldom, i. 86; iii. 129, T. D.; a day fixed for him to answer the complaints against him, iii. 129, D.; gives up Dover castle to Peter de Rievaulx, and the custody of R. de Clare to Peter des Roches, i. 86, T.; colloquy

Burgh, Hubert de—*cont.*

respecting him, between Henry III. and the barons, *ib.*; attacked by the citizens of London, *ib.*; defended by the earls of Chester and Pembroke, *ib.*; seized in Brentwood chapel, sent to London, and restored to Brentwood, i. 87; iii. 129, 137; iv. 73, T. D. W.; imprisoned in the tower, iii. 129, 138; iv. 73, D. O. W.; imprisoned at Devizes, ii. 86, 311; iv. 73, 424, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo., in the custody of four earls, i. 88; iii. 130, 138, T. D.; escapes, and takes refuge in a church, ii. 313; iv. 74, 75, 425, Wa. O. W. Wo.; is forced from it, but afterwards restored, ii. 313; iv. 75, 425, Wa. W. Wo., by the bishop of Salisbury, iv. 75, W.; his chains taken off, i. 88, T.; the Pope intercedes for his liberty, *ib.*; freed by G. Basset and R. Siward, i. 91; ii. 313; iii. 138; iv. 75, 425, T. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; taken to Austiclive, iv. 76, W.; taken against his will to R. Marshal, iii. 458; iv. 76, 425, Be. W. Wo.; taken willingly, iii. 138, D.; joins R. Marshal at Striguil, i. 91; iv. 76, T. W.; R. Marshal's family and castles committed to him, iv. 77, 78, W. O.; reconciled with Henry III., i. 93; ii. 86; iv. 80, 426, T. Wi. O. W. Wo.; restored to his honours and earldom, iii. 138, D.; attacked on account of his daughter Margaret's marriage, i. 102, T.; witnesses the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1236, i. 103, T.; reconciled with Henry III., and recovers his castles, i. 112, T.; dies at Banstead, i. 130, T.

——— Isabella, his wife; *see* Gloucester, earls of.

——— John de (his son), not allowed by Henry III. to follow his father, i. 86, T.; one of the confederate barons, iv. 450, Wo.; gives the manor of Chalk to Bermondsey, iii. 464, Be.

——— Margaret de (his daughter), at Bromholme, i. 92, T.; marries Richard de Clare, i. 102; iii. 102, 103; iv. 428, T. D. Wo.; dies, i. 105, T.

Burgh, Raymond de, marries Christiana countess of Essex, iii. 102, D.; dies, i. 77; iii. 125; iv. 422, T. D. Wo.; buried at Dover, i. 77, T.

——— Geoffrey de; *see* Ely, bishops of.

——— Richard de, over the king's army in Ireland, iii. 137, D.; besieges R. Marshal in Kildare, iv. 78, O.; a soldier in his army killed by R. Marshal, iv. 79.

——— Walter de, comes from Ireland to the aid of prince Edward, ii. 365, Wa.

Burgh on the Sands, Edward I. dies at, iv. 342, O.

Burgilun, Geoffrey, sues the prior of Dunstable at Lichfield, iii. 373, D.

Burgos (Bures), marriage of prince Edward and Eleanor of Castile at, i. 323, Bu.

Burgundy, dukes of:

Hugh III., besieges Guy, castellan of Vergy, iii. 23, D.; takes the cross, iv. 41, W.

Eudes III., dies, iii. 54, D.

Hugh IV., at Paris during the visit of Henry III., i. 329, Bu.

Burhed, king of Mercia, gives Wolverley to Worcester, iv. 563, Wo.

Burne (Borne), Robert de la, of Crauford, serves on a jury, iii. 288, 344, D.

——— of Amithulle, serves on a jury, iii. 353, 381, D.

Burnel, Robert; *see* Bath, bishops of.

Burnett, the tithes of the manor confirmed to Tewkesbury, i. 77, T.; Christian presented to the church of, i. 138; a meadow in, quit-claimed by G. de Alneto, i. 144; a virgate of land in, redeemed, i. 148.

Burton abbey, founded by Wlfric Spot, i. 183; ii. 171, Bu. Wa.; charter of, with subscriptions to it, i. 183, Bu.; Mickleover and Littleover, with Over-Dovey and Eccleshall, given by William I., i. 185, Bu.; the church begun, i. 186; miracles of S. Modwenna, who is buried there, ii. 253, Wa.; confirmation of its liberties by Henry III., i. 236, Bu.; charter of a fair and market at Bromley,

Burton abbey—*cont.*

i. 237; Thorp mill let to, by Dunstable priory, iii. 160, D.; right of, to the tithes of Appleby, i. 289, Bu.; payments to the king in consequence of the grant of Innocent IV., i. 327; assessment of, i. 365; amount paid at the taxation of 1254, i. 366; inquiry into their property beyond the Dove, i. 372; inquiry into the duty of repairing the bridge at Egginton, *ib.*; names of the jury, and the verdict, i. 373–375.

## — abbats of:

Wlgetus, i. 184, Bu.; exchanges Aldsworth and Alfreton for Rolleston with Æthelred, *ib.*; buys Whitmore from Æthelred, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Brithric, *ib.*; dies, i. 185.

Levericus, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Geoffrey Mala Terra, *ib.*; expelled, *ib.*

Nigellus, *ib.*; dies, i. 186.

Geoffrey, prior of Winchester, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Robert, *ib.*; deposed and expelled, i. 187; returns, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Bernard, abbat of Cerne, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Roger Malebranche, prior of Great Malvern, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Richard, prior of Rochester, *ib.*; dies, i. 188.

Nicholas, prior of Abingdon, *ib.*; dies, i. 194.

William, i. 203; dies, ii. 273, Wa.

[Robert, prior of Winchester, iii. 38, D. ?]

[The prior of Sherborne made abbat, iii. 40, D. ?]

Roger, i. 224, Bu.; dies, *ib.*

Nicholas of Wallingford, prior, *ib.*; dies, i. 225.

Richard de Insula, prior of S. Edmundsbury, i. 225; iii. 76, Bu. D.; made abbat of S. Edmundsbury, i. 72, 245; iii. 115, T. Bu. D.; dies, i. 245, Bu.

Laurence, *ib.*; payment of a fifteenth (800 marks) by, i. 364; appears in person before the legate about the

Burton, abbats of—*cont.*Laurence—*cont.*

tallage, i. 366; obtains a brief from the king to the sheriff of Stafford about Egginton bridge, i. 372; summoned to London, i. 384; dies, i. 491; iii. 216, Bu. D.

John de Stafford, i. 491; iii. 216, Bu. D.

## — prior of:

John de Stretone, installs abbat Laurence, i. 245, Bu.; had kept the bridge at Egginton for long in repair, i. 372.

## — sub-priors:

Nicholas, installs abbat Laurence, i. 245.

M., letter to, from the bishop of Norwich on the taxation, i. 326; letter of, giving the amount to be paid by the abbey, i. 327.

— Michael, a monk of, pays 30 marks to the legate Otho, i. 366.

Burton, burnt, i. 323, Bu.

— Stephen of, arrangement respecting his lands between T. Wyght and Bermondsey, iii. 482, Be.

Bushmead (Bysnede, Byssemade), a canon of, mutilates himself, and dies, iii. 290, D.

— prior of, his advice to Eudo, prior of Caldwell, iii. 179.

Bushy (Bucokesheye), settlement with regard to the common of, iii. 131, D.

Butavant, colloquy of John and Philip II. near, i. 199, Bu.

Buteturte, John, advocate for the crown with Edward I., iv. 506, Wo.; sent into Gascony by Edward I., iv. 521.

Butures, fief of, given by John to prince Louis on his marriage, i. 204, Bu.

Byblus, taken by Saladin, i. 19, M.

Bydenham bridge, accident at, through the breaking of the ice, iii. 287, D.

Byland abbey, battle of, iii. 471, Be.; Edward II. nearly captured at, iv. 346, O.

Byrinus, sent by Honorius I., and converts Cynegils, iv. 364, Wo.

## C.

- Cadalons, bishop of Parma, **Anti-Pope**, iv. 9, O.
- Caddington (Cadendone, Cadindone, Kadingdone), cattle of Dunstable priory seized on the common, iii. 159, D.; John de Norton, made farmer of, iii. 161; his death, iii. 163; John de Bulmer succeeds, and brings a suit against Dunstable priory, *ib.*; slaughters the prior's pigs, iii. 168; judgment given against Dunstable priory as to seisin of the pasturage, iii. 178; sale of the wood of, iii. 202; tithes paid to the vicar of, iii. 287; suit respecting a boundary between Dunstable priory and the lord of the manor of, iii. 302; banquet given to the lord of the manor, *ib.*
- Cadogan, leader of the Welsh against William II., ii. 206, Wa.
- Cadwallon, the sons of, destroyed, i. 31, M.
- Cædwalla, kills Eadwine, ii. 151, Wa.; slain by Oswald, *ib.*
- Cædwalla, founds Abingdon monastery, ii. 153, Wa.
- Caen, taken by Henry I., ii. 211; iv. 374, Wa. Wo.; spoiled by Edward III., iv. 351, O.; taken by Henry V., iii. 485, Be.
- abbey of, founded by William I., iii. 426, Be.; William I. buried in, *ib.*
- Caerleon, burnt by Llewellyn, i. 38, M.
- Caermarthen (Kermerthin, Keyrmerdin), besieged by Roger Crek, i. 92, T.; slaughter of English knights at, i. 166.
- Cæsarea, taken by the crusaders, ii. 210, Wa.; taken by Saladin, i. 19, M.; rebuilt, iii. 112, D.; S. Louis at, i. 293, 296, Bu.; attacked by the Tartars in 1261, i. 492.
- Asa, lord of; *see* Asa.
- Jocelyn, archbishop of, writes for aid to Henry III., i. 368, Bu.
- Cahors, surrendered to Henry II., iv. 31, O.; Dunstable priory bound to the merchants of, for 120 marks, iii. 253, D.; *see* Caursines.

VOL. V.

## Cairo, sultans of:

- Malek-el-Kamel, besieges the camp of the crusaders, iii. 63, D.; gifts of, to Frederick II., i. 36, M.; makes a truce with Frederick II. and restores Jerusalem, i. 37, 72; ii. 306; iii. 118, M. T. Wa. D.; besieges Damascus, ii. 306; iii. 118, Wa. D.; at war with Bohemund IV. of Tripoli, iii. 118, D.; dies, iii. 128.
- Malek-Saleh, makes peace with Richard of Cornwall, i. 118, T.; opposed by the Christians and by the sultans of Damascus and Kerak, ii. 334, Wa.; brings the Carismians against Jerusalem, i. 258; ii. 335, Bu. Wa.
- Malek-el-Moadham-Turan-Schah, defeats and captures S. Louis, i. 141, T.
- Azzeddin-Moez-Ibegh, knighted by the master of the Hospitallers, ii. 92; iv. 100, Wi. O.; at war with the sultan of Aleppo, i. 296, Bu.; at peace with him, and opposed to the Christians, i. 368.
- Bibars Bendokdar, besieges Acre, iv. 230, W.; slain by the Tartars, ii. 387; iv. 473, Wa. Wo.
- Kelaoun Malek-el-Mansour, takes Tripoli, ii. 408, Wa.
- Khalil Asaraf, takes Acre, ii. 410; iii. 366; iv. 331, Wa. D. O.
- Caithness, Adam, bishop of, murdered by the earl of Caithness, iii. 77, 78, D.
- earl of, murders the bishop of Caithness, *ib.*; his punishment, iii. 78.
- Calabria (Labor), occupation of, i. 387, Bu.
- Calais, burnt by the Flemings, iv. 552, Wo.; besieged and taken by Edward III., iii. 474; iv. 352, 561, Be. O. Wo.; price of corn at, in 1370, iii. 478, Be.
- Calbamaco, Andrew de, holds certain fiefs of the king of England, i. 204, Bu.
- Caldecot (Caldecote, Chaldecote, Caldecote), dovecote built at, iii. 178, D.; attack on the prior of Dunstable's prison at, iii. 261, 262.

D +



- Caldecot, Edmund of, accusation brought before, iii. 333, D.
- Caldnorton (Caldenorthone, Caldenorhone), the prior removed by Grosseteste, iii. 143, D.; Walter de Wilton made prior, iii. 144.
- Caldwell (Caldewelle, Chaldewelle, Caudewelle), church of, consecrated, iii. 77, D.; the stones of Bedford castle given to the canons of, iii. 89; tenements held of the canons by Simon of Eddlesborough, iii. 175; visitation of Grosseteste, iii. 179; the canons prosecute their right to Masworth before the archbishop, iii. 189.
- priors of:
- Alexander, subprior of Dunstable, iii. 39, D.; dies, iii. 115.
- William, *ib.*; dies, iii. 166.
- Eudo, *ib.*; resigns in fear of Grosseteste's visitation, iii. 179; goes to Mereval, *ib.*
- Walter of Caddington, *ib.*; resigns, iii. 254; dies, *ib.*
- Matthew, *ib.*; buries his predecessor, *ib.*; payment made to, by Dunstable, iii. 265; resigns, iii. 340.
- John le Dypre, *ib.*
- Caldwell, Gregory of, one of the Ely robbers, death of, iii. 251.
- Hugh of, a robber, *ib.*; hanged, iii. 252.
- Richard of, ordained priest, iii. 175; witness to the promise of J. de Makhale, iii. 184.
- Robert of, dies, i. 101, T.
- Calixtus II., Pope, ii. 45, 217; iii. 14, 433; iv. 17, 377, Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. Wo.; holds a council at Rheims, ii. 45, 217; iv. 377, Wi. Wa. Wo.; anathematizes the emperor Henry V., ii. 45, Wi.; consecrates Thurstan, archbishop of York, ii. 45; iv. 377, Wi. Wo., against the will of Henry I., iv. 377, Wo.; has an interview with Henry I. at Gisors, iii. 14, D.; captures Gregory the Anti-Pope, i. 10, M.; makes a monk of him, iv. 377, Wo.; goes into Normandy, and holds a council at Rennes, iv. 377, Wo.;
- Calixtus II., Pope—*cont.*
- dies, i. 11; ii. 219, 220; iii. 433; iv. 18, 377, M. Wa. Be. O. W. Wo.
- III., Anti<sup>2</sup>Pope, i. 50, T.; submits to Alexander III., iii. 22; iv. 384, D. Wo.; absolved, i. 52; iv. 384, T. Wo.
- Calne, council of, ii. 168, Wa.
- Camberwell, church of, given to Bermondsey by William earl of Gloucester, iii. 439, Be.; confirmed by Henry II., iii. 440; tithes from the pasturage in the parish, iii. 460; settlement between R. de Clare and the prior respecting the advowson, *ib.*
- Cambray, peace between the kings of England, France, and Germany arranged at, i. 460, Bu.; Philip IV. appoints a day to meet the two cardinals sent by the Pope at, iii. 396, D.
- Cambridge, disturbance between the clergy and townsmen of, i. 134, T.; Henry III. at, iv. 196, W.
- Cambridgeshire, the men of, resist Sweyn, ii. 172, Wa.; taken from the see of Lincoln and given to Ely, ii. 215; ravaged by the disinherited barons in 1266, iv. 192, W.
- Cameltone, iii. 327, D.
- Camoyes; *see* Kameis.
- Campo Arnulfi, Joanna, daughter of William de, i. 109, T.
- Wymarca, wife of Oliver de, *ib.*
- H., son of Oliver de, his suit with Tewkesbury, *ib.*
- Camvyle (Camville), Girard de, gives tithes in Charlton Camvyle to Bermondsey, iii. 435, Be.
- Richard de, founds Combe abbey, ii. 233, Wa.
- Cancellis, P. de, dies, i. 101, T.
- Canctetone (Contetone), land at, bought by Worcester priory, iv. 443, 444, Wo.
- Cant, le, forest of, iii. 361, D.
- Cantelupe (Cantelo, Cantilupe), Fulk de, expels the Canterbury monks, ii. 80; iii. 450, Wi. Be.; the lands of the see of Canterbury put under his charge by John, ii. 259, Wa.



- Cantelupe, William de (first baron), agreement of, with Dunstable about Shortgrave land, iii. 31, D.; at the siege of Bedford castle, iii. 87; writ from, respecting Houghton lands, iii. 100; the townsmen of Dunstable treat with, for 40 acres of land, iii. 122; signs the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1236, i. 104, T.; dies, iv. 430, Wo.; dies at Reading, i. 112, T.; buried at Studley, *ib.*  
 — William de (second baron), the great seal given to, i. 110, T.; in charge of the kingdom during the king's absence in 1242; iii. 159, D.; proctor for England at Lyons respecting the subsidy for the Holy Land, iii. 167, D.; dies, i. 143; iii. 181; iv. 440, T. D. Wo.  
 — Walter de, his brother; *see* Worcester, bishops of.  
 — William de (third baron), baron of Abergavenny, dies, i. 156; iii. 192, T. D.; his funeral at Studley, iii. 192, D.; custody of his lands given to prince Edward, iii. 194, 199.  
 — Eva de, his wife, dies, iii. 196.  
 — George de, knighted by Henry III., iv. 251, W.; put into possession of his lands, iii. 257, D.; confirms a right of entrance into certain lands to Dunstable, *ib.*; dies, iii. 257, 259; condition of Houghton common during his minority, iii. 352, D.  
 — Hugh de, archdeacon of Gloucester, iv. 443, Wo.  
 — Joanna de, marries Henry of Hastings, iii. 257, D.  
 — Matilda de, dies, iv. 127, O.  
 — Matthew de, Crophorne given to, by Worcester priory, iv. 428, Wo.; Stoke given to, iv. 444; dies, iv. 446.  
 — Millicent de; *see* Montalt, Millicent de.  
 — Roger de, convicted of treason and hanged, iii. 95, D.  
 — Simon de, made chancellor and archdeacon of Norwich, iii. 152, D.  
 — Thomas de; *see* Hereford, bishops of.  
 Canterbury, made the metropolitan seat of England, iii. 7, D.; priority of the see over York, iv. 364, Wo.; metropolitans called "of Canterbury," iv. 373; besieged and taken by the Danes in 1011, ii. 14, 172, Wi. Wa.; betrayed by Almar, ii. 172, Wa.; burnt in 1111, ii. 44, Wi.; in 1161, ii. 56, 238; iii. 441; iv. 380, Wi. Wa. Be. Wo.; burnt in 1198, ii. 67, Wi.; exemption of the parish churches of the diocese from procurations, i. 302, Bu.; the right of coronation of the kings of England belongs to, i. 16, M.; strange flood at, in 1272, iv. 248, W.  
 Canterbury, archbishops of:  
   Augustine, sent into England by S. Gregory, ii. 4, 149; iv. 3, 363, Wi. Wa. O. Wo.; converts Æthelbert, ii. 3, 149; iii. 7; iv. 3, 363, Wi. Wa. D. O. Wo.; consecrated bishop of the English by Etherius, bishop of Arles, ii. 149, Wa.; holds a synod with the British bishops, *ib.*; ordains Mellitus and Justus bishops, ii. 149, 150; iii. 7, Wa. D.; converts the Yorkshiremen, and becomes archbishop, iv. 364, Wo.; dies, ii. 150, Wa.  
   Laurence, ii. 150; iii. 7; iv. 364, Wa. D. Wo.; dies, ii. 151, Wa.  
   Mellitus, bishop of London, ordained by S. Augustine, ii. 150; iii. 7, Wa. D.; exiled, iii. 7, D.; archbishop, *ib.*; dies, ii. 151; iv. 364, Wa. Wo.  
   Justus, bishop of Rochester, ordained by S. Augustine, ii. 149; iii. 7, Wa. D.; exiled, iii. 7, D.; archbishop, iv. 364, Wo.  
   Honorius, iii. 7, D.; dies, iv. 365, Wo.  
   Deusdedit, iii. 8; iv. 365, D. Wo.  
   Theodore, iii. 8; iv. 365, D. Wo.; holds a synod, and writes a *liber penitentialis*, ii. 152; iii. 8, Wa. D.; consecrates S. Cuthbert, iii. 8, D.; dies, ii. 154, Wa.

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*

- Brihtwald, ii. 154 ; iii. 8, Wa. D. ; consecrated by Godwine, archbishop of Lyons, iii. 8, D. ; ordains S. Aldhelm bishop, ii. 154, Wa.
- Tatwin, iii. 9, D.
- Nothelm, *ib.*
- Cuthbert, *ib.*
- Bregwin, *ib.*
- Jaenbert, abbat of S. Augustine's, *ib.*
- Athelard, *ib.*
- Wilfrid, *ib.*
- Feolgild, *ib.*
- Ceolnoth, *ib.* ; submission of S. Swithun to, ii. 160, Wa.
- Æthelred, iii. 10, D.
- Plegmund, *ib.*
- Athelm, *ib.*
- Wulfhelm, bishop of Wells, *ib.*
- Odo, ii. 165 ; iii. 10 ; iv. 370, Wa. D. Wo. ; translates S. Wilfrid's relics to Canterbury, ii. 165, Wa. ; consecrates Dunstan bishop of Worcester, ii. 166 ; iv. 368, Wa. Wo. ; dies, iv. 368, Wo.
- Eilfsin, bishop of Winchester, iii. 10, D.
- Dunstan, abbat of Glastonbury, ii. 165, Wa. ; sent for by Eadred before his death, ii. 11, Wi. ; legend of his hearing of Eadred's death, *ib.* ; expelled by Eadwig, ii. 165, Wa. ; hears a voice respecting Eadgar, *ib.* ; consecrated bishop of Worcester, ii. 166 ; iv. 368, Wa. Wo. ; the see of London committed to, by Eadgar, ii. 166, Wa. ; consecrated archbishop, ii. 166, 167 ; iii. 10 ; iv. 368, Wa. D. Wo. ; receives the pall, ii. 166, Wa. ; consecrates Oswald bishop of Worcester, iii. 10, D. ; his influence over Edgar respecting Winchester, ii. 12, Wi. ; by his advice Edgar puts monks for clerks into the chief churches, iv. 370, Wo. ; unhurt at the accident at Calne, ii. 168, Wa. ; his prophecy concerning Æthelred, iv. 3, O. ; dies, ii. 168 ; iv. 370, Wa. Wo.

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*

- Æthelgar, iii. 11, D.
- Siric, *ib.* ; brings monks to Canterbury, *ib.*
- Ælfric, *ib.* ; subscribes the charter of Burton abbey, i. 183, Bu. ; dies, ii. 171, Wa.
- Ælphege, bishop of Winchester, ii. 171 ; iii. 11, Wa. D. ; receives the pall, i. 184, Bu. ; betrayed to the Danes, ii. 172, Wa. ; martyred by the Danes, i. 184 ; ii. 14, 173 ; iii. 11 ; iv. 371 ; Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Wo. ; buried in St. Paul's, ii. 173, Wa. ; translated to Canterbury, i. 184 ; ii. 16, 178 ; iii. 11, Bu. Wi. Wa. D.
- Lyfing, bishop of Wells, ii. 173 ; iii. 11, Wa. D. ; dies, ii. 177, Wa.
- Æthelnoth, ii. 177 ; iii. 11, Wa. D. ; goes to Rome, and receives the pall from Benedict VIII., ii. 178, Wa. ; translates S. Ælphege, *ib.* ; dies, ii. 180, Wa.
- Eadsig, ii. 180 ; iii. 12, Wa. D. ; consecrates Edward the Confessor, ii. 181 ; iii. 423, Wa. Be. ; resigns, ii. 181, Wa. ; dies, ii. 183, Wa.
- Siward, abbat of Abingdon, ii. 181, Wa.
- Elsin, iii. 12, D.
- Robert of Jumièges, bishop of London, ii. 20, 183 ; iii. 12, Wi. Wa. D. ; goes to Rome for his pall, ii. 183, Wa. ; on his return refuses to consecrate Sparhafoc bishop of London, *ib.* ; his advice to Edward against Godwine, &c., ii. 20, Wi. ; his influence over Edward, ii. 21 ; his speech against queen Emma, ii. 22 ; goes to Dover during her trial, ii. 23 ; his banishment and flight from England, ii. 25, 186 ; iii. 424, Wi. Wa. Be. ; buried at Jumièges, ii. 25, Wi.
- Stigand, bishop of Winchester, ii. 28, 186, Wi. Wa. ; his character, ii. 28, Wi. ; receives the pall from Benedict IX., ii. 187, Wa. ; never received the pall, ii. 28, Wi. ; consecrates various

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*Stigand—*cont.*

bishops and abbats, ii. 187, Wa.; excommunicated, ii. 191; had been bishop of Elmham, *ib.*; suspended by Pope Alexander II., iii. 424; iv. 6, Be. O.; refuses to crown William I., iv. 7, W.; deposed, ii. 28, 191; iii. 12, Wi. Wa. D.; deposed by the Papal legates, ii. 28; iii. 424; iv. 372, Wi. Be. Wo.; deposed by cardinals Peter and John, ii. 29, Wi.; degraded at Winchester, iii. 424; iv. 9, Be. O. W.; imprisoned at Winchester, ii. 29, Wi.; dies at Winchester, ii. 29; iv. 372, Wi. Wo.; buried at Winchester, ii. 29, Wi.; his gifts to Winchester, ii. 25, 30, Wi.; *see* Winchester, bishops of.

Lafranc, i. 43; ii. 29, 191; iii. 12, 424; iv. 9, 372, T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; Thomas archbishop of York comes to, for consecration, ii. 30, Wi.; arrangement as to the limits of the see, *ib.*; settles the precedence of the bishops, *ib.*; his arrangement at St. Alban's, ii. 31; holds a synod at Gloucester, ii. 34; consecrates William II., ii. 35, 198; iii. 426; iv. 11, 373, Wi. Wa. Be. W. Wo.; restores twenty-five manors to the cathedral, iv. 373, Wo.; his lands laid waste by bishop Odo, ii. 199, Wa.; dies, i. 4, 43; ii. 36, 200; iii. 427; iv. 12; M. T. Wi. Wa. Be. O. W.; the see given in charge to Ralph Passeflabere, ii. 36, Wi.

Anselm, i. 5, 44; ii. 37, 202; iii. 13, 427; iv. 12, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W.; consecrated by archbishop Thomas of York, iv. 373, Wo.; the pall brought to, by Walter, bishop of Albano, ii. 205, Wa.; S. Alban's granted to, by William II., iv. 373, Wo.; goes to Rome, i. 6; iii. 429, M. Be.; exiled by William II., i. 7; ii. 209; iii. 13; iv. 14, M. Wa. D.

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*Anselm—*cont.*

W.; recalled by Henry I., i. 7; ii. 209; iii. 13; iv. 14, M. Wa. D. W.; reconciled with Henry I. respecting the question of investitures, iii. 13, D.; marries Henry I. and Matilda, ii. 209, Wa.; quarrels with Henry I., ii. 40; iii. 13; iv. 14, 374, Wi. D. O. W. Wo.; sends ambassadors to Rome against Henry I., ii. 41, Wi.; holds a council in Westminster, and deposes many abbats, ii. 41, 210; iv. 14, 374, Wa. Wi. O. W. Wo.; prohibits marriage to the clergy, ii. 210; iii. 430, Wa. Be.; goes to Rome, i. 8; ii. 42, 210; iii. 13; iv. 14, 374, M. Wi. Wa. D. O. Wo.; returns, ii. 42, Wi.; reason for his expedition to Rome, i. 8, M.; the question of investitures settled, iii. 14, D.; bishops consecrated by him, i. 8; ii. 42, 43; iii. 14; iv. 15, 375, M. Wi. D. O. W. Wo.; dies, i. 9, 44; ii. 43, 213; iii. 14, 431; iv. 16, 375, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.

Ralph de Seez, bishop of Rochester, ii. 43; iii. 14, Wi. D.; archbishop, i. 9; ii. 44, 215; iii. 14, 431; iv. 16, 376, M. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; consecrated by Anselm, the legate, iii. 14, D.; receives the pall from Paschal II., ii. 215; iv. 376, Wa. Wo.; gives the see of Rochester to Ernulf, and the abbey of Peterborough to John of Seez, ii. 44, Wi.; consecrates Theulf bishop of Worcester, iv. 376, Wo.; his quarrel with Thurstan, archbishop of York, ii. 45, 217, 218; iii. 431, Wi. Wa. Be.; sent to the Pope by Henry I., ii. 45, Wi.; remains in Normandy, *ib.*; returns from Rome, iv. 376, Wo.; consecrates David bishop of Bangor, iv. 377; consecrates Adelais of Louvain, wife of Henry I., *ib.*; dies, i.

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*Ralph de Seez—*cont.*

10; ii. 47, 218; iv. 17, 377, M. Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.

William of Corbeuil, i. 11; ii. 47, 219; iii. 14; iv. 17, 377, M. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; consecrated by bishop W. Giffard, ii. 219, Wa.; goes to Rome, *ib.*; holds a council at Westminster, ii. 220, Wa.; at the council of London, ii. 221, Wa.; his quarrel with bishop Alexander of Lincoln, ii. 223, Wa.; goes to the king on this account, ii. 224, Wa.; swears fealty to Matilda, ii. 48, Wi.; crowns Stephen in spite of his oath to Matilda, i. 45; ii. 50, 224; iii. 15, 435; iv. 20, T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. W.; d'ies, i. 14, 46; ii. 51, 225; iii. 15; iv. 21, 378, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.

Theobald, i. 46; ii. 51, 227; iii. 15, 435; iv. 21, 23, 378, T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. W. O. Wo.; beseeches Stephen to restore their castles to the bishops, ii. 227, Wa.; quarrel of Henry of Blois with him, ii. 53, Wi.; goes to Rome, i. 46, T.; makes Walter, archdeacon of Canterbury, bishop of Rochester, ii. 233, Wa.; goes to the council of Rheims against Stephen's orders, *ib.*; confirms Melcombe tithes to Bermondsey, iii. 438, Be.; confirms tithes in Woolwich to Bermondsey, iii. 439, Be.; consecrates Roger archbishop of York, iii. 17, D.; consecrates Henry II., ii. 236; iii. 17, 439; iv. 29, Wa. D. Be. O. W.; dies, i. 49; ii. 56, 238; iii. 441; iv. 32, 380, T. Wi. Wa. Be. O. W. Wo.; his love for Thomas, iv. 32, W.

Thomas, archdeacon of Canterbury and chancellor, ii. 238; iii. 17; iv. 32, 380, Wa. D. W. Wo.; receives princess Margaret for prince Henry, iii. 18, D.; does homage to prince Henry, *ib.*; made archbishop, i. 49,

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*Thomas—*cont.*

187; ii. 56, 238; iii. 18; iv. 32, 380, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; his speech to Henry II. on the occasion, ii. 56, Wi.; resigns the chancellorship, iii. 18, D.; owed his archbishoprick to Henry II.; i. 211, Bu.; consecrated at Canterbury by Henry of Blois, ii. 56, 238; iii. 441; iv. 380, Wi. Wa. Be. Wo.; goes to the council of Tours, ii. 57; iii. 18; iv. 32, 380, Wi. D. W. Wo.; consecrates two bishops, ii. 57, Wi.; dedicates Reading monastery, ii. 57; iii. 441, Wi. Be.; translates S. Edward the Confessor, ii. 57; iii. 442, Wi. Be.; his quarrel with Henry II., i. 49; ii. 57; iv. 33, 381, T. Wi. O. W. Wo.; agrees to the Constitutions of Clarendon, iii. 18, D.; his appearance at Northampton, *ib.*; absolved by the Pope from his obligation to the Constitutions of Clarendon, iii. 18; iv. 381, D. Wo.; his appeal against the bishops at Northampton to the Pope, iii. 18; iv. 381, D. Wo.; his flight from Northampton, ii. 57; iii. 18; iv. 381, Wi. D. Wo.; is stripped of all his possessions, ii. 58, Wi.; crosses from Sandwich to Flanders, iii. 19, D.; crosses and proceeds on foot, ii. 58, Wi.; his fears, *ib.*; goes into France, i. 49; iv. 33, T. O. W.; goes to Pope Alexander III., iv. 33, O.; his reception by Louis VII., ii. 58, Wi.; the bishops go to Sens against him, ii. 58; iv. 381, Wi. Wo.; sends two clerks against them, ii. 58, Wi.; remains at S. Bertin, *ib.*; received at Soissons by Louis VII., *ib.*; goes to the Pope at Sens, *ib.*; confesses his weakness at Clarendon, *ib.*; resigns his see to Pope Alexander III., i. 214, Bu.; is absolved, ii. 58, Wi.; his exile, ii. 238; iii. 442, Wa. Wo.; in exile during the corona-

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*Thomas—*cont.*

tion of prince Henry, i. 16, iii. 443; iv. 34, M. Be. O. W.; goes to Pontigny, ii. 85, Wi.; his relations proscribed, ii. 59, Wi.; failure of attempts at reconciliation, *ib.*; excommunicates the observers of the "avitæ consuetudines" at Vezelay, iii. 19; iv. 381, D. Wo.; his expenses provided for by Louis VII., iv. 381, Wo.; the bishops write to the Pope against, iv. 382, Wo.; excommunicates the bishop of London, *ib.*; endeavours of Louis VII. and two cardinals for peace, *ib.*; suspends the archbishop of York and the bishops for consecrating prince Henry, ii. 60; iv. 382, Wi. Wo.; summoned by the legates to Montmirail, iii. 19, D.; reconciled with Henry II., ii. 60; iii. 19; iv. 382, Wi. D. Wo.; returns to England, ii. 60, 239; iii. 20, Wi. Wa. D.; his murder, i. 17, 50, 187; ii. 60, 239; iii. 20, 443; iv. 34, 382, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; penance of Henry II. at his tomb, iii. 21, D.; miracles, i. 50; iv. 38, 383, T. W. Wo.; translation of, i. 33, 65, 225; ii. 83, 293; iii. 58, 454; iv. 62, 412, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.

Richard, prior of S. Martin's, Dover, i. 214; ii. 60; 240; iii. 21; iv. 36, Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W.; consecrated by Pope Alexander III., i. 51; iv. 383, T. Wo.; holds a council in London, and allows only ten prefaces to be used, i. 51, T.; deposes the abbat of Peterborough, iii. 22, D.; his quarrel with the archbishop of York, iv. 383, Wo.; translates S. Frideswide at Oxford, ii. 241, Wa.; goes to the council at Rome, i. 52, T.; dies, i. 53; ii. 62, 243; iii. 23; iv. 39, 40, 385, T. Wi. Wa. D. W. O. Wo.

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*

Baldwin, bishop of Worcester, i. 53; ii. 62, 63, 243; iii. 23; iv. 39, 40, 385, T. Wi. Wa. D. W. O. Wo.; John, abbat of Hyde, goes to Rome for his pall, ii. 62, Wi.; his quarrel with the Canterbury monks, i. 53; ii. 63, 244; iv. 43, 385, 386, T. Wi. Wa. O. Wo.; the quarrel made up, iv. 43, O.; builds the Lambeth chapel, *ib.*; crowns Richard I., ii. 63, 246; iii. 25, 446; iv. 42, 386, Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; consecrates various bishops, i. 20; ii. 246, M. Wa.; takes the cross, i. 54, T.; leaves his affairs in charge of the bishops of London and Rochester, iii. 25, D.; holds a council at Westminster, iv. 386, Wo.; goes on the crusade, i. 54; ii. 64, 247; iv. 43, 386, T. Wi. Wa. O. Wo.; dies at the siege of Acre, i. 21, 54, 188; iii. 25; iv. 44, 387, M. T. Bu. D. O. Wo.; leaves Hubert, bishop of Salisbury, executor of his will, iii. 25, D.; *see* Worcester, bishops of.

Reginald, bishop of Bath, elected, but dies; *see* Bath, bishops of.

Hubert Fitz-Walter, bishop of Salisbury, i. 22, 55; ii. 249; iii. 26; iv. 47, 388, M. T. Wa. D. O. Wo.; justiciary, ii. 249, Wa.; consecrates Henry bishop of Worcester, iii. 448, Be.; made legate of England, Wales, and Scotland, iv. 388, Wo.; consents to the absolution of Rhys and his sons, ii. 66, Wi.; restores the Coventry monks, i. 23, 194; iii. 27; iv. 49, M. Bu. D. O.; letter of Celestine III. to, i. 194, Bu.; consecrates Eustace bishop of Ely, ii. 66; iv. 389, Wi. Wo.; quarrels with the Canterbury monks, ii. 68, Wi.; consecrates Geoffrey de Muschamp bishop of Lichfield, ii. 69, Wi.; causes fealty to be sworn to John, i. 198, Bu.; crowns John at Westminster, i. 199; ii. 251, iii. 27,

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*Hubert Fitz-Walter—*cont.*

449; iv. 49, 390, Bu. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; made chancellor by John, ii. 72, Wi.; induces the Cistercian abbats to come to John, i. 25, M.; consecrates John de Gray bishop of Norwich, ii. 73, Wi.; holds a council at Westminster, ii. 74; iii. 28, Wi. D.; quashes the election of Mauger to Worcester, iv. 390, Wo.; at the funeral of S. Hugh, bishop of Lincoln, i. 202, Bu.; crowns Isabella, iv. 390, Wo.; crowns John and Isabella at Canterbury, i. 25, 206, M. Bu., at Westminster, ii. 252, Wa.; establishes a fair at Lambeth, *ib.*; makes peace with the Canterbury monks, iv. 50, O.; his arrangement with the monks about the Lambeth chapel, ii. 77, Wi.; makes all the cruce signati take the cross, ii. 254, Wa.; goes to Worcester to inquire into the miracles of S. Wulstan, iv. 391, Wo.; sends letters to Rome for S. Wulstan's canonization, *ib.*; his severe illness, ii. 255, Wa.; dissuades John from invading Normandy, i. 28; ii. 256, M. Wa.; dies, i. 28, 57; ii. 79, 257; iii. 29; iv. 51, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W.; his establishment of the order of canons of S. Thomas at Acre, iii. 126, D.; *see* Salisbury, bishops of.

Reginald, subprior of Canterbury, elected, but the election quashed, iii. 30; iv. 52, 394, D. O. Wo.; his quarrel with John, bishop of Norwich, iv. 394, Wo.

John de Gray, bishop of Norwich, elected by the monks, no bishop being present, ii. 257, Wa.; elected, but the election quashed, iii. 30, 449; iv. 52, 393, D. Be. O. Wo.; his quarrel with Reginald, iv. 394, Wo.

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*

Stephen Langton, elected by the Canterbury monks against John's will, i. 28, 58; ii. 79, 259; iii. 450; iv. 51, 52, 395, M. T. Wi. Wa. Be. W. O. Wo.; consecrated, i. 209, Bu., by Pope Innocent III., iv. 52, W., at Viterbo, i. 28; ii. 80, 259, M. Wi. Wa., at Rome, iii. 29, 450; iv. 395, D. Be. Wo.; the Canterbury monks expelled in consequence by John, i. 29, 58; ii. 80, 259; iii. 30, 450; iv. 52, 395, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. Wo.; John refuses to admit him, ii. 80; iv. 51, 52, 396, Wi. O. W. Wo.; exiled by John, i. 29; ii. 259, M. Wa.; exile of the bishops, i. 209; iii. 31, Bu. D.; demands of Innocent III. as to his reception, i. 210, Bu.; threatened to be hanged by John, i. 210, Bu.; Innocent III. writes to John in favour of, i. 217; ii. 259, Bu. Wa.; the interdict, *see* Interdict; writes to his suffragans to induce John to obey Innocent III., ii. 259, Wa.; failure of attempts at reconciliation, ii. 261, 262; iii. 32, Wa. D.; fruitless interview with John, ii. 80, Wi.; returns to France, *ib.*; sends his steward Alexander to John, ii. 263, Bu.; sent for again by John to Dover, ii. 80, 263; iii. 32, Wi. Wa. D.; the negotiation fails, and he recrosses, ii. 263; iii. 32, Wa. D.; again sent for to Whitsand, but a safe-conduct refused, ii. 81, Wi.; none of the nobles come, and he refuses to go, ii. 264, Wa.; his forests ordered to be destroyed by John, ii. 265, Wa.; quashes the elections to Lichfield and Exeter, iv. 399, Wo.; goes to Rome, iv. 401, Wo.; makes the prior of Worcester his official, *ib.*; buries William of Braose while in exile, i. 31, M.; with Pandulph in Flanders, iii. 36, D.; security promised to, by

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*Stephen Langton—*cont.*

John, i. 219, Bu.; his return and reception by John, ii. 82, 276; iii. 37, 453; iv. 57, 402, Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; absolves John at Winchester, i. 60; ii. 82, 276; iii. 37, T. Wi. Wa. D.; appointed judge in the suit of Dunstable priory respecting Houghton lands, iii. 38, D.; money to be paid to, by John, i. 220, Bu.; his sermon at St. Paul's, ii. 277, Wa.; interruption of, *ib.*; summons a council at Reading to inquire into the losses of the church, ii. 278, Wa.; John's charter of peace to, i. 221, Bu.; holds a council in London, and puts an end to the interdict, ii. 281; iii. 453, Wa. Be.; consecrates two bishops at Reading, ii. 282, Wa.; mediates between John and the barons, iii. 43, D.; holds the tower of London, iii. 44, D.; accused at Rome of agreeing to the rebellion of the barons, iii. 45, D.; with John at Runnymede, ii. 282, 283, Wa.; causes Henry III. to be crowned, i. 224, Bu.; crowns Henry III. at Gloucester, iii. 454, Be.; puts his seal to the confirmation of Magna Charta, ii. 83, 290, Wi. Wa.; crowns Henry III. at Westminster, ii. 83; iii. 57, 454; iv. 61, 412, Wi. D. Be. W. Wo.; returns from Rome, iv. 410, Wo.; translates S. Thomas Becket, i. 65; ii. 293; iii. 58, 454; iv. 62, 412, T. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; his skilful management on this occasion, ii. 293, Wa.; his great banquet, iii. 58, D.; goes to Rome, ii. 294; iii. 62; iv. 412, Wa. D. Wo.; returns, ii. 295; iii. 74, Wa. D.; gains his point about the see of York, iii. 74, D.; induces the convent of Worcester to accept William of Blois as bishop, iv. 410, Wo.; restores three monks of Wor-

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*Stephen Langton—*cont.*

cester who had been excommunicated by the bishop, iv. 414, Wo.; sequestrates the priory of Worcester, iv. 415, Wo.; holds a council at Oxford, i. 66; ii. 84, 296; iii. 76; iv. 415, T. Wi. Wa. D. Wo., at Osney, iv. 62, 63, W. O.; advises Henry III. to grant a subsidy for the Holy Land, ii. 296, Wa.; dispute with the archbishop of York respecting his carrying the cross, iii. 77, D.; prevented by wind from attending the coronation of Louis VIII., iii. 81, D.; excommunicates Llewellyn, iii. 83, D.; endeavours to reconcile the barons with the king, iii. 84, D.; keeps Christmas with the king at Northampton, and threatens the barons, *ib.*; receives John de Brienne, king of Jerusalem, iii. 85, D.; consecrates R. Neville and W. Brewer, ii. 299, Wa.; at the siege of Bedford castle, i. 225; ii. 300; iii. 86, Bu. Wa. D.; absolves Hugh de Lacy, iii. 92, D.; consecrates Geoffrey de Burgh, bishop of Ely, ii. 301, Wa.; in the chapter house at Worcester to settle the differences between the bishop and convent, i. 67; iv. 416, T. Wo.; signs Magna Charta in 1225, i. 231, Bu.; excommunicates all the infractors of Magna Charta, i. 68; ii. 311; iv. 417, T. Wa. Wo.; requests the bishop of Worcester to absolve those who had broken the cell of Estechurche, i. 68, T.; consecrates Thomas de Blumville bishop of Norwich, ii. 302, Wa.; consecrates Henry de Sandford bishop of Rochester, ii. 303, Wa.; holds a council in London, iv. 66, O. W.; disagreement with the king respecting certain liberties, iii. 107, D.; too ill to ride, and is carried to Slindon, *ib.*; dies, i. 36, 70; ii. 85,



Canterbury, archbishops of;—*cont.*Stephen Langton—*cont.*

304; iii. 109; iv. 69, 420, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; verses on, ii. 304, Wa.

Walter de Hempsbam or Eynsham, elected, i. 71; ii. 85; iii. 112; iv. 69, T. Wi. D. O. W.; appeals to Rome against, iii. 112, D.; quashed, i. 71; iii. 116; iv. 69, T. D. O. W.; examination of, i. 71, T.

Richard Grant, chancellor of Lincoln, i. 36, 72; ii. 85, 307; iv. 420, M. T. Wi. Wa. Wo.; appointed by the Pope, iii. 116; iv. 69, D. O. W.; consecrated, iv. 70, W., at Canterbury, by Henry bishop of Rochester, ii. 307, Wa.; the second archbishop named Richard, *ib.*; the pall sent to him by Walter de Cantelupe, iii. 116, D.; present at the installation of R. de Insula, abbat of S. Edmundsbury, i. 245, Bu.; his jurisdiction is impaired in the affair of Evesham abbey, i. 74, T.; at Winchester at the entry of Henry III., ii. 85, Wi.; his quarrel with some of the royal officials, ii. 309, Wa.; his quarrel with Hubert de Burgh and the monks of Canterbury, iv. 71, O. W.; his officials excommunicate Llewellyn and his accomplices, iv. 422, Wo.; goes to Rome to appeal against the exactions of Henry III., i. 77; ii. 309, T. Wa., against H. de Burgh and the abbat of S. Augustine's, iii. 125, 126, D., against H. de Burgh and the Canterbury monks, iv. 71, O. W.; dies, i. 39, 79; iii. 126; iv. 71, M. T. D. O. W., at Perugia, ii. 85, 86, Wi., at S. Gemini, ii. 309, Wa., near Reate, iv. 423, Wo.; suspicion of poison, i. 39, M.; had vainly opposed the election of Anselm le Gros to S. David's, iii. 126, D.

Ralph Neville, bishop of Chichester, elected, but quashed, ii. 86; iii.

Canterbury, archbishops of;—*cont.*Ralph Neville—*cont.*

128; iv. 72, 423, Wi. D. O. W. Wo.

John, prior of Canterbury, elected, i. 83; iii. 130; iv. 72, 74, 423, T. D. O. W. Wo.; admitted by the king, i. 83; iii. 130; iv. 72, T. D. O.; goes to Rome, i. 83; iii. 130; iv. 73, 423, T. D. O. W. Wo.; resigns, iii. 130; iv. 73, 74, D. O. W., at the Pope's wish, iv. 423, Wo.; becomes a Carthusian and dies, ii. 320, Wa.

John Blund, elected, i. 87; ii. 86; iii. 132; iv. 72, 73, 423, T. Wi. D. W. O. Wo.; the election quashed at Rome, i. 87, 92; ii. 86; iii. 132; iv. 74, 425, T. Wi. D. O. W. Wo.; returns from Rome, iii. 133, D.; dies, iii. 149.

Edmund of Abingdon, treasurer of Salisbury, born at Abingdon, iv. 499, Wo.; archbishop, i. 92, 246; ii. 86; iii. 135; iv. 74, 75, 425, T. Bu. Wi. D. W. O. Wo.; sends bishop and friars to make peace between Henry III. and R. Marshal, i. 92; ii. 314, T. Wa.; his consecration, i. 92, 246; ii. 86, 312; iii. 135; iv. 77, 425, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; receives the pall, iii. 135, D.; his character, iv. 77, O.; banishes the Poitevins, iii. 136, D.; removes P. des Roches, and his son, &c., from court, i. 92; iv. 78; T. O.; improves the lands of the see, iii. 136, D.; reconciles the Marshals with Henry III., i. 93; ii. 86; iii. 137; iv. 80, T. Wi. D. O.; advises Henry III. to give Gilbert Marshal his brother's rights, ii. 315, Wa.; tries in vain to reconcile R. Siward with R. of Cornwall, iv. 81, O.; reconciles bishop W. Mauclerc of Carlisle with Henry III., iii. 138, D.; consecrates bishop Ralph of Hereford at Canterbury, i. 94; ii. 316, Wa.; ordered by Gregory IX.

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*Edmund of Abingdon—*cont.*

to deprive the Romans in England of their benefices, i. 94, T.; court held before, for the laws of Merton, i. 249, 251, Bu.; consecrates Grosse-teste at Reading, ii. 316, Wa.; witnesses the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1236, i. 103, T.; marries Henry III. and Eleanor of Provence, ii. 316, Wa.; frees R. Siward, iii. 144, D.; at the council of London under Otho, i. 105, 253; ii. 318, T. Bu. Wa.; sentence against him in favour of the Rochester monks, as to the election of the bishop, i. 106; ii. 318; iv. 429, T. Wa. Wo.; consecrates R. de Wendene bishop of Rochester, ii. 319, Wa.; present at the enthronization of bishop W. de Cantelupe at Worcester, iv. 428, Wo.; his appeal to the legate that the grievances of the clergy be corrected by the king, i. 254, Bu.; sentence against him in favour of the earl of Arundel, i. 106, T.; his quarrel with Henry III., iv. 83, W.; quarrel with the Canterbury monks, ii. 320, Wa.; goes to Rome, i. 105; ii. 87, 320; iv. 83, 84, T. Wi. Wa. W. O.; excommunicates the Canterbury monks for appointing a prior before his return, ii. 320, Wa.; returns, i. 110; ii. 88; iv. 85, 86, T. Wi. W. O.; consecrates W. de Raleigh bishop of Norwich, ii. 88, 323; iv. 86, Wi. Wa. O. W.; frees R. Brito, iii. 149, D.; excommunicates the violators of Magna Charta, iii. 150, D.; consecrates H. de Pateshull bishop of Lichfield, iv. 86, 88, O. W.; his quarrel with the Canterbury monks, i. 114, T.; excommunicates Roger, prior of Canterbury, and others, iii. 150, D.; his conventual church at Maidstone stopped, *ib.*; dispute with the bishop of Lon-

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*Edmund of Abingdon—*cont.*

don, iii. 151, D.; crosses, i. 116; ii. 88; iv. 87, 88, T. Wi. O. W.; goes to Pontigny, iv. 87, 88, O. W.; goes to Soissy, iv. 87, 88, O. W.; account of his death, i. 116, 257; ii. 88, 327; iii. 156; iv. 87, 88, 432, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; buried at Pontigny, ii. 88, 327; iii. 156; iv. 88, Wi. Wa. D. O. W.; miracles of, i. 117; ii. 327; iii. 156; iv. 432, T. Wa. D. Wo.; canonized by Innocent IV., i. 135, 267; ii. 338; iii. 460; iv. 95, 434, T. Bu. Wa. Be. W. Wo.; translated at Pontigny, i. 285; ii. 91, 338; iv. 96, Bu. Wi. Wa. O. W.; mass of, at Oxford, iv. 96, W.; his pall left to his sister at Cateby, iii. 156, D.; lections on his feast, ii. 338, Wa.; miracle at his altar in the church of Aston Tirrold, ii. 352; his shrine at Pontigny visited by R. de Clare, i. 137, T.

Boniface of Savoy, elected, confirmed by the Pope, and consecrated, i. 132, 257; ii. 89, 333, 335; iii. 156; iv. 91, 92, 435, 436, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; ordained priest by bishop W. de Cantelupe, iv. 436, Wo.; comes to England, i. 134; ii. 89, 91, 333; iv. 97, 98, T. Wi. Wa. O. W.; goes to Henry III. and receives the temporalities, iii. 164, D.; does homage at Westminster, and then goes to Lambeth, ii. 333, Wa.; at Merton to examine Robert Passelewe, elect of Chichester, *ib.*; confirms R. de la Wiche, bishop of Chichester, ii. 333, Wa., against the king's wish, iv. 436, Wo.; the first-fruits of the benefices in the province given him for three years by the Pope, i. 139; iv. 438, T. Wo.; his enthronization, i. 140; ii. 91, T. Wi.; holds a council at Oxford, which is continued in Lon-

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*Boniface of Savoy—*cont.*

don, ii. 91, Wi.; celebrates mass at Winchester, *ib.*; his quarrel with the London clergy respecting the visitation of Trinity church, i. 141, T.; goes to Lyons on the question, *ib.*; his attempt to visit S. Paul's, and quarrel with the bishop of London, ii. 92; iv. 102, Wi. O. W.; opposition of the bishops to his visitation, i. 300; iii. 181, Bu. D.; obtains the right of visiting the chapters from the Pope, ii. 93; iii. 185; iv. 441, Wi. D. Wo.; his quarrel with bishop Aymer of Winchester about S. Thomas' hospital, Southwark, i. 151; ii. 93, T. Wi.; excommunicates the dean and chapter of S. Paul's, for resisting his visitation, i. 304, Bu.; letter of Innocent IV., ordering him to remove the excommunication, *ib.*; at the parliament at Westminster in 1252, i. 305, Bu.; protector of the country during the king's absence in Gascony, ii. 93, Wi.; excommunicates the infractors of Magna Charta, i. 305, 319, Bu.; visits the province of Canterbury, i. 313, Bu.; at Newark hears of Grosseteste's death, i. 314, Bu.; buries Grosseteste at Lincoln, i. 314; iii. 187, Bu. D.; keeps the jurisdiction of Lincoln diocese in his own hands, iii. 187, D.; refuses the king's demand of a subsidy unless Magna Charta is observed, iii. 189, D.; quarrel with the chapter of Lincoln respecting jurisdiction during the vacancy, iii. 189, 190, D.; his visitation of the monasteries, iii. 190, D.; preserves Dunstable priory from molestation, *ib.*; consecrates Henry de Lexington bishop of Lincoln, ii. 94; iii. 190, Wi. D.; letter of Pope Alexander IV. to, on his election, i. 333, Bu.; joins Henry III. at Bourdeaux,

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*Boniface of Savoy—*cont.*

i. 154; iv. 106, T. O. W.; out of England during the parliament of Westminster in 1255, i. 336, Bu.; letter of Alexander IV. to, respecting the crusade against Manfred, i. 350-353, Bu.; letter to, from the chapters of Lichfield and Coventry, on the election of R. de Meuleng, i. 377, 378, Bu.; confirms the election, i. 380, Bu.; letters on this, i. 381, Bu.; consecrates Giles de Bridport bishop of Salisbury, ii. 95; iv. 113, Wi. O.; holds a convocation in London on the state of the church, ii. 96, Wi.; his opposition to Hugh Belsham as bishop of Ely, iii. 204, D.; consecrates S. de Walton bishop of Norwich, i. 409; iii. 204, Bu. D.; consecrates various bishops, i. 409; iv. 118, Bu. O. W.; sends a letter to the bishop of Lichfield, about a convocation to be held in London, i. 401, Bu.; notice of subjects to be discussed in the convocation, i. 402, 408, Bu.; appeal to the Pope against the king's exactions, i. 405, Bu.; excommunicates archbishop Sewal of York, by the Pope's order, iv. 444, Wo.; convocation of bishops and abbats before him in London, ii. 98, Wi.; summons a convocation at Merton, i. 411, Bu.; holds an ordination at Dunstable, iii. 210, D.; consecrates R. de Gravesend bishop of Lincoln, iv. 121, 122, O.; gives sentence for the Winchester monks against the bishop as to the right of electing their prior, iv. 122, O.; present at the dedication of Salisbury cathedral, i. 166, T.; sworn of the king's council at Oxford, i. 449, Bu.; acts of the council confirmed before him, i. 456, Bu.; is to be of the council to act when the king is out of England, i. 478,

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*Boniface of Savoy—*cont.*

Bu.; consecrates Henry de Wingham bishop of London, iv. 122, W.; a legate sent from Rome about the jurisdiction of Lincoln diocese, iii. 213, D.; letter of Pope Alexander IV. to, about the Tartars, i. 495, Bu.; visits the bishop and convent of Worcester, iv. 446, Wo.; at the funeral of queen Sanchia, iv. 128, O.; submission of Andrew, prior of Winchester, to, ii. 99; iv. 447, Wi. Wo.; executor of a papal letter against W. de Lexinton as dean of Lincoln, iv. 131, O.; grants an indulgence for prayers said for the soul of R. de Clare, i. 169, T.; leaves England in fear of the barons, i. 175; ii. 100; iv. 449, T. Wi. Wo.; with the legate Guy Foulquois at Boulogne, iv. 156, W.; consecrates W. Giffard bishop of Bath, iv. 164, W.; makes him swear not to oppose the king, and to excommunicate S. de Montfort, *ib.*; returns to England, and consecrates two bishops, iv. 190, W.; with the legate Ottoboni at Kenilworth, ii. 371, Wa.; confirms John le Breton bishop of Hereford, iv. 458, Wo.; his absence from England, iv. 221, W.; makes a composition with the chapter of Worcester as to jurisdiction, iv. 458, Wo.; dies, ii. 109, 376; iii. 252; iv. 235, 459, Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; his character, iv. 235, 236, W.; small amount of procurations received by him from Osney, iv. 270, O.

Adam de Chillenden, prior of Canterbury, [called William by O. W.], elected by the monks, ii. 109, 377; iii. 252; iv. 236, 459; Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; presented to the king at Woodstock, ii. 109, 377; iv. 459, Wi. Wa. Wo.; opposed by the king, iii. 252; iv. 459, D. Wo.;

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*Adam de Chillenden—*cont.*

resigns, ii. 112, 379; iv. 252, 253, 462, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; the election quashed by Gregory X., iii. 253, D.

Robert Burnel, attempt of prince Edward to have him elected, iv. 236, W.

Robert Kilwarby, appointed by the Pope, ii. 112, 379; iii. 253; iv. 252, 253, 462, Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; receives the spiritualities through the bishop of Exeter, and the temporalities, ii. 112, 113, 379; iv. 462, Wi. Wa. Wo.; consecrated at Canterbury, ii. 115, 381; iv. 252, 254, 464, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; receives the pall at Tanham, by the hands of the bishops of Winchester and Exeter, ii. 115, 381; iv. 464, Wi. Wa. Wo.; his enthronization, ii. 115, 381; iv. 256, 464, Wi. Wa. W. Wo.; consecrates W. de Merton bishop of Rochester, ii. 117, 383; iv. 466, Wi. Wa. Wo.; visits the bishop of Worcester, and is received in the refectory, iv. 465, Wo.; anoints and crowns Edward I., ii. 118, 383; iii. 465; iv. 465, Wi. Wa. Be. Wo.; crowns Edward I. and queen Eleanor, iii. 263; iv. 259, 261, 467, D. W. O. Wo.; consecrates R. de Wychampton bishop of Salisbury, ii. 118, 383; iv. 465, Wi. Wa. Wo.; visits the bishop of Winchester, and keeps Christmas at Bitterne, ii. 118, 384; iv. 465, Wi. Wa. Wo.; allows the bishop of London to be consecrated by any bishop he chooses, iv. 257, W.; consecrates R. Burnel bishop of Bath, iv. 262, 467, W. Wo.; confirms T. de Cantelupe bishop of Hereford, iv. 467, Wo.; translates S. Richard of Chichester, ii. 122, 387; iv. 268, 470, Wi. Wa. O. Wo.; holds a council for the liberation of Aimery de Montfort,

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*Robert Kilwarby—*cont.*

iii. 276, D.; holds an ordination at Huntingdon, *ib.*; visits Dunstable, *ib.*; visits Osney, iv. 270, O.; large amount of procurations paid to, at Osney, *ib.*; his friendship for W. de Middleton, iv. 276, W.; consecrates W. de Middleton bishop of Norwich, ii. 389; iii. 278; iv. 276, 473, Wa. D. W. Wo.; consecrates John Bradfield bishop of Rochester, iv. 276, W.; visits Salisbury, iv. 473, Wo.; made cardinal bishop of Porto, ii. 389; iii. 278; iv. 277, 473, Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; resigns his see, and goes to Rome, iii. 278; iv. 277, 279, 473, D. O. W. Wo.; dies, iii. 281; iv. 282, 475, D. O. W. Wo.; had condemned the opinions of Richard Clapwell, iii. 325, D.; had condemned the errors of the Oxford masters, iv. 298, 299, O. W.

Robert Burnel, bishop of Bath, postulated, but the election quashed by the Pope, ii. 389; iii. 278; iv. 279, 475, Wa. D. O. W. Wo.

John Peccham, appointed and consecrated by the Pope, ii. 390; iii. 279; iv. 279, 475, Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; comes to England, ii. 391; iv. 476, Wa. Wo.; temporalities restored to, iii. 280, D.; holds a council, and promulgates statutes at Reading, ii. 391; iv. 281, 476, Wa. O. W. Wo.; his reception at Canterbury, ii. 391; iv. 476, Wa. Wo.; his quarrel with the archbishop of York, iv. 281, O. W.; visits the diocese of Lichfield, iii. 282, D.; confirms Bradborne church to Dunstable, *ib.*; consecrates J. de Derlinton, archbishop of Dublin, ii. 392; iv. 282, 476, Wa. O. W. Wo.; consecrates Oliver bishop of Lincoln, ii. 392; iv. 284, 477, Wa. O. W. Wo.; consecrates R. de Gravesend bishop of London,

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*John Peccham—*cont.*

ii. 393; iv. 284, 478, Wa. O. W. Wo.; consecrates Peter bishop of Exeter, ii. 394; iv. 478, Wa. Wo. [an error, *see* iv. 284, O. W.]; refuses to agree to the election of R. de la More to Winchester, ii. 394; iv. 283, 478, Wa. O. W. Wo.; appeal of R. de la More to Rome against him, ii. 394, Wa.; visits the diocese of Norwich, iv. 284, O. W.; his investigation into the monks holding churches, ii. 395, Wa.; holds a council at Lambeth, ii. 395; iv. 285, 481, Wa. O. W. Wo.; his letter against the exempti who refuse to come to it, ii. 395; iv. 481, Wa. Wo.; appeal of various abbats from this, iv. 483, Wo.; attempts to annul some of the royal privileges, iv. 285, W. O.; gives way to the king's opposition, iv. 285, 286, O. W.; consecrates T. Bek bishop of S. David's, iv. 286, O. W.; answer to the king's demand for a tenth or fifteenth for three years, iii. 295; iv. 286, D. O. W.; puts John de Pontissera in possession of the see of Winchester, ii. 399, Wa.; his persecution of Thomas de Cantelupe, who goes to Rome against him, ii. 405; iv. 483, Wa. Wo.; his constitutions promulgated, iii. 466, Be.; summons the convocation of his province, iii. 288, D.; he and his suffragans liberate Aimery de Montfort at the Pope's order, iv. 483, Wo.; attempts to bring Llewellyn to make peace, but fails, iv. 289, O. W.; excommunicates Llewellyn and David, iv. 290, O. W.; promises a sum to the king from the clergy, iv. 487, Wo.; the clergy refuse it, *ib.*; gives a thirtieth to the king, iv. 488, Wo.; visits Lincoln diocese, and comes to Dunstable, iii. 315,

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*John Peccham—*cont.*

D. ; opposes the king's statutes against the church, iii. 317, D. ; buries prince Alphonso, ii. 401, Wa. ; consecrates Walter Scamel bishop of Salisbury, ii. 402 ; iv. 296, 297, Wa. O. W. ; his visitation of Osney, iv. 297, 298, O. W. ; summons the Oxford masters before him, iv. 297, 299, O. W. ; compels them to read their errors, and condemns them, *ib.* ; condemns the errors of Richard Knapwelle or Clapwell, iii. 323 ; iv. 307, D. O. W. ; excommunicates Clapwell, iii. 325, D. ; visits and absolves Great Malvern, iv. 491, Wo. ; with Edward I. when he offered a piece of the Cross on the altar at Westminster, iv. 492, Wo. ; places the portion of the Cross brought from Wales in Westminster, ii. 402, Wa. ; consecrates J. de Kirkeby bishop of Ely, iv. 308, O. W. ; consecrates H. de Brancestone bishop of Salisbury, iv. 309, O. W. ; consecrates R. de Swinefeld bishop of Hereford, ii. 405, Wa. ; consecrates R. de Walpole bishop of Norwich, iv. 316, O. W. ; consecrates R. de la Cornere bishop of Salisbury, iv. 318, O. W. ; consecrates W. Louth bishop of Ely, iv. 325, O. ; writes strongly to the bishop of Worcester on behalf of the Franciscans, iv. 501, Wo. ; orders the bishop to have the body of H. Poche exhumed and given to the Franciscans, iv. 502, Wo. ; had put Westminster under an interdict, and so does not officiate at the funeral of Eleanor, queen of Edward I., iv. 326, O. ; buries the queen dowager Eleanor, ii. 410, Wa. ; consecrates Nicholas bishop of Salisbury, and Thomas, bishop of Exeter, iv. 332, O. ; holds a council for the recovery of the Holy Land,

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*John Peccham—*cont.*

and the union of the Templars and Hospitallers, iv. 507, Wa. ; called "the Moon," by the Franciscans, iv. 509, Wa. ; dies, iii. 373 ; iv. 334, 338, D. O. ; dies at Mortlake, iv. 511, Wo. ; buried at Canterbury, iv. 334, 511, O. Wo.

Robert Winchelsey, archdeacon of Essex, elected, iv. 334, 338, 512, O. Wo. ; accepted by Edward I., and goes to Rome for confirmation, iv. 334, 336, O. ; opposition of the Franciscans to him, iv. 518, Wo. ; consecrated by Celestine V., iii. 391 ; iv. 518, D. Wo. ; returns with the pall, iii. 391, D. ; lands at Yarmouth, iv. 518, Wo. ; received at Dunstable priory, iii. 391, D. ; enthroned at Canterbury, iii. 400, D. ; demands of Edward I. from, iv. 524, Wo. ; holds a council in S. Paul's, respecting the subsidy demanded, iii. 404 ; iv. 524, D. Wo. ; the bull "Clericis "laicos" sent to him by Boniface VIII., iv. 340, 528, O. Wo. ; convokes a synod of the province of Canterbury, iii. 406, D. ; refuses to give the subsidy, iii. 407 ; iv. 528, D. Wo. ; his goods confiscated, iii. 407, D. ; his advice to the clergy, iv. 531, Wo. ; refuses himself to give the aid to the king, *ib.* ; his questions to the clergy respecting the tax, iv. 532 ; their answers, iv. 533 ; his directions to the bishops to denounce all who had seized the property of the church or clergy, *ib.* ; orders a contribution against the Scots, iv. 534 ; brings the letter of absolution to Worcester priory, iv. 541 ; marries Edward I. and Margaret, sister of Philip IV., iv. 542 ; consecrates John Salmon bishop of Norwich, iv. 543 ; his secret advice to his suffragans, *ib.* ; promises an aid to the king when the clergy



Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*Robert Winchelsey—*cont.*

have seisin of their woods and liberties, iv. 544; orders an examination into the conduct of a monk of Little Malvern, iv. 545; gives licence to eight Franciscans and eight Dominicans to preach, &c., iv. 546; orders a contribution from the clergy to reform the state of the church, iv. 547; preaches in the chapter house at Worcester, iv. 548; visits bishop Giffard of Worcester when infirm at Wyke, *ib.*; his reception, *ib.*; visits the prior of Worcester in person, and the monks by his clerks, *ib.*; deposes and suspends various officers of the priory, iv. 549; at the funeral of Edmund earl of Cornwall, at Hayles, *ib.*; allows Guy earl of Warwick to bury his mother among the Franciscans at Worcester, *ib.*; visits Great Malvern, iv. 550; postpones to confirm John de S. Germano bishop of Worcester, iv. 551; convocation of the province of Canterbury at the New Temple, London, *ib.*; quashes the election to Ely, iv. 552; confirms W. de Haselshaw bishop of Bath, iv. 553; deprives Worcester priory of Dodderhill church, iv. 556; his vision of the death of Edward I., iv. 342, O.; in exile during the coronation of Edward II., *ib.*; crowns Edward II., iii. 469, Be.; excommunicates all who procure Gaveston's return, iv. 560, Wo.; holds a council for the reformation of the kingdom, iv. 343, O.; his attempts to restrain the folly of Edward II., *ib.*; dies, *ib.*

Thomas de Cobham, elected, but the election quashed by the king, iv. 343, O.; translated to Worcester, *ib.*

Walter Reynolds, treasurer, iv. 343, O.; crowns Edward III., iii. 471, Be.

Canterbury, archbishops of:—*cont.*

Simon of Sudbury, crowns Richard II., iii. 479, Be.; murdered by the rioters of 1381, iii. 416, 480, D. Be.

William Courtenay, his visitation of Dunstable, iii. 419, D.; exchanges Croydon church for Whaddon manor, with Bermondsey, iii. 481, Be.

Thomas Arundel, crowns Henry IV., iii. 483, Be.; crowns Henry V., iii. 484.

Henry Chichele crowns Henry VI., iii. 487, Be.; confirms John Bromley, abbat of Bermondsey, *ib.*

## — archdeacons of:

Walter, brother of archbishop Theobald, made bishop of Rochester, ii. 233, Wa.

Thomas Becket; *see* Archbishops.

Herbert le Poor, made bishop of Salisbury, i. 55; iv. 388, T. Wo.

Henry de Sandford, made bishop of Rochester, i. 69; ii. 303; iii. 102; iv. 68, 419, T. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.

Simon de Langton, reconciled with Henry III., iii. 107, D.; opposes John Blund as archbishop, iii. 132.

Richard de S. John, ordered to visit the monasteries, &c. of the province of Canterbury, i. 89, T.; his objection respecting the election to the archbishoprick, iii. 156, D.

Hugh Mortimer, appointed Papal pro-visor i. 311, Bu.; letter of Grosseteste to, *ib.*; sends on Grosseteste's letter to the Pope, i. 313; the quarrel between archbishop Boniface and the Lincoln monks referred to his arbitration, iii. 190, D.; letter to, from Innocent IV., i. 436, Bu.

William de Middleton, made bishop of Norwich, iv. 275, 276, 473, 475, W. O. Wo.

— Christ Church cathedral, or Holy Trinity; burnt in 1067, ii. 190, Wa.; built in the reign of William I., ii. 197, Wa.; dedicated, ii. 49; iii. 14, 434; iv. 19, Wi. D. Be. O. W.; Henry I. at the



- Canterbury, Christ Church cathedral, or Holy Trinity—*cont.*  
 dedication, ii. 222; iv. 19, Wa. O.; question as to its jurisdiction when the archbishop is ill, ii. 255, Wa.; the monks destroy the chapel at Lambeth, iv. 49, O.; the prior and monks ejected by John, i. 28, 29, 58, 259; ii. 80; iii. 30, 450; iv. 52, 395, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. Wo.; losses of the monks through John, iii. 39, D.; security promised to them by John, i. 219, Bu.; money to be paid to, by John, i. 220, Bu.; the priors allowed to use mitres, iii. 66, D.; their claim that the bishop of Llandaff should be consecrated at Canterbury, i. 77, T.; quarrel of the convent with archbishop Richard, iv. 71, O. W.; two of the monks go to Rome for absolution after S. Edmund's death, iii. 156, D.; dispute with the bishops respecting appeals, iii. 160, D.; their authority over the see *sede vacante*, iv. 239, 242, O. W.; this discussed at Reading, ii. 110, 377; iv. 460, Wi. Wa. Wo.; the monks appeal to the Pope on this, ii. 110, 377; iv. 242, 460, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; their authority is confirmed, iv. 242, O. W.
- priors of:  
 Erenulf, made abbat of Peterborough, ii. 42, Wi.  
 Alan, made abbat of Tewkesbury; *see* Tewkesbury, abbats of.  
 John Sittingbourne, exiled for electing Stephen Langton, i. 28, 58; ii. 80, 259, M. T. Wi. Wa.  
 John of Exeter, dies, i. 75, T.  
 Robert of Newtown, i. 76, T.; the conventual church built in his time, *ib.*  
 John; *see* Canterbury, archbishops of.  
 Roger, appointed by the monks in the absence of archbishop Edmund, *ib.*; excommunicated in consequence by the archbishop, ii. 320; iii. 150, Wa. D.; the services carried on as usual in spite of this, ii. 320, Wa.
- Canterbury, priors of—*cont.*  
 Adam de Chillenden; *see* Canterbury, archbishops of.  
 — court of, citation of the bishop of Worcester respecting the Westbury prebends, iv. 518, Wo.  
 — S. Augustine's, founded by Æthelbert, ii. 150, Wa.  
 — — — abbats of:  
 Ælfmar, let go by the Danes, ii. 172.  
 Wlric, sent by Edward the Confessor to the council of Rheims, ii. 182; dies, ii. 187.  
 Elfsi, *ib.*  
 Alexander, iii. 41, D.; dies, iii. 60.  
 Hugh, iii. 41, D.; dies, iii. 100.  
 Robert of Battle, refuses to be consecrated by archbishop Richard, iii. 126, D.; witnesses Magna Charta, i. 232, Bu.; suspended, i. 89, T.  
 Roger of Chichester, meets Richard of Cornwall at S. Omer, iv. 121, W.  
 — S. Gregory's, Robert of Osney made prior, but resigns and goes to Clairvaux, iii. 41, D.
- Cantia, R. de, goes to Rome for Ranulph Blundevil, iii. 89, D.
- Canvey isle (Covum), i. 392, Bu.
- Capella, Elias de, coroner at Dunstable, iii. 108, D.; a party to the quarrel between Dunstable priory and the town, iii. 123.
- Robert de, resigns his right to Winkleigh church, i. 94, T.
- Caperun, Alan, land of, in Segenhoe, iii. 156, D.
- Capua, Bartholomew de, iii. 383, D.
- Peter de (cardinal), examines Walter de Eynesham, i. 71, T.
- Thomas de (cardinal), examines Walter de Eynesham, *ib.*
- Capucius, J., meadow belonging to, iii. 248, D.
- Carac, sultan of, i. 259, Bu.
- Caradoc, son of Gestin, kills Roger Ymor, i. 12, M.
- Carcassonne, Aimery de Montfort besieged at, iii. 74, D.; people of, obey the legate, iii. 101.

- Carcassonne, Bartholomew of, legate to the Albigensian Anti-Pope, iii. 79, D.
- Cardiff, built, i. 4, M.; Robert of Normandy dies at, i. 13, 45, M. T.; burnt by the Welsh, i. 18, M.; the wear leased for five years, i. 90, T.; taken by Richard Marshal, i. 91; loss of the townsmen, *ib.*; the townsmen give hostages to R. Marshal, *ib.*; ships of, *ib.*; the affair of Cogan chapel settled at, i. 110, 111; the county summoned to, and disturbances quieted, i. 124; the son of Rhys imprisoned in the castle, i. 125.
- St. John's, a vicar appointed in, i. 131, T.; sum paid to the prior by the vicarage, i. 136.
- priory, put out to farm for an uncertain time, i. 65, T.
- priors of:
- The prior in 1236 retains the tithes of Llanbordan, i. 100, T.
- Richard of Derby, appeals to the Pope against the vicar of S. John's, and to the chapter of Canterbury to protect the appeal, i. 131; summoned by the archdeacon of Llandaff, i. 133; absolved by the bishop of Llandaff, i. 136; resigns, i. 137.
- Alan of Cornwall, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*
- Philip de Leche, *ib.*; dies, i. 169.
- Roger Boyfeld, i. 166.
- William of Deerhurst, i. 170.
- Cardiff, William of, sent to quiet Glamorganshire, i. 124, T.; action with Tewkesbury about Lapulle land, i. 137; action with Tewkesbury about a chantry in the chapel of Walton, i. 138; quit-claims R. de Clare and Tewkesbury about Lapulle, i. 139.
- Cardigan, battle at, i. 45; iv. 21, T. O., between the Normans and Welsh, iv. 21, W.
- Cardinal, Richard, land of, iii. 161, D.
- Cardinals, quarrel between, i. 121, T.
- Carduilleham (Cardulhe), tithes of, iii. 191, D.; land of, bought by Dunstable, iii. 158.
- Robert of, land of, *ib.*
- Carelius, king of the Britons, ii. 148, Wa.
- Carismians, account of, by the patriarch of Jerusalem, i. 258, Bu.; take Jerusalem, ii. 334, 335, Wa.
- Carlisle, surrendered by Malcolm IV. to Henry II., ii. 237; iii. 18, Wa. D.; the bishoprick established by Henry II., ii. 223, Wa.; clerks and abbats in the diocese compelled to fight on appeals from Scotland, i. 256, Bu.
- bishops of:
- Adulf (Adelulf), ii. 223, Wa.; places regular canons there, *ib.*; dies, ii. 237.
- Bernard, archbishop of Ragusa, iii. 450, Be.
- Hugh, abbat of Beaulieu, i. 63, T.; appointed by the legate Gualo, ii. 291; iv. 410, Wa. Wo.; dies, i. 67; iii. 79, T. D.; dies at La Ferté sur Grosne, ii. 298, Wa.; *see* Beaulieu, abbats of.
- Walter Manclere, i. 66; ii. 299; iv. 415, T. Wa. Wo.; his endeavours for a treaty between Henry III. and the count of Brittany, iii. 103, D.; endeavours to procure the daughter of the count for Henry III., iv. 420, Wo.; detained by the king's ministers at Canterbury, iii. 134, 138, D.; goes into Flanders, and is pardoned by Henry III., iii. 138, D.; witnesses the confirmation of the liberties of Westminster, i. 249, Bu.; witnesses the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1236, i. 103, T.; becomes a Dominican, ii. 337; iii. 170; iv. 94, 437, Wa. D. W. Wo., at Oxford, iv. 94, W.
- Silvester de Everdon, chancellor, i. 135; ii. 337; iii. 170; iv. 94, T. Wa. D. W.; consecrated, i. 136, T.; justice itinerant at Nottingham, iii. 184, D.; justice itinerant at Leicester, iii. 185; excommunicates the infractors of Magna Charta, i. 306, 319, Bu.; dies, iv. 104, O. W., from a fall from his horse, i. 317; iii. 188, Bu. D.

- Carlisle, bishops of:—*cont.*  
 Thomas Vipont, iii. 193; iv. 104, D. W.; consecrated, iv. 106, O; dies, i. 376; iv. 111, 113, Bu. W. O.  
 Robert Chause, elected, and confirmed after some opposition, iii. 205; iv. 111, 113, D. W. O.; present at the dedication of Salisbury cathedral, i. 166, T.  
 John, put in by archbishop Sewal, but not confirmed, iii. 205, D.  
 Ralph Ireton, prior of Gisborne, iii. 283, D.
- Carmelites, the order accepted by the council of Lyons, iii. 261, D.  
 ——— the rule of, presented to, by Albert patriarch of Jerusalem, iii. 452, Be.; this enjoined by Honorius III., iii. 456; confirmed by Gregory IX., *ib.*; relaxed and confirmed by Innocent IV., iii. 460.  
 ——— build in Stockwell Street, Oxford, iv. 113, O.; change their habit, iv. 312, O. W.; chapter of, at Oxford, iv. 318, O. W.; a royal palace given to, by Edward II., iv. 344, O.
- Carnarvon, the body of the father of Constantine found at, iv. 489, Wo., of Constantine, ii. 401, Wa.; Edward II. born at, ii. 401; iii. 313, 466; iv. 489, Wa. D. Be. Wo.; accident at a tournament at, iv. 489, Wo.
- Carnera, H. de, gives the ashes to the people on Ash Wednesday at Worcester, by the bishop's orders, iv. 504, Wo.
- Carpentarius, John, makes a new mill for Dunstable, which fails, iii. 402, D.
- Carpoccio, Peter, cardinal, sent by Innocent IV. to put Aachen under an interdict, iv. 95, W.
- Carrickfergus (Mokefergus) castle, taken by John, iv. 54, W.
- Carsarre, fief of, given by John to prince Louis on his marriage, i. 204, Bu.
- Carshalton, composition of Bermondsey with Merton respecting the tithes of, iii. 465, Be.
- Carthusians, beginning of the order, iii. 426, Be.; first enter their dwellings in England, ii. 242; iv. 384, Wa. Wo.
- Casino, Monte; *see* Monte-Casino.
- Cassiodorus, iii. 6; iv. 362; D. Wo.
- Castella, Hugh de, taken prisoner in Norfolk, iii. 21, D.
- Castelle, dean of, mediates respecting the tithes of Ballidon, iii. 337, D.
- Castelnaud, Peter de, sent by Innocent III. into Provence, i. 58; iv. 396, T. Wo.; murdered by Raymond of Toulouse, i. 58; iv. 396, T. Wo.
- Castillon (Chastilun), (Médoc), the English forces at, in 1294, iv. 519, Wo.
- Castle-Acre, land and barns of the canons of, destroyed by the sea, iv. 493, Wo.
- Castle-Cary, held by William Luvel against Stephen, ii. 226, Wa.
- Castle-Maud; *see* Maud.
- Castle-Ralph, to be restored to Henry II., iii. 24, D.
- Castretone, John de, charge against, respecting the commonage at Houghton, iii. 345, D.
- Catania, destroyed by an earthquake, i. 50, iv. 382, T. Wo.
- Catesby (Catebi, Catheby, Cateby, Katebi), suit about lands in, iii. 155, D.; miracles of S. Edmund at, iii. 156; iv. 432, D. Wo.; S. Edmund's sister a nun at, iii. 156; land in, held by Simon, uncle of Hawisia de Catesby, iii. 187; accident to Simon de Montfort near, iii. 227; manor of, let, iii. 277; the prior appears before the justices at Leicester, iii. 315; manor of, granted to William de Cateby and his wife, iii. 371; nothing paid for, in 1294, to the abbat of Osney, iii. 392.  
 ——— parsons of:  
 Robert, dies, iii. 391.  
 William de Catesby, iii. 391; a mark had been annually given to, by Dunstable, iii. 321.  
 ——— Gocius (Jocens) de, and his wife, suit with Dunstable, iii. 155, 172.

- Catesby, Geoffrey de, suit with Dunstable, iii. 172.
- Alicia de, wife of William, iii. 371.
- Hawisia de, wife of Gocius, suit with Dunstable, iii. 155, 172, 185; writ of, quashed, iii. 185; agreement of Dunstable with, iii. 187.
- Roger Hugeyn de, arrangement with, iii. 185.
- John de, appealed against by Henry Duke, iii. 107; resigns the vicarage of Pulloxhill, iii. 128.
- Simon de, uncle of Hawisia de Catesby, iii. 187.
- William de, and his wife Alicia, manor in Catesby granted to, for their lives, by Dunstable, iii. 371.
- Catfield, Berard rector of, i. 127, T.
- Catharine, daughter of Henry III., born, ii. 94; iv. 442, Wi. Wo.
- Cato, quoted, iii. 356, D.
- Cattus, a military engine used at the siege of Bedford castle, iii. 87, D.
- Cauceis, Geoffrey de, gives Bradborne church to Dunstable, iii. 28, D.; dies, *ib.*; writ respecting the church obtained by Dunstable against his heirs, iii. 148.
- Caumuel, Walter, land belonging to, redeemed, i. 145, T.
- Caursines, arrangement of the priory of Winchester with, ii. 96, Wi.; debt due to, from Worcester priory, iv. 442, Wo.; remedies requested against, at the Oxford parliament of 1258, i. 442, Bu.
- Caus, island of, iii. 414, D.
- Caus (Kauz), James de, a chantry granted to, by Dunstable, iii. 141, D.; indicts many of the Dunstable townsmen for breach of the peace, iii. 145.
- Caux (Calceto, Caletto, Caus), John de, prior of Winchester, ii. 90, Wi.; abbat of Peterborough, ii. 91; iv. 98, Wi. O.; justice itinerant in Buckinghamshire, iii. 192, D.; made treasurer of England, ii. 98; iv. 120, Wi. W.; dies, ii. 100.
- Cave, John de, justice itinerant in Buckinghamshire, iii. 192, D.
- Cavendish, John, justice of assize, letter of Edward III. to, confirming the liberties of Dunstable, iii. 414, D.
- Caversham, miracle at, i. 34, M.; marriage of H. de Bohun and princess Isabella at, iv. 554, Wo.
- Cazan; *see* Tartars.
- Ceadwalla, king of the West Saxons, ii. 5, Wi.; goes to Rome, is baptized and dies there, ii. 6.
- Ceawlin, king of the West Saxons, ii. 4, Wi.; driven into exile, and dies, *ib.*
- Cefn Lllys (Kenefes, Kenles), castle taken, iv. 447, Wo.; destroyed by the Welsh, iv. 526.
- Celario (Cellario, Celer), Henry de, dies, i. 147, T.
- John del, accusation of Christiana Mustard against, iii. 306, 310, D.; dead, iii. 307.
- Celestine I., Pope, ii. 144; iii. 6; iv. 361, Wa. D. Wo.; sends Palladius to the Scots, ii. 144; iii. 6, Wa. D., and S. Patrick, ii. 144, Wa.
- II., Pope, i. 46; ii. 53, 230; iii. 15, 437; iv. 24, T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. W.; dies, i. 46; ii. 53, 230; iii. 437; iv. 24, T. Wi. Wa. Be. O. W.
- III., Pope, i. 21; ii. 247; iii. 25, 447; iv. 44, 387, M. Wa. D. Be. O. Wo.; crowns the emperor Henry VI., iii. 25; iv. 387, D. Wo.; builds the palace of S. Peter, iii. 447, Be.; distrusts and dismisses Philip II., iv. 46, W.; consecrates Savary bishop of Bath, iv. 387, Wo.; causes the Coventry monks to be restored, i. 194; iv. 49, Bu. O.; his letter on this, i. 194, Bu.; dies, i. 23, 56; ii. 66, 251; iii. 448; iv. 389, M. T. Wi. Wa. Be. Wo.
- IV., Pope, i. 120; ii. 88, 329; iii. 459; iv. 88, 89, 432, 433, T. Wi. Wa. Be. W. O. Wo.; dies, i. 121, 257; iii. 459; iv. 90, 433, T. Bu. Be. W. Wo.
- V., Pope, iii. 372; iv. 516, D. Wo.; resigns, iii. 382; iv. 339, 518, D. O. Wo.; true cause of his resignation, iii. 384, D.; his prophecy concerning Boni-

- Celestine V., Pope—*cont.***  
 face VIII., iv. 339, O.; had expelled the monks of Monte Casino for not obeying his statutes, iv. 521, Wo.; his nuncio received at Dunstable, iii. 388, D.; consecrates archbishop Winchelsey, iii. 391; his provisions revoked by Boniface VIII., iii. 383, 393; dies, iii. 468, Be.
- Centred; *see* Coenred.
- Centwine, king of the West Saxons, buried at Winchester, ii. 5, Wi.
- Cenwalch, king of the West Saxons, baptized by S. Birinus, ii. 4, Wi.; succeeds his father, ii. 5, 151, Wi. Wa.; builds the church of Winchester, ii. 5, 151; iii. 8, Wi. Wa. D.; repudiates his wife, the daughter [sister] of Penda, ii. 5, Wi.; divides the see of Dorchester in two parts, *ib.*; his gifts to Winchester, *ib.*; buried at Winchester, *ib.*
- Cenwulf, king of Mercia, ii. 7, Wi.; dies, iv. 367, Wo.; his gifts to Worcester, *ib.*
- Ceolred, king of Mercia, ii. 6, Wi.
- Ceolric, king of the West Saxons, ii. 4, Wi.
- Ceolwulf, king of the West Saxons, ii. 4, Wi.
- Ceolwulf (Cedulfus), king of Northumbria, ii. 155, Wa.
- Ceolwulf, king of Mercia, ii. 7, Wi.
- Cerdic, king of the West Saxons, ii. 3, Wi.; dies, and is buried at Winchester, *ib.*
- Cerne abbey, four monks from, begin the Cistercian order in England, ii. 37, Wi.; abbat Bernard made abbat of Burton, i. 187, Bu.; the abbat of, witnesses Magna Charta, i. 232, Bu.
- Cerne, Henry de, dies, i. 128, T.  
 — Roger de, justice itinerant at Winchester, ii. 91, Wi.
- Chaceporc, Peter, keeper of the king's wardrobe, dies, iii. 194, D.
- Chacombe (Cacumba), a liberate in, leased to men of the place, iv. 394, Wo.
- Chadde, Henry, malt, &c. bought by Dunstable priory from, iii. 219, D.; pays the chief expense of the restoration of the body of Dunstable church, iii. 258.  
 — Robert, leads prince Edward to the place where Adam Gurdun, &c. were, iii. 241, D.
- Chaddesley (Chadeslye), manor of, i. 97, T.
- Chadwick (Cheddeswich), a hamlet in Hartlebury, arrangement between Worcester priory and S. Wulstan's hospital respecting the tithes of, iv. 433, Wo.
- Chanel, John, sent by Edward I. to seize the wool and leather, iv. 531, Wo.
- Chalcedon, council of, ii. 145; iii. 6; iv. 362, Wi. D. Wo.
- Chalcombe (Chaucombe), the prior of dies, iii. 125, D.; the prior of Osney made prior, *ib.*
- Chalgrave (Chaggrave, Chaugrave, Chalgrawe), red rainbow at, iii. 34, D.; church dedicated, iii. 56; value of the vicarage, iii. 59; vicar placed at, by Dunstable, iii. 158; grant of a chantry at, to Peter le Loring, iii. 257; the priory required to restore the land formerly given, iii. 277; no chantry in Tebworth ever granted from the time of the gift of Chalgrave to Dunstable, iii. 329; prior of Dunstable summoned to show his warrant for his privileges in, *ib.*; his answer and claims, iii. 330; taxation of, for the crusade in 1291, iii. 367; new enclosure in the field of, made, iii. 257, 377.  
 — vicars of.  
   Eustace, dies, iii. 155.  
   William, *ib.*  
   John de Barton, iii. 185.  
   Walter de Radnor, iii. 260.  
   Geoffrey le Lorence refuses it, *ib.*  
   Richard de Northwood, iii. 391.  
 — Peter le Loring, lord of, iii. 257, 377, D.

- Chalgrave, William, oath of, as to the rights of the prior of Dunstable, iii. 413.
- Chalke, manor of, given to Bermondsey, iii. 464, Be.; the gift confirmed by Henry III., *ib.*; agreement respecting, between Norwich and Bermondsey, iii. 476.
- Chalton (Chaletone, Chaltuna, Chalthone, Chaltona, Cheletone, Chelthone), land of, confirmed to Dunstable, iii. 96, D.; settlement of the land in, iii. 139; buildings at, iii. 148; a virgate in, given to Dunstable by Alan of Hyde, iii. 154; this let to Walter of Hyde, iii. 157; pigs of Dunstable, feeding in, taken by the earl of Cornwall, iii. 407.
- Richard de, lands of, iii. 375.
- Robert de, tenements formerly belonging to, confirmed to Dunstable, iii. 279.
- Roger de, serves on a jury, iii. 381.
- Chaluz, castle of, occupied by Philip II., iii. 449, Be.; Richard I. killed at the siege of, i. 23, 56, 196, 197; ii. 71, 251; iii. 27, 449; iv. 49, 389, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.
- Chamberlain (Chamberleyn, Chamberlenge), Roger, present at the trial of a thief at Cranbourne, i. 140, T.
- W. de, of Forthampton, land of, i. 142, T.
- Walter, Urso, and Walter junior, sureties for Philip II. in his treaty with John, i. 205, Bu.
- Walter le, appealed against as concerned in the death of Simon Mustard, iii. 306, 307, 309, 311, 312, D.
- Chamela (Carac?), sultan of, in alliance with the Christians against the Carismians, i. 258, Bu.
- Champagne, Henry I., count of, marries Mary, daughter of Louis VII., iii. 15 n<sup>o</sup>.
- Henry II., count of, takes the cross, iv. 41, W.; the Holy Land committed to, by Richard I., iv. 46, O.; his death, iv. 48.
- Champagne, Theobald IV., count of, opposes the coronation of S. Louis, iii. 102, D.; his castles restored by S. Louis, iii. 103; captures Robert archbishop of Lyons, iii. 116; accused of the death of Louis VIII., *ib.*; supported by S. Louis, Blanche, and Ferrand count of Flanders, *ib.*; king of Navarre, and goes to the crusade, iii. 150.
- Chardelawe, Robert, imprisoned for the riot against the Italian clergy, iii. 129, D.
- Charité de Dieu, La, monks come to Bermondsey from, iii. 427, Be.
- Charles Martel, king in France, iii. 9, D.; succeeds Dagobert III., iv. 366, Wo.; his triumphs and conquests, ii. 155, Wa.; dies, ii. 155; iv. 366, Wa. Wo.; buried at S. Denis, iv. 366, Wo.
- Charles the Great, succeeds Pepin, iv. 366, Wo.; joint king with his brother Carloman, ii. 157, Wa.; obtains Aquitaine and Gascony, *ib.*; sole king, *ib.*; power of electing the Pope given to, *ib.*; destroys Saragossa and besieges Pampeluna, ii. 158; goes to Rome, and takes Pavia, iv. 366, Wo.; bridges the Rhine at Cologne, and subdues Slavonia, ii. 158, Wa.; made emperor, iv. 366, 367, Wo.; condemns those who had injured Pope Leo III., iv. 367; consecrated by Pope Leo III., *ib.*; his care for the honour of the church, ii. 158, Wa.; restores Pope Leo III., ii. 159; his laws, *ib.*; his compilation of lections to be read in church, *ib.*; bequest of his empire, *ib.*; crowns his son Louis, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*; buried at Aachen, i. 196, Bu.
- Charles the Bald, king of the Franks, conquers his brothers at Auxerre, iv. 367, Wo.
- Charles III. (the Simple), king of the Franks, ii. 163; iv. 369, Wa. Wo.
- Charles IV., homage done to, by prince Edward, iv. 347, O.; detains him and his mother in Ponthieu, *ib.*
- Charles V., Aquitaine submits to, iii. 479, Be.



- Charles, count of Anjou (son of Louis VIII.), Iolante of Brittany proposed for his wife, iii. 103, D.; both to be under the guardianship of Peter Mauclerc, *ib.*; Anjou given to, *ib.*; goes to the crusade with S. Louis, i. 267; ii. 340, Bu. Wa.; taken prisoner in Egypt, i. 288, Bu.; kills Manfred at Benevento, ii. 104, 373; iv. 456, Wi. Wa. Wo.; king of Sicily, and with S. Louis at Tunis, iv. 237, W.; the king of Tunis pays tribute to, iv. 237, 238, W.; his vessels injured by a storm, iv. 239, W.; returns by Campania, and goes to Viterbo, iv. 240; receives Guy de Montfort, iii. 259, D.; at Viterbo at the time of the murder of Henry of Almaine, iv. 242, W.; despoiled of Sicily by Pedro III. of Arragon, iii. 300; iv. 301, 486, D. O. Wo.; accepts the challenge of Pedro III., iv. 486, Wo.; the duel does not take place, *ib.*; dies, iii. 317; iv. 490, 492, D. Wo.
- Charles de la Moreé, prince of Salerno, his son, captured by Pedro III., iv. 492, Wo.; imprisoned in Arragon, ii. 406, Wa.; attempts of Edward I. to free him, *ib.*; had attacked Pedro III. in Sicily, *ib.*; freed, ii. 408; iii. 355, Wa. D.; his ransom, iv. 497, Wo.; obtains a truce for three years from the Roman court and others, *ib.*
- Charles of Valois, his hostility to England, iii. 385, D.; truce with Charles de la Moreé, iv. 497, Wo.; takes Rions, and hangs some of the Gascons, iv. 525; besieges S. Sever, *ib.*; accident to, at Pope Clement V.'s coronation, iv. 558.
- Charles, count of Flanders; *see* Flanders, counts of.
- Charlton (Cherletone, Chertone, Chevile-tone) in Wilts (?), barn built at, iii. 179, D.; tithe of sheaves for three years sold by Dunstable, iii. 197; land at, let to John de Cheydat, iii. 201; assault committed in the high street of, *ib.*; fraud respecting the land at, iii. 315; township of, iii. 320; writ against the prior of Dunstable respecting a message in, *ib.*
- Charlton (in Kent), manor of, given to Bermondsey by bishop Robert Bloet, iii. 428, Be.; a market and fair at, granted to Bermondsey, iii. 464.
- Charlton Camvyle, tithes of, given to Bermondsey, iii. 435, Be.; lawsuit of Bermondsey with Kenilworth respecting, iii. 477.
- Charlton, William de, allowed to give land in Kingweston to Bermondsey, iii. 475, Be.
- Charnamisan, iii. 71, D.
- Charta Magna, signed by John at Runnymede in 1215, ii. 283; iii. 43, Wa. D.; his attempts to evade it, iv. 59, 60, W. O.; confirmed by Henry III. in 1218, ii. 290, Wa.; in 1225, i. 68; ii. 300; iii. 93; iv. 66, 417, T. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; confirmed by Henry III. in 1236, i. 103; iv. 83, 84, T. Wa. W. O.; confirmed by Henry III. in 1253, ii. 345, Wa.; infractors of, excommunicated at Westminster in 1253, i. 305; ii. 345, Bu. Wa.; confirmation of this sentence by Innocent IV., i. 318, Bu.; confirmed by Edward I. in 1276, ii. 120, 386; iv. 469, Wi. Wa. Wo.; in 1297, iv. 535, Wo.
- and Charta de foresta of 1225, i. 225–236, Bu.
- Chartres, besieged by Rollo, ii. 164, Wa.
- bishops of:
- Fulbert, ii. 169, Wa.
- Ivo, dies, ii. 216.
- John of Salisbury, i. 51; iv. 39, T. O.; dies, i. 52, T.
- Walter, abbat of Pontigny, ii. 291, Wa.
- Chastel (Castellis), Gervase de, surety for Philip II. in his treaty with John, i. 205, Bu.
- Chastel-Heraud, i. 203, Bu.
- Hugh III., viscount of, captured by John at Mirabeau, i. 26; ii. 79, M. Wi.
- Chastilun; *see* Castillon.
- Chatillon, Raynald de, put to death by Saladin, i. 19, M.



- Chaume, bishop of, at the translation of S. Edmund of Canterbury at Pontigny, ii. 339, Wa.
- Chauncy, Joseph de, prior of S. John's Jerusalem, treasurer, iii. 258; iv. 256, D. W.
- Chaurugge, William de, estate at Gledley let to, by Dunstable, iii. 286, D.
- Chavannes, Andrew de, captured by John at Mirabeau, i. 26.
- Chaworth, Patrick de, marries Hawisa of Ogmores, i. 133, T.; killed at Caermarthen, i. 166.
- Cheinde, Ulian de, dies, iii. 66, D.
- Chellington (Chenle), the parson of, sued for waste of tithe, iii. 377, D.
- Chelmareford, Stephen de, a London citizen, at the battle of Lewes, iv. 150, W.
- Chelmorton (Cheylmerdone), sheep belonging to Mereval seized in, iii. 180, D.
- Chelsham, church of, given to Bermondsey, iii. 440, Be.; confirmed by Henry II. and other kings, *ib.*
- Cheny (Cheiny), John de, sheriff of Bedfordshire, iii. 288, D.; money paid to, by Dunstable, iii. 290; his inquisition in the case of Christiana Mustard, iii. 307.
- Cherbourg (Cheresburh), given up to William II. by Robert of Normandy, ii. 201, Wa.
- Chertone, given by Offa to Worcester priory, iv. 366, Wo.
- Chertsey (Certeseie, Cestriham), abbey of, founded, iii. 8, D.; given in charge to R. Passeflabere, ii. 37, Wi.; church of, begun, ii. 214, Wa.
- abbats of:
- Seward, made bishop of Rochester, ii. 187, Wa.
- Wlnod, dies, ii. 34, Wi.
- Odo, *ib.*; resigns, ii. 37; restored, ii. 40.
- Hugh, ii. 42; sent to the Pope by Henry I., ii. 45; returns, *ib.*
- Martin, elected in his predecessor's lifetime, ii. 65; accident at his inauguration, *ib.*; dies, iii. 31; iv. 394, D. Wo.
- Chertsey, abbats of:—*cont.*
- Adam (?), dies, ii. 298, Wa.
- Alan, witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu.
- Chesham (Cestresham), vicarage of, resigned by Dunstable, iii. 74, D.
- Cheshire, laid waste by the Welsh, i. 6, M.
- Chester, taken by Egbert, ii. 7, 8, Wi.; grant respecting the church to the bishops of Coventry, i. 244, Bu.
- archdeacon of, letter to, from Rustand, i. 354, Bu.
- bishops of; *see* Lichfield.
- Chester, Hugh of Avranches, second earl of, sent by William II. for his brother Henry, ii. 203, Wa.; defeats Magnus, i. 6, M.
- Richard, third earl of, drowned with prince William, ii. 46, 217; iii. 433; iv. 17, Wi. Wa. Be. O. W.
- Maud, his wife, daughter of Stephen earl of Blois, drowned with prince William, iii. 433, Be.
- Robert, his brother, drowned with prince William, ii. 46, Wi.
- Otuel, his brother, drowned with prince William, ii. 217; iii. 433, Wa. Be.
- Ranulph de Gernon, fifth earl of, takes Lincoln, ii. 228, Wa.; at the battle of Lincoln, ii. 52; iv. 24, Wi. O.; captures Stephen, ii. 228; iii. 436, Wa. Be.; erects a fort against Lincoln castle, ii. 230, Wa.; at the siege of Wallingford with Stephen, ii. 231, Wa.; captured by Stephen, i. 46; iii. 16; iv. 379, T. D. Wo.; imprisoned by Stephen at Northampton, ii. 231, Wa.; forced to surrender Lincoln, ii. 231, Wa.; had married the daughter of the earl of Gloucester, ii. 52, Wi.; dies, ii. 235, Wa.; poisoned by William Peverel, ii. 236; iii. 17, Wa. D.
- Matilda, daughter of Robert of Gloucester, his wife, ii. 52, Wi.; dies, i. 54, T.

- Chester, Hugh de Cyvelioc, sixth earl of, ii. 235, Wa.; conspires with prince Henry against Henry II., i. 51, T.; taken in Normandy by Henry II., i. 51; iii. 21, T. D.
- Bertra, daughter of the earl of Evreux, his widow, dies, i. 244, Bu.
- Ranulph Blundevil, seventh earl of, the earldom of Richmond, and Dovedale, given to, by John, iv. 393, Wo.; expedition of, into Wales, iii. 32, D.; swears fealty to John, i. 199, Bu.; remains true to John, i. 62; iv. 406, T. Wo.; takes Worcester, i. 62; iv. 406, T. Wo.; consents to the coronation of Henry III., i. 224, Bu.; present at his coronation, ii. 286, Wa.; besieges and takes Mount-Sorel castle, i. 224; iii. 49, Bu. D.; destroys it, iii. 50, D.; goes to the Holy Land, i. 64, 225; ii. 83, 289; iii. 54; iv. 411, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; his valour at Damietta, iii. 55; returns to England, iii. 60, D.; assists at the excommunication of the earl of Albemarle, iii. 64, D.; intercedes with Henry III. for Llewellyn, iii. 82, D.; quarrels with Henry III., i. 66, T.; his intended attack on the tower, iii. 83, D.; his attempt against Hubert de Burgh, iv. 64, 65, O. W.; with Henry III. at Bedford, though falsely, iii. 87, D.; leaves Bedford, and returns, iii. 87, D.; two messengers go to Rome on his behalf, iii. 89; witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu.; makes peace with Llewellyn, iii. 100, D.; remains in France after the king's return, i. 76, 77, T.; a party to the truce for three years with France, iii. 127; iv. 422, D. Wo.; returns to England, iii. 127; iv. 422, D. Wo.; departs from the court at Castle Maud, i. 79, T.; defends H. de Burgh against the London citizens, i. 86, T.; dies, i. 245; iii. 130, Bu. D.; dies at Wallingford, i. 87; ii. 311; iv. 73, T. Wa. O. W.; his burial, i. 87, T.; his lands divided among his five sisters, iii. 132, D.; had given the castle of St. James de Beuvron to Henry III., *ib.*
- Chester, Clementia, countess of, daughter of Ralph de Fengers, wife of seventh earl, dies, i. 305, Bu.
- John le Scot (eighth earl of), i. 87; iii. 132, T. D.; one of the four earls who had H. de Burgh in charge, i. 88, T.; witnesses the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1236, i. 103, T.; dies, i. 105, 253; iii. 146; iv. 429, T. Bu. D. Wo.; his inheritance divided among his sisters, iii. 146, D.
- Helen, daughter of Llewellyn, his widow, marries Robert de Quinci, iii. 146, D.
- Chester, constable of; *see* Lacy.
- Chester, Peter of, witness to a treasury brief, iii. 300, D.
- Chesterfield, battle of, ii. 370; iii. 241, 463; iv. 188, Wa. D. Be. W.
- Chetendone, Wyvian de, a canon to be admitted always in his name at Dunstable priory, iii. 263, D.
- Chetewode, Robert de, serves on a jury, iii. 344, D.
- Cheydut (Cheyndut), John de, land at Charlton let to, by Dunstable, iii. 201, D.
- William de, assaulted in Charlton, *ib.*
- Stephen de, with Richard of Cornwall at his coronation, iii. 203.
- Cheylmerdone; *see* Chelmonton.
- Chiche, or St. Osyth's, near Colchester, William of Corbueil, prior of the canons of, made archbishop of Canterbury, ii. 47, 219; iv. 17, Wi. Wa. O.; consecrated by bishop W. Giffard, ii. 47, 219, Wi. Wa.; arrangement with Bermondsey respecting Ugley tithes, iii. 459, Be.
- Chichester, *see* of the South Saxons transferred to, ii. 29; iv. 372, Wi. Wo.; the church dedicated, ii. 43, Wi.; the church burnt in 1114, ii. 44, Wi.; attempt of Henry de Blois to subject it to Winchester, ii. 53, Wi.; the city and church burnt in 1187; ii. 245; iii. 446; iv. 386, Wa. Be. Wo.; the church dedicated, ii. 73, 252; iv. 390, Wi. Wa. Wo.; two towers blown down in 1210, iii. 32, D.; justices itinerant at, in 1255, i. 156, T.

## Chichester, bishops of:

- Stigand, dies, ii. 35, 198, Wi. Wa.  
 Godfrey, dies, ii. 36, Wi.  
 Ralph Luffa, *ib.*; dedicates the church, ii. 43; dies, i. 11, M.  
 Seffrid Pelochin, abbat of Glastonbury, ii. 46, Wi.; made bishop, ii. 219, Wa.; dies, i. 47, T.  
 Hilary, ii. 232, Wa.; goes to the Pope against Becket, ii. 58; iv. 381, Wi. Wo.; dies, i. 50; ii. 59, 239; iv. 382, T. Wi. Wa. Wo.  
 [Geoffrey, dies, iv. 389, Wo.]  
 John Greenford, i. 51; ii. 61, 240; iii. 21; iv. 36, 37, T. Wi. Wa. D. W. O.; dies, ii. 242, Wa.  
 Seffrid, dean, ii. 242; iv. 39, Wa. O.; dedicates the church, ii. 73, 252, Wi. Wa.; rebuilds it after the fire, ii. 256, Wa.; dies, i. 57; ii. 79, 256; iii. 28; iv. 51, 392, T. Wi. Wa. D. O. Wo.  
 Simon, archdeacon of Wells, i. 57; ii. 256; iv. 51, 392, T. Wa. O. Wo.; dies, i. 58, ii. 259; iii. 29; iv. 52, 395, T. Wa. D. O. Wo.; erroneously mentioned as bishop of Bath, ii. 259, Wa.  
 Nicholas de Aquila, elected, iii. 31; iv. 54, D. O.  
 Richard le Poor, dean of Salisbury, ii. 282; iii. 44, Wa. D.; translated to Salisbury, i. 63; ii. 83, 289; iii. 44; iv. 408, T. Wi. Wa. D. Wo.  
 Ralph of Wareham, prior of Norwich, i. 63; ii. 289; iii. 44, 52; iv. 410, T. Wa. D. Wo.; at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, Wo.; dies, i. 66; li. 84, 297; iii. 77; iv. 415, T. Wi. Wa. D. Wo.  
 Ralph Neville, chancellor, i. 67; ii. 84, 299; iii. 77; iv. 64, 66, T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W.; witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu.; as chancellor, gives the charter of the liberties of Burton abbey, i. 237, Bu.; gives a charter to Hubert de Burgh, i. 238, Bu.; confirms the

Chichester, bishops of:—*cont.*

- Ralph Neville—*cont.*  
 liberties of Dunstable, iii. 332, D.; mediates between the town and priory of Dunstable, iii. 119, D.; made a justiciary, i. 74, T.; postulated to Canterbury, but the election quashed, ii. 86; iii. 128, iv. 72, 423, Wi. D. O. W. Wo.; present at the re-interment of John's body, i. 84, T.; his name affixed to the confirmation of the liberties of Westminster, i. 249, Bu.; signs the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1236, i. 104, T.; elected bishop of Winchester by the convent, i. 110, T.; the seal taken from him by Henry III., i. 110; iii. 152, T. D.; acts with the legate Otho about the tallage against Frederick II., i. 366, Bu.; dies, i. 130; ii. 333; iv. 91, 436, T. Wa. O. Wo.  
 Robert Passelew, elected, but quashed after being examined, ii. 333; iii. 164; iv. 436, Wa. D. Wo.  
 Richard de la Wyche, ii. 333; iii. 339, Wa. D.; appointed by archbishop Boniface against the king's wish, iv. 436, Wo.; consecrated by Pope Innocent IV., ii. 335; iv. 436, Wa. Wo.; admitted to favour by Henry III., and has the temporalities restored, iv. 437, Wo.; vow of chastity made in his presence by princess Eleanor on W. Marshal's death, iv. 65, W.; at the dedication of Beaulieu, ii. 337; Wa.; at St. Edmund's translation at Pontigny, ii. 339, Wa.; his requisition as to the tithes of Kingston, i. 148, 149, T.; confirms the tithes of Kingston and Wyke to Tewkesbury, i. 149, T.; miracles of, iv. 442, Wo.; dies, i. 156, 305; ii. 93, 345; iv. 103, 442, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; canonized, ii. 99, Wi.; translated by archbishop Kilwarby, ii. 122, 337; iv. 268, 470, 471, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.

Chichester, bishops of:—*cont.*

- John Biscop, ii. 93, 345; iv. 103, Wi. Wa. W.; consecrated, iv. 106, O., at Canterbury, i. 153, T.; sent ambassador to Spain for Eleanor of Castile, iii. 188, D.; executor for collecting the king's tenth, iii. 191, D.; present at the dedication of Salisbury cathedral, i. 166, T.; dies, ii. 99; iv. 132, Wi. W.
- Stephen Birksted of Cirencester, ii. 99; iv. 132, Wi. O. W.; consecrated by archbishop Boniface, iv. 132, O.; summoned by the legate Guy Foulquois to Boulogne, iii. 234; iv. 156, D. W.; ordered to excommunicate Simon de Montfort, iv. 156, W.; treatment of, and threats to, on his return, iv. 156, 157, W.; puts his seal to the terms offered by the barons to prince Edward, iv. 161, W.; suspended by the legate Ottoboni, ii. 104, 373; iv. 181, 185, Wi. Wa. O. W.; ordered to go to Rome, iii. 240; iv. 455, D. Wo.; appeals, and goes, ii. 104, 373; iv. 181, 185, 456, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; causes of his suspension, iv. 185, 186, W.; dies, ii. 402; iii. 339; iv. 312, Wa. D. O. W.; his blindness, iv. 312, O. W.; had been chaplain to S. Richard de la Wyche, iii. 339, D.
- Gilbert de S. Leofard, ii. 402; iv. 312; Wa. O. W.; had deposited 2,000*l.* in St. Pauls, iii. 390, D.
- Chicksand (Chikesand), 'nuns sent away from want of food, iii. 205, D.
- Child, Alwin, founder of Bermondsey, gives various rent-charges to the priory, iii. 425, Be.; excites others to do the same, iii. 426.
- Reginald, his lands in Wightfield, i. 78, T.
- Childebert I., son of Clovis I., king at Paris, iv. 363, Wo.
- Childeric II., son of Clovis II., iv. 364, Wo.; made king, iv. 365; slain, *ib.*

- Childeric III., king of the Franks, iv. 366, Wo.
- Chilham, John at, ii. 263, Wa.
- Chilperic, king of the Franks, ii. 4, Wi.
- Chiltern (Ciltra, Ciltria), land in, given to Bermondsey by William and Richard de Chiltern, iii. 447, Be.; Adam de Gurdun and others go to, iii. 241, D.; healthy state of the sheep in, in 1283, iii. 306; plenty of beech-mast in, in 1296, iii. 408.
- William and Richard of, gifts of, to Bermondsey, iii. 447, Be.
- Chinon castle, John goes to, on Richard I.'s death, i. 198, Bu.; delivered up to John, *ib.*; John and Berengaria meet at, i. 208; taken by Philip II., i. 27, M.; one of the three fortified castles of Geoffrey of Anjou, iv. 31, W.
- Chippenham (Dilhirst), rent-charge in, given to Bermondsey, iii. 442, Be.; inquisition respecting, iii. 473.
- Chittlehampton, church of, consolidated and given to William de Stanway, i. 117, 124, T.; exchanged with Tewkesbury by the chapter of Exeter, i. 128; six marks from, annually given by W. de Stanway to Tewkesbury, i. 139; resigned by W de Stanway, i. 155.
- Herbert, son of Matthew, lord of, requests a chantry for W. de Stanway for his chapel at Slo, i. 117, T.
- Christiana, sister of Edgar Atheling, becomes a nun at Romsey, ii. 34, 195, Wi. Wa.
- Chuche, Roger de la; *see* Zouche.
- Chuke, John de la, imprisoned at Houghton, iii. 261, D.; forcibly taken out, iii. 262.
- Churchitan (Curthican), *i.e.*, Gengis Khan, i. 272, 273; ii. 324, Bu. Wa.
- Churchschet, Cherschescot, Syricseat, i. 479; ii. 16; iii. 12, Bu. Wi. D.
- Chushulla, *i.e.* Cheesehill, Winchester, fire at, ii. 57, Wi.
- Chyrean, Chyrcam, i. 272, 273, 275, Bu.

- Cincius and other Roman ecclesiastics seized, but afterwards liberated, iii. 128, D.
- Cinque Ports, barons and sailors of, exiled by John, but buy back his favour, iii. 31, D.; their assistance to Henry III. in Wales, iv. 117, 118, O. W.; Henry III. takes hostages for their fidelity, iv. 451, Wo.; compelled or induced by S. de Montfort to furnish a fleet, iv. 154, W.; ordered by the legate to be put under an interdict, iv. 156, 186, W.; their treatment of the bishops on their return from the legate at Boulogne, iv. 156, 186, W.; their piracy and cruelty, iv. 157, W.; prepare to arm against Henry III., iv. 455, Wo.; attack Portsmouth, iv. 456, Wo.; their anger with the queen for hanging some of their confederates, *ib.*; take Anglesey, iii. 275, D.; their cruelty to the banished Jews, iv. 327, O.; many hanged by Edward I., *ib.*; quarrel with the Normans, iii. 374, D.; their dissimulation, iv. 335, O.; victory over the Normans, iii. 376; iv. 512, D. Wo.; spoils obtained by, in 1294, iii. 384, D.; victory over the Scots, iv. 547, Wo.
- Cirencester, monastery of regular canons founded at, by Henry I., ii. 224; iii. 14, Wa. D.; the canons oppose the prior of Worcester in his attempt to visit them, iv. 551, Wo.; bloody rain at, i. 51, T.
- abbats of:
- Andrew, dies, i. 51; iv. 383, T. Wo.
  - Adam, i. 52, T.
  - Robert, i. 53, T.
  - Richard, dies, ii. 273, Wa.
  - Alexander Neckham, iii. 40, D.; dies, i. 63; ii. 289; iv. 409, T. Wa. Wo.; buried at Worcester, iv. 409, Wo.
  - Walter, at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, *ib.*; witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu.; dies, i. 77; iv. 422, T. Wo. [called Richard by T.]
  - Henry [Wo.] or Hugh [T.] de Bampton, i. 77, T.; blessed at Worcester, iv. 421, Wo.; dies, i. 143, T.
- Cirencester, abbats of:—*cont.*
- Henry de Hamptonel, presides at the general chapter of the order at Dunstable, iii. 341, D.
- Cirencester, R. of, suspended for seizing a deacon by the hair in S. James's Bristol, i. 89, T.
- Cistercians, order of: abbey of Cîteaux founded, i. 186; ii. 207; iii. 13, 427; iv. 13, Bu. Wa. D. Be. W.; beginning of the order in England, ii. 37, Wi.; the order of Savigny joined to, ii. 232, Wa.; statute in 1152 that no more abbeys be built, ii. 235, Wa.; threatened by Henry II. if they receive Becket, ii. 59, Wi.; free from the taxation for the crusade in 1188, ii. 245, Wa.; visitation of the abbeys of, *ib.*; obliged to give a year's wool for the ransom of Richard I., ii. 248; the lay brethren ordered to be removed from all monasteries of, in consequence of the abbat of Garendon being stabbed by a lay brother, i. 23; ii. 250, M. Wa.; John begs pardon of, i. 25, M.; their escape from the demands of Innocent III., ii. 253, Wa.; free from John's tax of a thirteenth, ii. 259, Wa.; their persecution by John, and ransom extorted, i. 30; ii. 265; iii. 451; M. Wa. Be.; forbidden by John to leave England, ii. 265, Wa.; order of John to the abbats of, ii. 267; false letters extorted by John, resigning their property into his hands, ii. 268; excused from paying tithes by Innocent III. at the Lateran council of 1215, i. 33, M.; contributions to Henry III. in 1225, ii. 300, Wa.; miracles by an abbat of the order, i. 35, M.; a Cistercian gives rise to the slaughter at Hay; loss to the Cistercians in consequence, i. 79, T.; very few abbats at the council of London in 1237, ii. 318, Wa.; commemoration of SS. Benedict and Bernard, ii. 319; prophetic letter to a monk of, in 1239, iii. 151, D.; forced by Frederick II. to furnish money for new castles, ii. 322, Wa.; order respecting the celebration of the octave of the Na-

Cistercians, order of:—*cont.*

tivity of the B. V. M., ii. 337; the Papal demand for money in 1246 extended to, i. 277, Bu.; order respecting the lections for S. John the Evangelist and S. Lambert, ii. 338, Wa.; the same for S. Edmund, *ib.*; exempted from the tenth granted by Innocent IV. to Henry III. in 1254, i. 325, Bu.; order respecting the commemoration of SS. Dominick and Peter Martyr, ii. 348, Wa.; failure of the attempt of Henry III. to extort money from, *ib.*; regulations about the tonsure and vestments, ii. 349; directions for the commemoration of S. Francis and the B. Robert, ii. 351; the same for SS. Antony, Margaret, and Bernard, ii. 352; general prayers of, against the Tartars, *ib.*; regulations for the defence of the privileges of the order, *ib.*; disagreement with Clairvaux, ii. 357; exempted from the tax of a tenth in 1266, ii. 104, 373, Wi. Wa.

## Citeaux, abbats of:

William of Toulouse, abbat of Savigny, ii. 241, Wa.; dies, ii. 242.  
 Peter, abbat of Pontigny, *ib.*; made bishop of Arras, ii. 243.  
 Bernard, abbat of Fontenay, *ib.*; dies, ii. 244.  
 William, abbat of La Prée, *ib.*; dies, ii. 250.  
 Guy, abbat of Val. S. Mary, *ib.*; made cardinal bishop of Palestrina, ii. 252; made archbishop of Rheims, i. 27, M.  
 Arnald Amaury, sends Odo, abbat of La Ferté, to take Farendon for the Cistercians from John, ii. 254, Wa.; takes the lead against the Albigenes, ii. 266; archbishop of Narbonne, his letter respecting the battle of Navas de Tolosa, ii. 271.  
 Conrad, goes to Rome, and is made bishop of Porto, ii. 291; goes against the Albigenes, *ib.*  
 Galcherus de Ochies, abbat of Longpont, *ib.*; resigns, ii. 316.

Citeaux, abbats of:—*cont.*

John, abbat of Boxley, *ib.*; resigns, ii. 319.  
 William, abbat of La Ferté, *ib.*  
 Guy, made a cardinal, ii. 353.  
 Claines, chapel of, arrangement of Worcester priory respecting, iv. 426, 427, Wo.  
 Clair, William de S., fights against the English at Dunbar, iv. 527, Wo.; taken prisoner, *ib.*  
 Clairvaux, founded, iii. 430, Be.; disagreement with Citeaux, ii. 357, Wa.  
 ——— abbats of:  
 S. Bernard; *see* Bernard, S.  
 Flandrita (Fastredus), ii. 235, Wa.  
 Peter, dies, ii. 244.  
 Guy, orders a visitation of Margan, i. 32, M.  
 Clapiun (or Capiun), Warin de, surety for John in his treaty with Philip II., i. 205, Bu.; seneschal of Normandy, besieges Driencourt castle, i. 207.  
 Clapwell (or Knapwell), Richard de, articles of heresy brought against, iii. 323, 'D.; his errors condemned by archbishop Peccham, iv. 307, O. W.; excommunicated by archbishop Peccham, iii. 325, D.; the provincial prior of the Dominicans appeals to the Pope in his favour, iv. 307, O. W.; appears before the Pope, and is silenced, iii. 341, D.; goes to Bologna, goes mad, and dies, *ib.*  
 Clare, S., canonized by Alexander IV., iii. 461, Be.  
 Clare, Richard de (second earl of Pembroke, earl of Striguil), invades Ireland, i. 16; ii. 239; iii. 22, M. Wa. D.  
 ——— Gilbert de (fourth earl of Clare, second earl of Hertford), dies, i. 48; ii. 55, T. Wi.  
 ——— Richard de (sixth earl of Clare, fourth earl of Hertford), swears fealty to John, i. 199, Bu.  
 ——— Gilbert de (seventh earl of Clare, fifth earl of Hertford, sixth earl of Gloucester), i. 33, M.; marries Isabella, daughter of William Marshal, i. 61, T.; confirms the lands and liberties given



Clare, Gilbert de (seventh earl)—*cont.*

by his predecessors to Margan, i. 33, M.; witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu.; marches against the Welsh, i. 70, T.; finds mines in Wales, *ib.*; takes Morgan Cam, i. 36, M.; releases him on receiving hostages, i. 37; confirms the gift of a meadow called Henniere to Tewkesbury, i. 74, T.; gives a free passage to Tewkesbury for the water of Kemerton, *ib.*; dies, i. 38; ii. 308; iii. 125; iv. 71, 422, M. Wa. D. W. Wo., at Penros in Brittany, i. 76, T.; buried at Tewkesbury, i. 76; ii. 308, T. Wa.; leaves the wood of Mutha to Tewkesbury, i. 76, 88, T.; also a silver-gilt cross, i. 76, T.; his two wills, i. 76, 77; a stone put up over him, i. 80; a chaplain established for his soul at Merkyate, i. 114.

——— Isabella, his wife, daughter of William Marshal; *see* Marshal.

——— Richard de (son of sixth earl), murdered in London, i. 70, T.

——— Richard de (eighth earl of Clare, sixth earl of Hertford, seventh earl of Gloucester), born, i. 66, T.; under the charge of Hubert de Burgh, i. 77; his rights at Tewkesbury acknowledged by Henry III., i. 83; given over to the bishop of Winchester on the fall of Hubert de Burgh, i. 86; has the right to the advowson of Keynsham monastery, i. 92; his land in charge of Gilbert Marshal, i. 96; marries Margaret de Burgh, i. 102; iii. 103; iv. 428, T. D. Wo.; her death, i. 105, T.; marries Maud de Lacy, i. 106; ii. 318, T. Wa.; redeems his land in Glamorganshire, i. 117, T.; sends Robert, abbat of Tewkesbury, to quiet Glamorganshire, i. 124, T.; requests the abbat to give six marks annually to Roger of Pennarth, i. 125; attains legitimate age, but cannot have his lands, the king being abroad, i. 130; his lands restored, *ib.*; appoints R. of Newcastle archdeacon of Llandaff, as lord of Glamorganshire, *ib.*; the wood of Mu-

Clare, Richard de (eighth earl)—*cont.*

tha restored to, by Tewkesbury, i. 132; the abbey of Tewkesbury act as surety for, i. 134; gives an aqueduct through his land to Tewkesbury, i. 135; joins in the letter to Innocent IV. against the oppressions of the country, i. 283, Bu.; his agreement with Bermondsey respecting the advowson of Camberwell, iii. 460, Be.; impleads Tewkesbury for the advowson of three churches, i. 137, T.; his fight with the king's attendants at Newbury, *ib.*; goes to Pontigny, *ib.*; Tewkesbury borrows 100 marks for him for 100*l.*, *ib.*; returns to England, i. 138; sends letters to Tewkesbury about this loan, i. 139; quit-claimed about Lapulle, *ib.*; acts as steward and butler at the enthronization of archbishop Boniface, i. 140; orders an investigation into the criminal jurisdiction of the abbey of Tewkesbury, i. 512, T.; the question settled, and the abbey's claim of a gallows allowed, i. 140, T.; goes to Compostella, *ib.*; returns, i. 141; knights W. de Wiltone and P. le Botiler at Hanley, i. 142; tries to destroy the liberties of the priory of Cranborne and manor of Boveridge, i. 144; his conduct about a thief caught at Boveridge, i. 145; asks for an aid for marrying his daughter, i. 146; has the services of his tenants valued, *ib.*; makes R. Lovel his proctor at Rome, i. 147; keeps Easter at Tewkesbury, *ib.*; imprisons his chamberlain Miles at Usk, i. 149; goes abroad to help his brother William, i. 151; bound in 11,000*l.* if his son Gilbert does not marry Alice of Angoulême, *ib.*; returns to England, *ib.*; crosses to go to a tournament, i. 152; returns, i. 153; rage of Henry III. because he will not accompany him abroad, *ib.*; goes to Ireland, *ib.*; returns, *ib.*; joins Henry III. at Bordeaux, i. 154, 155; present at the marriage of prince Edward, i. 323, Bu.; returns to England, i. 155, T.; gives the answer to Henry III. that the barons will not cross



Clare, Richard de (eighth earl)—*cont.*

unless their rights are restored, *ib.*; receives Thomas de Stokes as abbat of Tewkesbury, *ib.*; compels the abbey to follow his court of Fairford, i. 156; sent into Scotland by Henry III., iii. 198, D.; frees the king and queen of Scotland from tutelage, *ib.*; his lands not injured by the Welsh, iv. 111, 114, W. O.; his lands said to be injured by them, iv. 117, W.; sent by Richard of Cornwall into Germany, iv. 112, W.; left in charge of the army in Wales, iii. 203, D.; his interview with the queen at Tutbury, *ib.*; leaves Wales, iii. 204; has Andrew of London elected prior of Winchester, ii. 97, Wi.; one of the confederate barons against the Poitevins, iii. 209; elected on the barons' side at Oxford, i. 447, Bu.; sworn of the king's council, i. 449; one of the twenty-four appointed by the barons, i. 450; acts of the council confirmed before, i. 456; signs the letter to Alexander IV. against the Poitevins, i. 174, 460, T. Bu.; poisoned at Winchester, but escapes, i. 460; iii. 211; iv. 120, Bu. D. W.; comes to Tewkesbury, and gives the kiss of peace to all, i. 167, T.; goes to France for peace, i. 168; iii. 211, T. D.; present at the burial of prince Louis, i. 168, T.; the esquirehood appeals to, against the barons, i. 471, Bu.; has free access to the king, and reconciles him with prince Edward, iii. 215, D.; quarrels with prince Edward, i. 168, T.; deserts Simon de Montfort, iii. 217, D.; dies, i. 169, 499; ii. 99, 353; iii. 219; iv. 131, 448, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. Wo.; poisoned at the table of Peter of Savoy, iii. 219, D.; buried at Tewkesbury, i. 169, 499; ii. 99; iv. 131, 448, T. Bu. Wi. O. Wo.; indulgences granted by various bishops to all who pray for his soul, i. 169, T.

— William de (son of seventh earl), born, i. 70, T.; knighted in London, i. 143; loses his horse and arms at a tournament, but rescued by his brother,

Clare, William de—*cont.*

i. 151; poisoned at Winchester, i. 165, 460; ii. 98; iii. 211; iv. 120, T. Bu. Wi. D. W.; poisoned at a breakfast of prince Edward, i. 165, T.; dies at Rethersford, and is buried at Dureford, *ib.*; the murderer, W. de Scotenay, executed, i. 167; ii. 98; iv. 120, T. Wi. W.

— Gilbert de (son of seventh earl), born, i. 72, T.; question as to his presentation to Great Marlow, i. 122; recommendation of Grosseteste that he should be provided with a benefice out of the church, i. 122, 124.

— Amicia de (daughter of seventh earl), born, i. 64, T.; marries Baldwin de Redvers, i. 68.

— Isabella de (daughter of seventh earl), born, i. 68, T.; marries R. de Brus, i. 115.

— Gilbert de (ninth earl of Clare, seventh earl of Hertford, eighth earl of Gloucester), born, i. 130, T.; engaged under a penalty to marry Alice of Angoulême, i. 151; marries her, i. 153; refuses to do homage to prince Edward, iii. 220, D.; at the parliament at Oxford in 1262, iii. 221; joins Simon de Montfort, ii. 356; iii. 222; iv. 140, 449, Wa. D. W. Wo.; insists on the provisions of Oxford being read in the different counties, iv. 449, Wo.; his soldiers lay waste the lands of the royalists, *ib.*; names of the barons confederate with him, iv. 450; slaughters the Jews at Canterbury, iii. 230, D.; proclaimed a traitor before the battle of Lewes, ii. 101, Wi.; letter of Henry III. to, before the battle, iv. 451; knighted by S. de Montfort before the battle, *ib.*; left behind by the flying Londoners in the battle, iii. 232, D.; hamstring the king's horse, iv. 452; the king surrenders to, ii. 357, Wa.; goes to Canterbury after the battle, iii. 232, D.; protects the Marchers, iv. 159, 160, W.; the king in his custody, and he rules the country with Simon de Montfort, iv. 452, Wo.; by his advice all owing military service

Clare, Gilbert de (ninth earl)—*cont.*  
 are summoned to Northampton, iii. 234, D.; at the parliament in London, iii. 236; proposes a tournament at Dunstable, which is prohibited by the king, iii. 238; disagreement and reconciliation with S. de Montfort, ii. 358, Wa.; his suspicions of S. de Montfort, *ib.*; intention of S. de Montfort to imprison him, iv. 160, W.; his escape, *ib.*; withdraws from S. de Montfort, iv. 162, 453, O. Wo.; refuses to attend the tournament at Northampton, iv. 162, W.; goes into the Marches, and the tournament fails, iii. 238, D.; goes into safer places, iv. 162, W.; S. de Montfort with the king and prince Edward march against, ii. 361, Wa.; in the forest of Dene, *ib.*; pacified by arbiters with S. de Montfort, *ib.*; tries to seize S. de Montfort, ii. 362; blockades him in Hereford, *ib.*; his army grows stronger, iv. 164, O.; comes to terms with prince Edward, iii. 239, D., at Ludlow, iv. 164, W.; prince Edward escapes and joins him, ii. 362; iii. 239; iv. 453, Wi. D. Wo.; his castles destroyed by S. de Montfort, iii. 239, D.; takes Gloucester, ii. 362, Wa.; retakes Hulkes castle, iv. 167, W.; breaks the bridges over the Severn, ii. 362; iii. 239, Wa. D.; defeats S. de Montfort's transport ships, iv. 167, W.; attacks Newport, *ib.*; ravages the Marches, ii. 363, Wa.; surprises S. de Montfort the younger, ii. 102; iv. 166, Wi. O.; advances to Evesham with prince Edward, ii. 102, 364; iii. 239; iv. 168, 454, Wi. Wa. D. O. Wo.; his conduct in the battle, iv. 173, W.; holds a parliament at Winchester after the battle, iv. 173, 174, 178, O.; saves Henry Pehun from prince Edward, ii. 369, Wa.; one of the twelve elected by the dictum of Kenilworth, ii. 372; iii. 243, Wa. D.; goes into the marches against Roger Mortimer, iii. 244, D.; his wish that the disinherited barons should have their lands restored, iii. 245; his anger on the re-

Clare, Gilbert de (ninth earl)—*cont.*  
 fusal of this, *ib.*; is joined by many of the disinherited, *ib.*; application of the disinherited in the isle of Ely to, iv. 198, 199, O. W.; goes to and occupies London, ii. 105, 374; iii. 245; iv. 199, 457, Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; keeps Christmas in London against the king's wish, ii. 105, 374; iv. 457, Wi. Wa. Wo.; the disinherited flock to him, ii. 105, 374, Wi. Wa.; threats of the king to him, ii. 105, 374, Wi. Wa.; attacks the tower, iv. 200, O.; his endeavour to induce the king to come to terms with the disinherited, iv. 199, 200, W.; endeavours to make prince Edward keep his oath, iv. 200, W.; besieges the legate Ottoboni in the tower, iv. 201, O. W.; prevents a battle between the king and the disinherited, iv. 202, 203, O.; sends to his friends to join him, iv. 203, O.; the king advances to Stratford against, ii. 105, 374; iii. 246; iv. 457, Wi. Wa. D. Wo.; his friends stand with the king, and join in the siege of London, iv. 204, O.; holds the city out against the king for two months, iv. 204, 205, O.; peace made, ii. 105, 374; iii. 246; iv. 205, 457, Wi. Wa. D. O. Wo.; surrenders London to the king, ii. 105, 374; iv. 205, Wi. Wa. W.; his steward taken prisoner after burning a manor at Offley, iii. 246, D.; his oath to the king, iv. 205, W.; leaves London, iv. 206; takes the cross at Northampton, iv. 218, 458, W. Wo.; refuses to go to the parliament in 1269, in fear of prince Edward, iv. 228, W.; his fear of leaving his lands exposed to the incursions of the Welsh, iv. 229, W.; submits his differences with prince Edward to Richard, king of Germany, iv. 229, 233, W. O.; award of king Richard, iv. 231, W.; he is to give up Tonbridge and Henley castles as security for a time, iv. 232; his wish that the terms should be made clearer, *ib.*; the arrangement settled at Reading, iv. 233; attends the parliament in 1270, iv. 232, 233, O. W.; induces

Clare, Gilbert de (ninth earl)—*cont.*

the earl of Warrenne to submit to trial, iv. 234, W. ; dissents from the arbitration of Richard king of Germany, about the expenses of prince Edward's crusade, ii. 108, 376 ; iv. 459, Wi. Wa. Wo. ; agrees to the restoration of their lands to the disinherited, ii. 110, 377 ; iv. 460, Wi. Wa. Wo. , the manor of Sundon comes to, after the death of Richard king of Germany, iii. 253, D. ; swears allegiance to prince Edward in his absence, ii. 112, 379 ; iv. 462, Wi. Wa. Wo. ; asserts his right of chace over Malvern hills, iv. 476, Wo. ; goes into Wales to quell the rising there, iii. 338, D. ; makes a truce in Wales with Rhys ap Iwerddu, iv. 311, O. W. ; connives at the escape of Rhys to Ireland, *ib.* ; makes a foss on the Malvern hills against the wild beasts, iv. 494, Wo. ; made the mouth-piece of the barons in refusing a subsidy till the king's return, iv. 316, O. W. ; his opinion in the case of the Westbury prebends, iv. 502, Wo. ; marries princess Joanna, ii. 409 ; iii. 358 ; iv. 323, 502, Wi. D. O. Wo. ; his banquet at Clerkenwell, iv. 325, O. ; his joy on the birth of his son, iv. 328, O. ; his quarrel with Humphry de Bohun, earl of Hereford, iii. 370, D. ; the king's sentence, *ib.* ; inquiry of Edward I. as to his castle at Abergavenny, iv. 506, Wo. ; goes into Ireland, and defeats those who had attacked his lands, iv. 336, O. ; his lands attacked by the Welsh, iii. 387 ; iv. 526, D. Wo. ; the Welsh admitted to the king's peace against his will, iv. 526, Wo. ; dies, iii. 400 ; iv. 524, D. Wo. ; buried at Tewkesbury, iv. 524, Wo.

— Alice of Angoulême, his wife, i. 151, 154, 169, T. ; reveals John D'Eyville's proposed attack to Henry III., iii. 245, D.

— Thomas de (son of eighth earl), one of the confederate barons, iv. 450, Wo. ; knighted by S. de Montfort before the battle of Lewes, iv. 451 ; with prince

Clare, Thomas de—*cont.*

Edward, iv. 162, W. ; fondness of S. de Montfort for, iv. 163 ; joins prince Edward in his escape, *ib.* ; proclaimed a deceiver by S. de Montfort, *ib.* ; goes on the crusade with prince Edward, ii. 109, 376 ; iv. 459, Wi. Wa. Wo. ; dies in Ireland, iv. 314, O. W.

— Bevis de (son of eighth earl), born, i. 136, T.

— Roys de (son of eighth earl), born, i. 149, T.

— Isabella de (daughter of eighth earl), i. 117, T. ; marries the marquis of Ponte-ferrato, i. 162.

— Margaret de (daughter of eighth earl), born, i. 139, T. ; marries Edmund earl of Cornwall, ii. 111, 378 ; iii. 253 ; iv. 251, 252, 461, Wi. Wa. D. W. O. Wo. ; taken by him to Wallingford, iv. 253, W.

— [Rose?] de (daughter of eighth earl), born at Llantrissaint, i. 150, T.

— Eglentina de (daughter of eighth earl), born, dies, and is buried at Tewkesbury, i. 159, T.

— Gilbert de (tenth earl of Clare, eighth earl of Hertford, tenth earl of Gloucester), born, iv. 328, 505, O. Wo. ; baptized by bishop R. Burnel, iv. 505, Wo. ; killed at Bannockburn, iv. 561, Wo.

— Margaret de (daughter of ninth earl), given to Piers Gaveston by Edward II., iv. 560, Wo.

— Isabella de (daughter of ninth earl), born, i. 169, T.

— Maud de (daughter of Thomas, son of eighth earl), marries Robert de Clifford, iv. 523, Wo.

— Bogo, or Bonus [D.] de, his interference with the revenues of the York treasury, iv. 305, O. W. ; dies suddenly, iii. 389, 400 ; iv. 517, D. Wo.

— James de, sent to quiet Glamorgan-shire, i. 124, T. ; dies, i. 168.

Clarence, Thomas, duke of, killed in France, iii. 485, Be.

- Clarendon, constitutions of, ii. 57, 58; iii. 18; iv. 381, Wi. D. Wo.; the monks of Canterbury at, ii. 109, Wi.
- Clarté Dieu abbey, founded by the executors of Peter des Roches, ii. 323, Wa.
- Claudius, subdues Britain, ii. 130; iii. 3, Wa. D.; subdues the Orkneys, ii. 130, Wa.
- Clausik, Cloufik, a disease in cattle, ii. 389; iv. 473, Wi. Wo.
- Cleeve, Bishop's (Cliva), a monk of Tewkesbury goes to the Cistercians at, but returns, i. 86, T.
- Hubert, rector of, confers with the abbat of Tewkesbury respecting the tithes of Gotherington, i. 127, 134, T.
- John of, gives the meadow of Henniére to Tewkesbury, i. 74, T.; payment to be made to, i. 161.
- Cleeve, Prior's (Cliva), charter of John respecting the manor of, iv. 395, Wo.; church of, given to Worcester priory, iv. 403, 404; leased by the priory, iv. 404; manor leased on W. Norman's death, iv. 425; virgate at, bought by Worcester priory, iv. 428; the mill let to Thomas the miller's son, *ib.*; vicarage of, given by Worcester priory to R., iv. 435; lease of, falls in, iv. 442; Peter de Traci receives seisin of a tenement in, iv. 514.
- Hugh of, dies, iv. 434, Wo.; Olive, his widow, the priory lease half a virgate from, *ib.*
- Thomas of, land bought of, by Worcester priory, iv. 443, Wo.
- Clement, S., translation of, iv. 361, Wo.
- Clement II., Pope, ii. 182, Wa.
- Clement III., Pope, i. 53; ii. 244; iii. 24; iv. 41, 386, T. Wa. D. O. Wo.; grants a dime for the Crusade, ii. 245; iv. 41, Wa. W.; gives letters against the Coventry monks to bishop Hugh de Nonant, i. 194, Bu.; dies, i. 21, 54; ii. 247; iii. 447; iv. 44, 387, M. T. Wa. Be. O. Wo.
- Clement IV., Pope (Guy Foulquois), sent into England as legate by Urban IV., i. 180; iii. 233; iv. 152, 155, T. D. O.
- Clement IV., Pope—*cont.*  
W.; opposition to his entry, iii. 241; iv. 152, 155, D. O. W.; summons some of the bishops to Boulogne, iii. 234; iv. 156, D. W.; orders them to excommunicate S. de Montfort and his abettors, iv. 156, W.; puts the city of London, and the lands of G. de Clare and of the Cinque Ports under an interdict, iv. 194, 198, W. O.; returns to Rome, iv. 153, 157, O. W.; is made Pope, iii. 463; iv. 153, 157, 161, Be. O. W.; the bishops summoned to Rome before him, iii. 241, D.; appoints S. Bonaventura, to the see of York, who resigns, iv. 184, 194, W.; appoints W. Giffard, iv. 194, 198, W. O.; grants a tenth of church property for three years to Henry III., iii. 244; iv. 213, 214, 225, 457, D. W. Wo.; sends his chamberlain Simon to England for the tribute, and makes the religious houses pay his expenses, iv. 214, W.; appoints Nicholas of Ely bishop of Winchester, ii. 106, 375; iv. 214, 216, Wi. Wa. W. O.; dies, ii. 107, 375; iii. 464; iv. 219, 220, Wi. Wa. Be. O. W.; his incorruptibility respecting dispensations for pluralities, iv. 220, W.
- Clement V., Pope, iv. 341, 557, 558, O. Wo.; accident at his coronation, iv. 558, Wo.; condemns the Templars, iv. 341, O.; issues the Clementine constitutions, but recalls them at the council of Vienne, *ib.*; goes to Avignon, *ib.*; sends the bishops of London and Mende to enquire into the miracles of bishop Th. de Cantelupe, iv. 559, Wo.; consents to the coronation of Edward II. by the bishop of Winchester, iv. 342, O.
- Clement VI., Pope, iv. 351, O.; confers English dignities on his cardinals, *ib.*; his provisions quashed by Edward III., *ib.*; induces Edward III. to grant a truce after the capture of Calais, iv. 352.
- Clement, schismatical Pope, ii. 38, Wi.; anathematized at the council of Clermont, *ib.*

- Clement Henry, clerk of Maurice Fitzgerold, murdered in London, i. 96, T.
- Clementia, mother of Joanna, wife of Llewellyn, by John, i. 101, T.
- Clergy, privileges given to, by Henry II., iii. 22, D.; heavy tax on, in 1211, i. 59, T.; grievances of, presented to Henry III. in 1237, i. 254, Bu.; refuse to pay the contribution demanded by the Pope in 1240, i. 115, T.; reasons against the contribution to the Pope against the emperor in 1244, i. 265, Bu.; answers to the Pope's demand of a moiety of ecclesiastical property in 1246, i. 278; objections to the Papal exactions, i. 280; grievances of, presented to the Pope in 1246, i. 284; articles of enquiry, into, in Lichfield diocese, i. 296; articles of enquiry into their life and conversation, and into that of the laity in 1253, i. 307; indignation of, at the taxation for Sicily, i. 360; their reasons against the tax for Sicily, i. 390; grievances of, discussed at the convocation in London in 1257, i. 406, and at Merton, i. 413; grievances of, stated by Grosseteste, i. 422; privileges of, compiled by R. de Marisco, i. 425; put out of protection by Edward I., iii. 405; iv. 340, 530, D. O. Wo.; their answers to the archbishop's questions on the tax, iii. 406; iv. 533, D. Wo.; declaration respecting their taxing, iv. 535.
- Clerke, John le, had disseised the prior of Dunstable of land in Wadlow, iii. 378, D.; fined, iii. 381.
- Clerkenwell, the prior of, sent to the general chapter at Ardres, iii. 135, D.
- Robert Hales, prior of, account of his murder, iii. 416.
- prince Edward at the hospital, iii. 222.
- Clermont, William Dauphin I., count of, Frederick II. asks for aid from, iii. 153, D.
- Clermont, council of, ii. 38; iii. 428; iv. 13, Wi. Be. O.
- Cleveland, Geoffrey Muschamp, archdeacon of, made bishop of Lichfield, iv. 49, O.
- Clidesho, given by Offa to Worcester, iv. 366, Wo.
- Clifford, Walter de (second baron Clifford), at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, Wo.
- Walter de (third baron), cause of the war between Henry III. and R. Marshal, iv. 425, Wo.; signs the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1236, i. 104, T.
- Roger de (son of second baron), dies, i. 79, T.
- John de, dies, iii. 172, D.
- Roger de (fourth baron), joins Simon de Montfort, iii. 222, D.; goes over to prince Edward, iii. 225; his wife in Gloucester castle, iii. 227; suffered to escape after the battle of Lewes, iii. 232; saves John Fitz John at Evesham, iv. 172, O.; goes into the marches, occupies various castles, and lays waste the country, iii. 234, D.; exiled, iii. 235; justice of the forest at Winchester in 1269, ii. 107, Wi.; goes to the Holy Land with prince Edward, ii. 109, 376; iv. 459, Wi. Wa. Wo.; brings Gaston de Bearn to Edward I., ii. 120; iv. 469, Wi. Wo.; seized by David of Wales in his bed, iii. 291, D., at Hawarden, iv. 481, Wo.; carried off by Llewellyn and David to Snowdon, ii. 397; iv. 485, Wa. Wo.; mortally wounded, and taken prisoner by David, iv. 288, O. W.
- Isabella de Vipont, his wife, buried in Worcester cathedral, iv. 550, Wo.
- Roger de (son of fourth baron), death of, iii. 292, D.
- Robert de (fifth baron), marries Maud de Clare, iv. 523, Wo.
- Simon de, buried in Worcester cathedral, iv. 542, Wo.
- Clifton, near Nottingham, iii. 360, 362, D.
- Clinton, Geoffrey de, falsely accused of treason, ii. 222, Wa.
- Clipstone, R. de, dies, i. 73, T.

- Clipstone-Bridge, William of, serves on a jury, iii. 307, D.
- Cliva; *see* Cleeve.
- Clodo, king of the Franks, iv. 362, Wo.
- Clodomir, son of Clovis, king at Orleans, iv. 363, Wo.
- Clone, William de, decision of, respecting certain houses at Bromsgrove, iv. 480, Wo.
- Cloptone, Robert de, a meadow bought of, by Worcester priory, iv. 429, Wo.
- Clothaire I, son of Clovis, king at Soissons, iv. 363, Wo.
- II., punishes Brunchildis, iv. 364.
- III., son of Clovis II., king of the Franks, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*
- Clovis I, king of the Franks, marries Crotildis, iv. 362, Wo.; baptized by S. Remigius, ii. 146; iv. 362, Wa. Wo.; holds a synod at Orleans, ii. 147, Wa.; dies, iv. 363, Wo.; division of his kingdom, *ib.*
- II., king of the Franks, ii. 151; iv. 364, Wi. Wo.; dies, iv. 364, Wo.
- III., king of the Franks, iv. 365, Wo.
- Clugny, founded, ii. 163; iii. 10, Wa. D., by William the Pious, duke of Aquitaine, iv. 369, Wo.; dedicated by Innocent II., iii. 434, Be.
- abbats of:
- Berno, ii. 163; iv. 369, Wa. Wo.; ordained by archbishop Gedeon, iv. 369, Wo.; before his death appoints Odo on certain conditions, ii. 164, Wa. Odo, *ib.*
- Ademar, ii. 165.
- Maiolus, *ib.*
- Odilo, ii. 169; his character, *ib.*; establishes the observance of All Souls' Day, ii. 170; dies, ii. 182.
- Hugh, *ib.*; dies, ii. 213; iii. 431, Wa. Be.
- Pontius, ii. 213; iii. 431, Wa. Be.
- Peter the Venerable, Henry de Blois sends his treasure out of England by, ii. 237, Wa.
- Clugny, abbats of:—*cont.*
- William, abbat of Ramsey, i. 52; ii. 61, T. Wi.; dies, ii. 73, Wa. [an error].
- Hugh, abbat of Reading, ii. 73, 251, 252; iv. 390, Wi. Wa. Wo.; had been prior of Lewes, ii. 244, Wa.
- Helias, iv. 390, Wo.
- Cnihtone (Knitetone), Henry de, arrangement of Worcester priory respecting his land, iv. 421, Wo.
- Hugh de, his land obtained for Worcester priory by prior Ralph, iv. 397, Wo.; income from, given to the infirmary, iv. 400.
- Ralph de, dies, iv. 412, Wo.
- Cnot, Thomas, of Totternhoe, restores land to Dunstable priory, iii. 141, D.
- Cnut, comes to England, i. 184, Bu.; elected king, ii. 14, 174, Wi. Wa.; defeated by Æthelred, and flies to Denmark, ii. 14, Wi.; returns and conquers most of England, *ib.*; at Gainsborough with his army, ii. 174, Wa.; his compact with the men of Lindsey, *ib.*; goes to Sandwich with his army, ii. 175; his cruelties, *ib.*; at Sandwich, *ib.*; Edric submits to, *ib.*; devastates the country, *ib.*; his war with Edmund Ironside, ii. 175; iv. 3, Wa. O.; makes Yric earl of Northumberland, ii. 176, Wa.; goes to London, *ib.*; besieges London, *ib.*; wins the battle of Assandun, ii. 15, 177, Wi. Wa.; makes peace with Edmund Ironside, and divides the kingdom, ii. 15, 177; iv. 4, Wi. Wa. O.; sole king, ii. 15, 177; iii. 11; iv. 3, 4, 371, Wi. Wa. D. O. Wo.; divides the country into four portions, ii. 177, Wa.; proclamation in favour of the English and the laws of Alfred, ii. 15, Wi.; marries Emma, ii. 15, 177; iv. 4, Wi. Wa. O.; holds his government at Winchester, ii. 15, Wi.; puts Edric to death, *ib.*; builds a church at Assandun, *ib.*; goes to Denmark, ii. 177, Wa.; returns, and holds a gemot at Cirencester, *ib.*; exiles Thorkell, *ib.*; his greatness, *ib.*; story of the sea, ii. 178; goes to the Isle of



Cnut—*cont.*

- Wight, *ib.*; restores the destroyed monasteries, ii. 16, Wi.; founds St. Edmundsbury, ii. 16; iii. 11, Wi. D.; translates S. Ælphege, ii. 16, Wi.; goes to Denmark, and is defeated by the Swedes, ii. 179, Wa.; goes to Norway, i. 184; ii. 179, Bu. Wa.; defeats Olaf in Norway, ii. 179, Wa.; returns to England, i. 184; ii. 179, Bu. Wa.; goes to Rome, i. 184; ii. 16, 179; iii. 11; iv. 371, Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Wo.; his letter from Rome, ii. 16; iii. 12, Wi. D.; his offerings at Rome, iii. 11, D.; his gifts to Winchester, ii. 16, Wi.; goes to Scotland, and Malcolm II. submits to him, ii. 179; iv. 337, Wa. O.; king of four realms, iv. 337, O.; makes Harthacnut king of the Danes, and Sweyn of the Norwegians, iv. 371, Wo.; dies, i. 184; ii. 16; iv. 371, Bu. Wi. Wo.; dies at Shaftesbury, ii. 180, Wa.; buried at Winchester, ii. 16, 180, Wi. Wa.
- Cnut IV., king of Denmark, his attempt on England, ii. 193, Wa.; intends to invade England, but remains at home, ii. 34, 195, Wi. Wa.; murdered by the Danes, ii. 35, 198, Wi. Wa.
- Cnut VI., king of Denmark, i. 207, Bu.; takes the count of Holstein in battle, iii. 96, D.; dies, *ib.*
- Cnwglas (Conglas) castle, capture of, iv. 447, Wo.
- Cobham church given to Bermondsey by Henry I., iii. 434, Be.; college of five chaplains at, iii. 477, Be.
- Cobham (Cobbame), Roger of, justice itinerant at Winchester, ii. 91, Wi.
- John of, justice itinerant at Dunstable, iii. 175, D.; justice itinerant at Worcester, iv. 439, Wo.; dies, iii. 182, D.
- John of, perambulates Feckenham forest, iv. 545, Wo.
- John of, composition of, with Bermondsey respecting Cobham church, iii. 477, Be.
- Cobilingtone, Walter de, buys a solar, &c. from Dunstable priory, iii. 388, D.
- Cockford (Cokeford), William, prior of, dies, iii. 135, 139, D.
- Codele, Thomas de, appointed to perambulate the forests, iv. 536, Wo.
- Coenred, king of Mercia, ii. 6, Wi.; goes to Rome, and becomes a monk, ii. 154; iii. 9, Wa. D.
- Coenred, king of Northumbria, ii. 155, Wa.
- Cogan, chapel of, had been let to R. de Sumery, i. 110, T.; the son of William de Keymin presented to, *ib.*
- Cogan, Richard, lord of, i. 110, T.
- Coinage:
- new in 1157, iv. 380, Wo.
- in 1158, ii. 238; iii. 18, Wa. D.
- in 1179, ii. 62, Wi.
- in 1180, i. 52; ii. 242; iv. 384, T. Wa. Wo.
- in 1181, iii. 445, Be.
- in 1205, ii. 79, Wi.
- in 1209, in Ireland, iii. 32, D.
- in 1247, i. 285; ii. 339; iii. 175; iv. 96, 438, Bu. Wa. D. W. Wo.
- in 1248, i. 137, ii. 91, T. Wi.
- in 1279, ii. 391; iii. 280; iv. 477, Wa. D. Wo.
- in 1339, iii. 473, Be.
- in 1351, iii. 475, Be.
- disturbance in consequence of the clipped coin in 1205, ii. 256, Wa.; bad state of the coinage in 1247, ii. 339, Wa.; order respecting clipped coin in 1247, iv. 96, W.; the coin injured by the Jews and others in 1278, iv. 278, O. W.; their punishment, iv. 279, 474, O. W. Wo.; the moneyers escape, iv. 279, O. W.; inquiry into the state of the coinage in 1279, iii. 281, D.; proclamation of Edward I. respecting, in 1279, iv. 280, O. W.; places appointed for changing, *ib.*; bad pennies to have the value of halfpennies in 1299, iv. 543, Wo.; bad money condemned by Edward I. in 1300, iv. 340, O.
- Coiners, punished at Winchester in 1124, i. 11, M.; mutilated and fined by Henry I. in 1125, i. 45; ii. 47, 219; iv. 377,



Coiners—*cont.*

T. Wi. Wa. Wo ; seized and punished by Henry II. in 1157, ii. 56, Wi. ; in 1158, ii. 238, Wa. ; punished by Edward I. in 1278, ii. 390, Wa.

Cokenhatch (Cokenage), land in, given to Bermondsey, and sold to the prior of Royston, iii. 443, Be. ; arrangement respecting, iii. 447.

Colchester gaol, iii. 354, D.

— abbey, William de Spaldewyk, abbat of, justice itinerant at Hertford, iii. 195, D.

Colchester, St. Osyth's, near ; *see* Chiche.

— Edgiva, lady of, iv. 369, Wo.

— archdeacons of :

Hugh, dies, iii. 148, D.

Fulk Lovel, elected bishop of Lincoln, but declines, iv. 283, O. W.

Colechurche, Peter, chaplain of, builds London bridge, ii. 240, Wa. ; dies, ii. 256 ; buried in the chapel on the bridge, ii. 257.

Coleman's land confirmed to Bermondsey by Henry II., iii. 442, Be.

Colewike, R. de, action of bishop W. de Cantelupe against, iv. 429, Wo.

Colincheam, John de, sent into the Peak country, iii. 160, D.

Cologne, archbishops of :

elect to the empire, i. 196, Bu.

Reginald comes to England for princess Matilda, iii. 19, D. ; the altars at which he had celebrated overthrown, *ib.*

Philip of Heinsberg, Richard I. delivered by his hands, i. 190, Bu. ; does homage to Richard I., i. 191 ; summons Richard I. to the election of the emperor, i. 195.

Engelbert, murdered, iii. 96, D.

Conrad of Hohenstadt, elects Henry Raspe emperor, iv. 93, W. ; elects William, count of Holland, iv. 95 ; besieges Aachen, *ib.* ; price paid to, by Richard of Cornwall for his election, iv. 113 ; present at the election, iv. 114 ; goes to fetch R.

Cologne, archbishops of:—*cont.*

Conrad of Hohenstadt—*cont.*

of Cornwall, iii. 202 ; iv. 115, D. W. ; crowns him at Aachen, i. 394 ; iv. 116, Bu. W.

Siegfried of Westerburg, taken prisoner by the duke of Brabant, ii. 407, Wa.

Colonna, John de, attacks the followers of Frederick II., iii. 114, D. ; tries to mediate between Frederick II. and Gregory IX., iii. 154.

— James and Peter de, cardinals, deposed and deprived by Boniface VIII., iv. 339, 531, O. Wo. ; decrees of Boniface VIII. against, iv. 532, Wo. ; appeal to a general council, *ib.* ; their adherents excommunicated by Boniface VIII., *ib.* ; their treatment of Boniface VIII., iv. 339, O.

Columban, S., comes to Britain from Ireland, ii. 148, Wa.

Colvill (Colevile), William de (second baron), Biham castle adjudged to, iii. 64, D.

— Walter de (fourth baron), captured by prince Edward at Kenilworth, ii. 364, Wa.

Colys, Richard, bailiff of Worcester, swears to obey the mandates of the church, and does penance for breach of sanctuary in the cathedral, iv. 554, Wo.

Comans, princes of, their conversion, iii. 112, D.

Combe, abbey of, founded by Richard de Camville, ii. 233, Wa. ; the church dedicated, ii. 343.

— abbats of :

Martin dies, ii. 241, Wa.

Ralph, *ib.* ; dies, ii. 242.

Erminfrid, *ib.* ; deposed, ii. 243.

William, prior of Woburn, *ib.* ; dies, ii. 248.

Michael resigns, ii. 315.

Robert, *ib.* ; dies, *ib.*

William, subprior of Garendon, *ib.*

Roger, monk of Waverley, ii. 317 ; dies, ii. 319.

Roger, *ib.*

**Combe, abbats of:—cont.**

William of Chester, monk of Waverley, ii. 328 ; dies, ii. 353.

Warin resigns, ii. 392 ; iv. 476, Wa. Wo.

Jordan de Twangham, prior of Waverley, ii. 392 ; iv. 476, Wa. Wo.

Comestor, Peter, iii. 445, Be.

**Comets :**

in 971, ii. 167, Wa.

in 1005, ii. 171, Wa.

in 1066, i. 3 ; ii. 189 ; iv. 9, 372, M. Wa. W. Wo.

in 1097, i. 6 ; ii. 206 ; iii. 429 ; iv. 13, M. Wa. Be. O. W.

in 1098, ii. 207, Wa.

in 1106, i. 9 ; ii. 42, 211 ; iv. 15, 374, M. Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.

in 1110, ii. 43, 214 ; iii. 431, Wi. Wa. Be.

in 1114, ii. 215 ; iii. 432, Wa. Be.

in 1115, i. 10, M.

in 1144, i. 46, T.

in 1145, ii. 53 ; iii. 437, Wi. Be.

in 1197, i. 55 ; iv. 389, T. Wo.

in 1222, ii. 297 ; iii. 77, Wa. D.

in 1240, iv. 431, Wo.

in 1260, ii. 98, Wi.

in 1265, iv. 176, W.

in 1274, iv. 467, Wo.

in 1298, iv. 540, Wo.

in 1301, iv. 550, Wo.

Comin, G., held the church of the Holy Trinity at Tewkesbury, i. 101, T. ; dies, *ib.*

Compiègne, Louis VIII. at, iii. 81, D.

Compton, Little (Compedene), lands at, belonging to Tewkesbury abbey, i. 108, 138, T. ; held by Giles Scissor (Carver), i. 168.

Comyn, John, submits his claim to Scotland to Edward I., ii. 410 ; iii. 368 ; iv. 507, 508, Wa. D. Wo.

—— his son, murdered by Bruce, iv. 341, 557, O. Wo.

Conan slays Constantine, ii. 148, Wa. ; king of the Britons, *ib.*

Conan IV., count of Brittany ; *see* Brittany, counts of.

Conan of Wales, feigns himself a leper, is captured at Brecknock, and brought to Edward I., iv. 522, Wo. ; imprisoned by Edward I., *ib.* ; executed at Hereford, *ib.*

Conception of the Blessed Virgin, feast of, established in England, i. 45 ; iv. 377, T. Wo.

Conches (Conchiæ), i. 203, Bu.

Coningham, William of (Wilkin), slays many French in Sussex, iii. 46, D.

Conquest, John, serves on a jury, iii. 353, D.

Conrad II., emperor, ii. 178, Wa. ; defeats the Slaves and Hungarians, ii. 179.

Conrad III., emperor, iii. 436, Be. ; crusade of, i. 14, 47 ; ii. 231 ; iii. 438 ; iv. 25, M. T. Wa. Be. O. W. ; returns, ii. 233, Wa. ; dies, ii. 235.

Conrad, son of Frederick I., dies, i. 188, Bu.

Conrad, son of Frederick II., made king of Germany, iii. 153, D. ; his wife, *ib.* ; mention of, in his father's will, i. 289, Bu. ; possesses himself of Sicily, i. 339, Bu. ; his injury to the Pope, iii. 181, D. ; dies, ii. 94 ; his son threatened by Manfred, i. 395, Bu. ; his daughter, iv. 301, O.

Conrad of Suabia, Count Palatine of the Rhine, does homage to Richard I., i. 191, Bu.

Conrad, archbishop of Cologne ; *see* Cologne, archbishops of.

Conrad de Duce sent by Bohemund to Henry III., i. 371, Bu.

Constable, Simon le, before the justices at York, iii. 377, D. ; dies in prison, *ib.*

Constance of Bearn ; *see* Bearn, Constance de.

—— of Brittany, married to Geoffrey Plantagenet, iii. 19 ; iv. 37, D. W. ; gives up Arthur to Philip II., i. 198, Bu. ; dies, i. 208.

—— of Castile, marries Louis VII., ii. 236, Wa.

- Constance of Sicily, marries the emperor Henry VI., iii. 23, D.
- daughter of Louis VI., married to prince Eustace, iv. 27, W.
- daughter of Manfred, married to Pedro III. of Arragon, iv. 486, Wo.
- Constance, lady, dies, i. 106, T.
- Constantine made emperor in Britain, iii. 5, D.; orders the heathen temples to be destroyed, *ib.*; his body found at Carnarvon, ii. 401, Wa.; his father's body, iv. 489, Wo.
- Constantine succeeds Arthur, ii. 3, 4, 148, Wi. Wa.; killed by Conan, and buried at Stonehenge, ii. 148, Wa.
- Constantine III., king of Scotland, defeated and killed by Æthelstan, ii. 10; iv. 337; Wi. O.
- Constantine; *see* Fitz-Athulf.
- Constantine, taxation of, at Dunstable, iii. 259, D.
- Constantinople, council of, iii. 6; iv. 361, D. Wo.; S. Sophia's restored, ii. 3, Wi.; taken by the Latins, iv. 25, 392, W. Wo.; in danger from the pagans in 1239, iii. 150, D.
- the patriarch, Gervase II., at the fourth Lateran council, ii. 284, Wa.
- Constantius dies at York, iii. 5, D.
- Cook (Cocus, Cou, Cu), Colin, suit of, against Dunstable priory, iii. 218, D.
- Geoffrey le, monies paid by, iii. 375.
- John, fraud of, respecting Charlton, iii. 315.
- John, his son, of Newbottle, iii. 354.
- Philip de, steward of William de Beauchamp, iii. 172, D.
- Corbath, Roger, dies, i. 79, T.
- Corbavia, Peter, bishop of, dedicates S. Saviour's, Bermondsey, iii. 473, Be.
- Corbet, Robert, at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, Wo.
- W., arrangement of, with Tewkesbury as to a tenement, i. 97, T.
- Corbin, Roger, holds a chapel at Trevalga, i. 108, T.
- Corbridge (Cordis-brygge), stone causeway erected at, iii. 402, D.
- Corfe (Corwh, Corvum), castle of, fortified by Robert, earl of Gloucester, ii. 51, Wi.; Griffith imprisoned in, ii. 68; the Poitevins starved in by John, i. 26, M.; Peter of Pontefract imprisoned in, iv. 58, W.; surrendered to Louis, iii. 46, D.; given up by Peter de Mauley, iii. 68, D.; Stephen Longespée put in charge of, i. 453, Bu.; committed by S. de Montfort to his son Simon, iv. 453, Wo.; Aimery de Montfort imprisoned in, iv. 267, O.; Edward II. said to have been murdered in, iii. 472, Be.
- Cork, general chapter of Franciscans at, iv. 505, Wo.
- Corn, price of, in 1125, i. 12; ii. 220, M. Wa.; in 1196, iv. 48, W.; in 1197, ii. 65; iv. 48, Wi. W.; in 1203, i. 57; iv. 392, T. Wo.; in 1227, iv. 420, Wo.; in 1234, i. 95, T.; in 1246, iv. 96, W.; scarcity of, in 1252, iii. 186, D.; in 1253, iv. 442, Wo.; price in 1253, iii. 189, D.; scarcity in 1255, iii. 199, D.; in 1257, iii. 207, D.; in 1258, iv. 445, Wo.; price in 1258 at Northampton, Bedford, and Dunstable, iii. 208, D.; price in London and throughout England in 1261, iii. 462, Be.; abundance, and consequent low price in 1288, iv. 495, Wo.; price in 1294, iv. 516, Wo.; in 1315, iv. 561, Wo.; in 1316, iii. 470, Be.; in 1370, iii. 414, D.
- Cornhill, Reginald of, expels the Canterbury monks, iii. 450, Be.; the lands of the see of Canterbury under the charge of, ii. 259, Wa.
- William of; *see* Lichfield, bishops of.
- Cornishmen shake off the yoke of the foresters, i. 26, 27, M.
- Cornwall, justices itinerant in, in 1233, iii. 135, D.
- William de Bodringham, archdeacon of, at Dunstable, iii. 408, D.
- Cornwall, Baldwin, earl of [?], dies in 1188, ii. 245, Wa.

- Cornwall, Henry, fifth earl of, gives up his castles to Pandulph for the king, iii. 60, D.
- Richard, sixth earl, son of John; *see* Richard of Cornwall.
- Edmund, seventh earl, second son of Richard of Cornwall, closely imprisoned by Simon de Montfort after Lewes, iv. 153, W.; released after Evesham, iv. 175, W.; follows prince Edmund to the Crusade, but returns on his brother's murder, iv. 243, W.; marries Margaret de Clare, ii. 111, 378; iii. 253; iv. 251, 252, 461, Wi. Wa. D. W. O. Wo.; succeeds his father as earl of Cornwall, ii. 111, 378; iv. 251, 461, Wi. Wa. W. Wo.; does homage to Henry III., ii. 111, 378; iv. 461, Wi. Wa. Wo.; receives his father's inheritance, iv. 251, W.; knighted by Henry III., ii. 111, 378; iv. 251, 253, 461, Wi. Wa. W. O. Wo.; takes his wife to Wallingford, and celebrates his nuptials, iv. 253, W.; founds Rewley abbey at Oxford, ii. 397; iii. 287; iv. 480, Wa. D. Wo.; Thomas de Cantelupe leaves his heart to, iv. 483, Wo.; founds the college of Bonhommes at Ashridge, iii. 305, D.; has the church dedicated, iii. 326, D.; made regent during the absence of Edward I. in 1286, ii. 404; iv. 306, Wa. O. W.; goes into Wales against the Welsh, ii. 405, Wa.; advances against Rhys ap Iwerddug, and takes his castle, iv. 310, O. W.; his return, iv. 311, O. W.; builds a chapel at Abingdon, iv. 499, Wo.; at the translation of S. Frideswide, iv. 318, O. W.; his quarrel with Dunstable, iii. 407, D.; his treasure brought by Edward I. from Berkhamstead to London, iv. 529, Wo.; dies, iv. 340, 547, O. Wo.; makes Edward I. his heir, iv. 547, Wo.; buried at Hayles, iv. 549, Wo.
- the earldom returns to the crown, iv. 340, O.
- Thomas of Brotherton appointed earl by Edward I., iv. 547, Wo.
- Cornwall, Piers Gaveston made earl, iv. 560, Wo.; *see* Gaveston, Piers.
- Cornwood (Cornwode), in Newnham, assart of, iv. 433, Wo.
- Corteis (Curteys), R., causes a quarrel between Tewkesbury and the bishop of Worcester by false letters from Rome, i. 65, T.
- Simon le, suit of, iii. 270, D.
- Cosroes, kills his father Ormisdas, ii. 4, Wi.
- Cotel, William, appealed against for Simon Mustard's death, iii. 306, 310, D.; acquitted, iii. 307.
- Cou; *see* Cook.
- Coucy (Cusy), Raoul de, killed in Egypt, i. 286, Bu.
- Mary de, mother of Alexander III. of Scotland, present at his marriage with Margaret, i. 296, Bu.
- Councillors of Henry III., in 1257, oath of, i. 395, Bu.
- Courçon, Robert de, cardinal, at the siege of Damietta, iii. 55, D.
- Courcy (Corci, Curci, Kurchi), Robert de (fourth baron), killed in Wales, iv. 30, O.
- John de (sixth baron), earl of Ulster, i. 207, Bu.
- Robert de, legate in France, mediates between France and England in 1213, iii. 42, D.
- Ingelram de, left by Louis in England during his absence, iii. 48, D.
- Courtenay, Alice de, countess of Angoulême, puts herself under John's protection, ii. 274, Wa.
- Courteray, Bartholomew and John de, enclose lands at Rotherhithe, iii. 457, Be.
- Courtrai, defeat of the French near, iv. 552, Wo.
- Cousche, William la; *see* Zouche.
- Coutances, Geoffrey of, joins the conspiracy against William II., ii. 198, Wa.; goes to Bristol, and plunders Bath and Berkeley, ii. 199.
- Walter of; *see* Lincoln, bishops of.

- Coventry, given to Robert, bishop of Chester, by Henry I, ii. 40, Wi.; the monks expelled by bishop Hugh de Nonant, i. 23, 54, 189; ii. 67, 247; iv. 44, 387, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; the expulsion confirmed by bishop Longchamp, ii. 64, Wi.; restored by archbishop Hubert, i. 23, 194; ii. 67, 251; iii. 27; iv. 44, 49, 389, M. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. W. O. Wo.; restored through the agency of one Thomas, i. 54, T.; recover all they had lost, i. 56, T.; letter of Pope Celestine III. on this, i. 194, Bu.; their quarrel with Lichfield, with respect to the election of the bishop, iii. 90, 104, D.; the quarrel settled, i. 244; iii. 104, Bu. D.; suit respecting the bishop's visitation decided against them, iii. 143, D.; justices itinerant at, in 1232, iv. 423, Wo.
- Coventry, priors of:
- Juibert, or Gorbert, prior of Wenlock, i. 56; ii. 67; iv. 389, T. Wi. Wo.
  - Geoffrey, elected bishop, but the election quashed, iii. 90, D.; suspended for not admitting visitors, i. 89, T.; appeals to the Pope, and goes to Rome, *ib.*; quarrels with the abbat of S. Augustine's, Bristol, i. 90; dies, i. 102.
  - William de Brithwauton, sent to archbishop Boniface for confirmation of the election of R. de Meuleng to Lichfield, i. 378, Bu.; appoints proctors for the chapter, *ib.*; summoned to appear at the convocation in London in 1257, i. 402.
  - Thomas de Pavy, judge in a cause of appeal between Dunstable and Derley, iii. 286, D.
- monks of:
- N., the precentor appointed proctor for the chapter, i. 378, Bu.
  - John of Oxford and William of S. Nicholas appointed to take the votes at the election to the bishopric in 1256, i. 379.
- Coventry, archdeacon of, letter to, from Rustand, i. 354, Bu.; cited to appear at the convocation in London in 1257, i. 402, Bu.
- bishops of; *see* Lichfield.
- Cowhurst, Laurence de, iii. 380, D.
- Crachale, John de; *see* Bedford, archdeacons of.
- Cramnius, son of Lothaire, king of France, killed by his father, ii. 4, Wi.
- Cranbourne, abbey of, transferred to Tewkesbury, ii. 34; iv. 373, Wi. Wo.; Gerold, abbat of, ii. 34, Wi.; the body of Gilbert de Clare brought to, i. 76, T.; Adam de Prestune, prior of, is to pay a sum for R. Fromund to Tewkesbury, i. 129; he dies, i. 169; trial of the jurisdiction of the abbat of Tewkesbury at, i. 513; arrangement about the gallows at, i. 140; thieves hanged at, caught in the liberty of the abbat of Tewkesbury, i. 140, 144, 511, 516; R. de Clare tries to destroy the liberty of, i. 144; a thief taken at Boveridge brought to, i. 145; the church dedicated, i. 148, 150.
- Cranford, Nicholas de, dies, i. 123, T.
- Crawley (Craule, Craueleye), men of, fined, iii. 113, D.; demesne in, given to Dunstable priory, iii. 177; a bill filed for this, iii. 178; sheepfold built at, iii. 180; pigeon house built at, iii. 183; cowhouse, iii. 188; scarcity of corn at, iii. 199; manor injured by Ida de Beauchamp, iii. 215; oxen taken from, by Isabella de Fortibus, iii. 249.
- Crecy, battle of, iii. 474; iv. 351, Be. O.
- Credyntone; *see* Tredington.
- Creinping, Walter de, one of the confederate barons, iv. 450, Wo.
- Crek, Roger, besieges Caermarthen, i. 92, T.
- Crema, John of, cardinal legate, goes through England, and presides at a council at Westminster, i. 11; ii. 47, 219, M. Wi. Wa.; goes to Normandy, ii. 219, Wa.; Ralph Passeflabere accused before, ii. 47, Wi.; scandalous story of, at Durham, *ib.*; returns to Rome, ii. 48.

- Crema, Cumanus of**, a pension given to, by Worcester priory, iv. 416, Wo.; goes to Rome for the priory from Oxford, *ib.*; S. Martin's, Worcester, given to, iv. 418.
- Cremona**, iii. 117, D.
- Crepin, Ralph**, wounded by Lawrence Ducket in West Chepe, iii. 314; iv. 489, D. Wo.
- Crescentiis, Gregory de**, cardinal, dies, iv. 69, O.
- Cressingham, Hugh de**, justice itinerant in the North, iv. 512, Wo.
- Crikeledeburne**, a brook near Waverley, ii. 342, Wa.
- Crips, Walter**, of Dunstable, fined, iii. 316, D.
- Crispin, R.**, i. 124, T.  
 ——— William, captured at Tenchebrai by Henry I., ii. 212, Wa.; outlawed by him, ii. 214.
- Crokeleac, Adam**, justice, suits of the prior of Worcester before, iv. 541, Wo.
- Crokesden abbey**, founded, i. 187, Bu.
- Crokesleye, John de**, chooses the knights for the perambulation of Feckenham forest, iv. 535, Wo.
- Crophorne church**, given by Offa to Worcester, iv. 366, Wo.; comes into the hands of the prior of Worcester, iv. 401; given to M. de Cantelupe, iv. 428; given to Michael, and the vicarage to D., iv. 434; given to Peter de Piritone, iv. 539; he is presented a second time, iv. 540.  
 ——— a moiety of two mills at, bought by Worcester priory, iv. 447.
- Cross**, sign of, seen on dresses in 787, iv. 367, Wo.; found near the Thames in 1117, iii. 432, Be.; sign of, seen in the moon in 1156, iii. 440, Be.; taken by the Saracens, ii. 63, 245; iii. 24, 446, Wi. Wa. D. Be.; restored to the Christians, i. 66; ii. 84; iii. 455; iv. 414, T. Wi. Be. Wo.; sign of, seen in the air in 1217, iii. 53, D.; portion of, in Wales, given to Edward Cross—*cont.*  
 I., ii. 401; iv. 489, Wa. Wo.; brought by him to Westminster and offered on the high altar of Westminster, ii. 402; iv. 492, Wa. Wo.
- Crotildis, wife of Clovis I.**, iv. 362, Wo.
- Crowan, S.**, church of, given to Benedict of S. Wenn by Tewkesbury, i. 111, T.; his death, i. 120; given to Deodatus, i. 120, 121; exchange of, made by Exeter with Tewkesbury, i. 128; given up to Tewkesbury by Deodatus for certain sums, i. 141; put out to lease to Oliver, a chaplain, *ib.*; the chapel at Treverick not to interfere with it, i. 148.
- Crowcombe manor**, given to the church of Winchester by Githa, ii. 26, Wi.
- Crowle (Crohleye, Croule)**, given to Worcester priory by bishop Heabert, iv. 563, Wo.; the wood bought, iv. 429.
- Croydon church**, exchanged by archbishop Courtenay for Whaddon manor with Bermondsey, iii. 481, Be.
- Croyland**, burnt, ii. 37, Wi.; S. Guthlac, the first monk in, dies, iv. 366, Wo.; abbat Henry de Longchamp dies, iii. 144, D.
- Croyser, William**, concealed at Dunstable during the riots of 1381, iii. 418, D.
- Crusades**, the first, i. 6, 44, 185; ii. 38, 206; iii. 429; iv. 13, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. Be. O. W.; the second, i. 14, 47, 186; ii. 53, 231; iii. 438; iv. 25, 379, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. Be. O. W. Wo.; collections for, in England, in 1167, iii. 19, D.; the third, i. 19, 54, 188; ii. 63, 245; iii. 24, 446; iv. 41, 386, 387, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; a tenth given in England for, in 1188, iv. 41, O. W.; a fortieth granted for, by Pope Innocent III. in 1202, iii. 449, Be.; the crusaders attack the heretics of Provence in 1209, i. 59, T.; general preaching for, in England, in 1214, ii. 281; iv. 58, Wa. W.; a twentieth exacted for, in 1219, i. 64; iv. 411, T. Wo.; the sixth, i. 64, 225; ii. 83, 292; iii. 55, 454; iv. 410, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be.



Crusades—*cont.*

- Wo.; prosperous in Egypt, i. 65; iv. 412, T. Wo.; a truce made with the Saracens for seven years, i. 66, T.; ill success of the crusaders in 1227, i. 69, T.; losses to the crusade by the delays of Frederick II. in 1227, iv. 419, Wo.; crusade preached through England in 1235, iii. 142, D.; crusade ordered against the Anti-Pope in Greece in 1237, i. 106, T.; decrees of the council of Lyons for, in 1244, i. 267, Bu.; great number of persons signed with the cross in England in 1249, i. 138, T.; their passage hindered by the Pope, at the instance of Henry III. in 1250, i. 141, T.; crusade of S. Louis; *see* Louis IX.
- Cuc, Henry, lord of, swears to the treaty between Edward I. and the count of Flanders, iv. 529, Wo.
- Culworth, Robert de, and Galiena his wife, their suit against Dunstable, iii. 273, D.
- Cumhyre (Cumhyr), Llewellyn killed at, iii. 293, D.
- Curcel castle, taken by Richard I., ii. 70; iii. 27, Wi. D.
- Curceua, nephew of Salbatin, lord of Ornac, i. 272, Bu.
- Curteys; *see* Corteis.
- Curthican; *see* Churcitan.
- Curtun, Alexander de, dies at Damietta, iii. 54, D.
- Curwen (Kerwent), S. Atheus buried at, i. 96, T.
- Cusancia, Peter de, license given to, to give a message at Rotherhithe to Bermondsey, iii. 474, Be.
- Cuthbert S., consecrated bishop, ii. 153, Wa., by archbishop Theodore, iii. 8, D.; dies, ii. 153, Wa. (called bishop of Durham); death of, iv. 365, Wo.; his body found at Gloucester, i. 44, T.; his body found uncorrupted, iv. 15, 374, O. W. Wo.; translated, ii. 42, Wi.
- Cuthred, king of the West Saxons, ii. 6, Wi.; his gifts to Winchester, *ib.*

Cutsden (Codestone, Cotestone), returns into the hands of the chamberlain of Worcester priory, iv. 401, Wo.; court of, iv. 418; the manor put out to farm, iv. 434; no scutage to be paid from, by the priory, iv. 505; confirmation of this by Edward I., iv. 506.

— Peter, chaplain of, lends money to Worcester priory, iv. 544, Wo.

Cynegils, king of the West Saxons, ii. 4, 151, Wi. Wa.; his war with Penda, ii. 4, Wi.; baptized by S. Birinus, ii. 4; iv. 364, Wi. Wo.; gives Dorchester to S. Birinus, ii. 4, Wi.; intends to build a church at Winchester, *ib.*; makes Cenwalch swear to carry out his intentions about Winchester, ii. 5, Wi.

Cynewulf, king of the West Saxons, ii. 6, Wi.; killed, ii. 6; iv. 367, Wi. Wo.

Cynric, king of the West Saxons, ii. 3, Wi.; dies, ii. 4.

Cyprus, taken by Richard I., ii. 247; iv. 44, 45, 387, Wa. O. W. Wo.; given to Guy de Lusignan, iv. 46, O.

— Isaac Comnenus, emperor of; *see* Isaac.

— Henry, king of, in 1244, i. 261, Bu.

## D.

Dabetoht, Alexander, sells a heath near Tibberton to Worcester priory, iv. 435, Wo.

— Osbert, appointed to perambulate the forests, iv. 536.

Dageham, Philip de, rent charge to be paid by, to Dunstable priory, iii. 204, D.; rent charge of 9*d.* bought of, for 8*s.*, iii. 205.

Dagobert I., king of the Franks, ii. 5; iii. 7; iv. 364, Wi. D. Wo.; dies, ii. 151, Wa.

— III., king of the Franks, dies, iv. 366, Wo.

- Dale, Le, (Stanley Park,) abbat William made abbat of Prémontré, iii. 135, D.; the abbat in 1286 makes a composition with Dunstable respecting the Peak tithes, iii. 325, D.
- Damascus, besieged by Malek-Kamel and Malek-Ashraf in 1229, ii. 306; iii. 118, Wa. D.; taken by the Tartars in 1260, i. 495, Bu.; taken by Cazan, king of the Tartars, in 1300, iv. 546, Wo.
- Nasir Daūd, the sultan of, opposes the treaty with Frederick II., ii. 306, Wa.; escapes with difficulty, iii. 118, D.
- Saleh-Nodgemeddin, sultan of, in alliance with the Christians against the Carismians in 1244, i. 258, Bu.
- Koutouz, sultan of, attacked by the Tartars in 1260, i. 492, Bu.
- Nasir Mohammed, sultan of, defeated by Cazan in 1300, iv. 546, Wo.
- Damietta, siege of, by the Crusaders in 1219, ii. 83, 292; iii. 55, 454, Wi. Wa. D. Be.; taken, i. 64, 225; ii. 83, 292; iii. 55, 454; iv. 410, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. Wo.; restored to the Saracens, i. 66, 225; ii. 84, 295; iii. 75; iv. 414, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Wo.; taken by S. Louis, i. 139, 285; ii. 91, 340; iii. 179; iv. 97, 98, 439, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; lost, i. 139, 147, 288; ii. 92, 343; iv. 98, 99, 440, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; Arabick prophecy found at, iii. 62, D.
- Damme, defeat of the French fleet at, iii. 36, D.
- Dammesone, Geoffrey, land belonging to, iii. 248, 250, D.
- Dampierre, Guy and William de; *see* Flanders, counts of.
- Dandely, Hugh, serves on a jury, iii. 319, D.
- Dandolo, Enrico, doge of Venice, at the capture of Constantinople, iv. 392, Wo.
- Danegeld, instituted by Æthelred, ii. 14, Wi.; its amount in 1017, ii. 15; given up by Edward the Confessor, ii. 25.
- Daneis, Cecilia le, rent-charge paid to, by Tewkesbury, i. 161, T.
- Danes, come to England, ii. 12, Wi.; invasion of, in the reign of Æthelred, iv. 3, O.; massacre of, ii. 13; iii. 11, Wi. D.; tribute paid to, *ib.*; invasion of, in 1068, iv. 9, O. W.; invade Scotland and the Isle of Man in 1231, iii. 126, D.
- Danville, to belong to England by the treaty between Philip II. and John, i. 203, Bu.
- D'Arey, Philip, his accusation of Henry of Bath the justiciary, iv. 101, W.
- Darkness, strange, on Easter day, iv. 296, O. W.
- Daubeney; *see* Albini.
- David, S.; *see* David's, S., archbishops of.
- David, king; *see* Prester John.
- David I., king of Scotland, swears fealty to Matilda, ii. 48, Wi.; makes peace with Stephen, i. 45; ii. 225, T. Wa.; refuses to do homage because he had sworn to Matilda, ii. 225, Wa.; his raid into England, ii. 226, Wa.; dares not attack Stephen, *ib.*; invades England, and is defeated at the battle of the Standard, i. 46; ii. 227; iii. 15, T. Wa. D.; escapes, iv. 22, O.; makes peace with Stephen, ii. 227, Wa.; knights Henry Fitz-Empress, ii. 233; iii. 16; iv. 27, Wa. D. W.; dies, ii. 55, 235, Wi. Wa.; did homage to Stephen, iv. 337, O.
- David II., king of Scotland, enters England, and is defeated at Durham, iv. 561, Wo.; taken prisoner and brought to London, *ib.*
- David of Scotland (brother of William, king of Scotland), swears fealty to John, i. 199, Bu.; dies, ii. 291, Wa.
- David of Wales, son of Llewellyn-ap-Jorwerth, marries Isabella de Braose, iii. 117, D.; does homage to Henry, III., iv. 431, Wo.; succeeds his father, having imprisoned his elder brother, iii. 152, D.; is knighted, and his father's lands given him by Henry III., i. 115, T.; his quarrel with Henry III., iii. 152, D.; kept out from Snowdon, iv. 433, Wo.;

David of Wales—*cont.*

submits to Henry III., i. 115, 120; iii. 459; iv. 89, 433, T. Be. W. Wo.; surrenders his brother Griffith to Henry III., i. 120; iv. 433, T. Wo.; at war with Henry III., iv. 92, W.; in vain endeavours to obtain from the Pope the freedom of Wales from England, *ib.*; flies to Snowdon, *ib.*; injuries done by him to England, iii. 168, D.; induces the Pope to cite Henry III. to Snowdon, *ib.*; dies, iii. 459; iv. 94, 437, Be. W. Wo.

David of Wales, son of Griffith, flies from Robert, earl of Derby, at Chester, iii. 235, D.; on the side of Edward I. against Llewellyn, iii. 275, D.; reconciles Llewellyn with Edward, *ib.*; his share in the treaty between Edward I. and Llewellyn, ii. 125, 388; iv. 472, W. Wa. Wo.; Hope castle, and other lands given to, iii. 275, D.; had lands given him by Edward I. in England, iv. 287, O.; rises against Edward I., iii. 465, 466, Be.; stirs up Llewellyn to break the peace, iv. 287, O. W.; some of his men hanged and his wood cut down, iii. 291, D.; reconciled with Llewellyn, *ib.*; his raid at Hawarden, iv. 481, Wo.; mortally wounds and captures Roger de Clifford and others, iii. 291; iv. 288, 481, 485, D. O. W. Wo.; besieges Flint and Rhuddlan castles, ii. 397; iii. 291, 292; iv. 485, W. D. Wo.; the mountainous district left him by Llewellyn, ii. 398; iv. 486, W. Wa. Wo.; holds out after Llewellyn's death, iii. 293, D.; excommunicated by archbishop Peccham, iv. 290, O. W.; puts a garrison in the castle of Bere, iv. 292, O. W.; captured with his wife and children, ii. 400; iii. 293, 298; iv. 293, 488, W. D. O. W. Wo.; imprisoned at Rhuddlan castle, iv. 293, O. W.; Edward I. refuses to see him, ii. 400, W. Wa.; tried and executed, ii. 400; iii. 294, 466; iv. 294, 488, W. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; his crimes and sentence, iii. 294, D.; his body quartered, and sent to Winchester, York, Bristol, and

David of Wales—*cont.*

Northampton, ii. 400, W. Wa.; dispute between Winchester and York as to which was to have the right portion, *ib.*

## David's, S., archbishops of:

S. David, ii. 4; iii. 7, W. D.; dies, and is buried at S. David's, ii. 148, W. Wa.

Wilfrid, dies, i. 9; iv. 376, M. Wo.

## — bishops of:

Bernard, i. 9; iv. 376, M. Wo.; his quarrel with bishop Urban of Llandaff, i. 13; ii. 223, M. Wa.; dies, i. 47, T.

Peter de Leia, prior of Wenlock, i. 51, T.; exhorts Rhys to make peace with Richard I., ii. 66, W. Wa.; outrage on, by Rhys, *ib.*; anathematizes Rhys, *ib.*; absolves Rhys after his death, *ib.*; dies, i. 56; ii. 69, 251; iv. 389, T. W. Wa. Wo.

Geoffrey, prior of Llanthony, i. 57; ii. 255; *see* Llanthony.

Gervase, at the consecration of Henry, bishop of Hereford, iv. 406, W. Wa.; at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, W. Wa.; dies, iii. 125, D.

Anselm le Gras, treasurer of Exeter, iii. 126; iv. 422, D. W. Wa.; opposition of archbishop Richard to him, iii. 126, D.; dies, iv. 438, W. Wa.

Thomas Wallensis, archdeacon of Lincoln, i. 136; iv. 97, 439, T. O. W. Wa.; excommunicates the infractors of Magna Charta, i. 306, 319, Bu.; dies, iii. 196, D.

Richard de Carew, iii. 196, D.; at the dedication of Salisbury, i. 166, T.; one of the four bishops elected by the dictum of Kenilworth, ii. 372; iii. 243, W. D.; at the consecration of bishop John le Breton, ii. 376, W. Wa.; dies, iii. 283.

Thomas Bek, treasurer, iii. 283; iv. 478, D. W. Wa. [erroneously called bishop of Carlisle by W. Wa.]; con-

- David's, S., bishops of:—*cont.*  
 Thomas Bek—*cont.*  
 consecrated by archbishop Peccham, iv. 286, 478, O. W. Wo., at Lincoln, iv. 286, O. W.; dies, iv. 336, O.  
 David of S. Edmundsbury, iv. 336, 'O.; goes to Canterbury for confirmation, *ib.*; obtains the temporalities from Edward I., *ib.*
- David's, S., the Welsh coast up to, belonging to R. de Clare, i. 96, T.
- Dayvile, Deyvile; *see* Eyvile, John de.
- Deacon, a, burnt at the council of Oxford in 1222, ii. 296; iii. 76; iv. 63, Wa. D. W.
- Deans, the (near Kimbolton), Robert of Hornead, bailiff of, iii. 340, D.
- Deerhurst, hundred of, names of the jurors from, in R. le Poer's suit with Tewkesbury, i. 100, T.; settlement respecting thieves in, i. 130.  
 ——— priory of, the prior settles with Tewkesbury as to lands in Wightfield, i. 78, T.; robbery at, iv. 513, Wo.
- Demons, agency of, in a case of a boy who ate nothing for two years, iii. 353, D.; seen in 1355, iv. 561, Wo.
- Dene (or Flexley), abbats of:  
 Waleran, resigns, ii. 245, Wa.  
 Alan, monk of Bordesley, *ib.*  
 The abbat in 1230 present at the funeral of G. de Clare, i. 76, T.
- Warin le, serves on a jury, iii. 307, D.; acts as taxor of the fine of the sureties of Christian Mustard, iii. 308.
- Denia, count of, taken prisoner by Edward the Black Prince, iii. 478, Be.
- Denis, S., abbey of, settlement with Tewkesbury as to lands in Wightfield, i. 78, T.  
 ——— Suger, abbat of, guardian of the kingdom of France, iii. 16, D.
- Dentune, Walter de, dies, iii. 183, D.
- Deodatus, instituted to S. Crowan's, i. 120, 121, T.; pays his debts and those of Tresmund to Tewkesbury, i. 121; the priory of Tewkesbury obtain the church of S. Crowan from him for an annual payment i. 141.
- Deptford mill, a rent-charge from, given to Bermondsey, iii. 440, Be.  
 ——— Hatcham in; *see* Hatcham.
- Derby, the burgesses obtain the privilege of having their causes tried at, iii. 199, D.; justices itinerant at, iii. 206, 286.  
 ——— S. James's, given by Waltheof to Bermondsey, and confirmed by Stephen, iii. 436, Be.  
 ——— sheriff of, brief of Henry III. to, about repairing the bridge at Egginton, i. 374, Bu.; fine paid to, iii. 337, D.  
 ——— archdeacons of:  
 William de Muschamp, dies, iii. 126, D.  
 William de Luteby, puts Dunstable into possession of Bradborne church, iii. 149, D.; gives Dunstable a new charter for it, iii. 161.
- David of S. Frideswide's, letter to, from Rustand, on the Papal mandate respecting the tithes for the Crusade, i. 354, Bu.; appointed to take the votes at the election of a bishop of Lichfield, i. 379, Bu.; as official of the bishop of Lincoln, examines the right of Osney to S. George's in the castle, Oxford, iv. 120, 121, O.; his protest at Oxford on behalf of the authority of the bishop of Lincoln, i. 436, Bu.; presented to Eddlesborough, iii. 216, D.  
 ——— dean of, i. 367, Bu.
- Derby, Robert de Ferrers, second earl of, holds Rolleston as an heirloom, i. 184, Bu.; founds Mereval abbey, i. 186.  
 ——— William de Ferrers, fifth earl of, dies at the siege of Acre, i. 21, 188; ii. 247, M. Bu. Wa.  
 ——— William de Ferrers, sixth earl of, takes Bolsover and Peak castles, iii. 50, D.; consents to the coronation of Henry III., i. 224, Bu.; at the coronation of Henry III., ii. 286, Wa.; a knight of his family killed at Lincoln, i. 224, Bu.; takes Mount Sorel castle, *ib.*; goes to Jerusalem, i. 225; ii. 289, Bu. Wa.; confirms Bradborne church to Dunstable

Derby, William de Ferrers—*cont.*

priory, iii. 75, D.; witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu.; in 1236, i. 103, T.; joins in the letter to Innocent IV. on his oppressions, i. 283, Bu.; dies, i. 285; iv. 97, Bu. W.

——— Agnes, his wife, daughter of Hugh Cyvelloc, earl of Chester, dies, i. 285, Bu.

——— William de Ferrers, seventh earl of, witnesses the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1236, i. 103, T.; succeeds his father, i. 285, Bu.; puts Dunstable priory into possession of Maulden land, iii. 180, 181, D.; dies, i. 156, T.; dies at Evington, and is buried at Mereval, i. 317, Bu.

——— Robert de Ferrers, eighth earl of, marries Mary of Angoulême, i. 285, Bu.; the custody of his lands given to prince Edward, iii. 194, D.; receives seisin of his land and destroys Tutbury priory, i. 491, Bu.; takes three castles from prince Edward, iii. 224, D.; comes to the aid of the barons at Gloucester, iii. 228, D.; besieges, and takes Worcester, iv. 448, Wo.; one of the confederate barons, iv. 450, Wo.; advances towards Chester and defeats his opponents, iii. 235, D.; Henry III. wishes to execute, but he is saved by Simon de Montfort, ii. 358, Wa.; imprisoned by Simon de Montfort, ii. 358; iv. 160, Wa. W.; not released after Evesham, iv. 175, W.; released by Henry III., without loss of his lands, iv. 187, W.; leader of the disinherited barons, *ib.*; defeated and captured at Chesterfield, ii. 370; iii. 241; iv. 188, 189, Wa. D. W., by Henry of Almaine, iv. 188, W.; imprisoned at Windsor, iii. 241; iv. 189, D. W.; the custody of the earldom given to prince Edmund, iv. 457, Wo.; some of his followers take to the forest after the peace, iii. 251, D.

——— [Henry Plantagenet], ninth earl of, created earl by Edward III., iv. 350, O.

“Dere somer” (1353), iii. 476, Be.

Derley, abbats of:

Henry made visitor of the Augustinians in the province of York, iii. 80, D.; dies, iii. 135, 139.

Ralph, iii. 135, 139.

Henry de Kedleston, tithes demanded from by Dunstable priory, iii. 285; the question settled, iii. 297.

——— G. de, his composition with Tewkesbury about the tithes of Kemerton, i. 126, T.

——— Henry de, goes to Rome on the affairs of Tewkesbury, i. 65, T.

Derlington, John de, elected on the king's side at Oxford in 1258, i. 447, Bu.

Dertford, lord of the manor of, rentcharge paid to by Bermondsey, iii. 437, Be.

Desiderius, captured by Charles the Great, iv. 366, Wo.

Dispenser, Geoffrey (sixth baron), his suit against Dunstable priory respecting some pasture, iii. 159, D.; dies, iii. 182, D.

——— Hugh (seventh baron), one of the confederate barons, iii. 210; iv. 450, D. Wo.; elected on the side of the barons at Oxford in 1258, i. 447, Bu.; one of the twelve, i. 449; guardian of Horestan castle, i. 453; acts of the council confirmed before, i. 456; expelled from the Tower by Henry III., iv. 125, W.; had been made justiciary by the barons, *ib.*; deposed from his office of justiciary, iv. 129, W.; joins Simon de Montfort, iii. 222, D.; leads the London rabble against the manor of R. of Cornwall at Isleworth, iv. 140, W.; his endeavours to save Philip Basset at Lewes, iv. 452, Wo.; sent by S. de Montfort into Norfolk and Suffolk, iv. 154, W.; puts his seal to the terms offered to prince Edward, iv. 161, W.; arbiter between S. de Montfort and G. de Clare, ii. 361, Wa.; killed at Evesham, ii. 365; iii. 239; iv. 171, 174, 454, Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; buried in the church at Evesham, ii. 365, Wa.

- Dispenser, Aliva, his wife; *see* Basset, Aliva.
- Hugh (eighth baron), swears to the treaty with the count of Flanders in 1296, iv. 529, Wo.; fines the foresters of Feckenham, iv. 544, Wo.; promises that the forest charter shall be observed, *ib.*; fondness of Edward II. for, iv. 345, O.; exiled through the influence of the barons, and recalled by Edward II., *ib.*; his fortune increases, iv. 346; created earl of Winchester, *ib.*; his advice respecting the queen, iv. 347; executed at Bristol, *ib.*
- Hugh (ninth baron), fondness of Edward II. for, iv. 345, O.; exiled through the influence of the barons, and recalled by Edward II., *ib.*; his fortune increases, iv. 346; his advice respecting the queen, iv. 347; executed at Hereford, *ib.*
- Devizes castle, burnt, ii. 44, Wi.; built by Roger, bishop of Salisbury, ii. 51; iv. 17, Wi. W.; extorted from him by Stephen, iii. 435, Be.; Hubert de Burgh imprisoned in, i. 88, 245; ii. 86, 311; iii. 130, 138; iv. 73, 424, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; his escape from, i. 91; ii. 86, 313; iii. 138; iv. 74, 75, 425, T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.
- Devon, Baldwin de Redvers, second earl of, seizes Exeter against Stephen, ii. 225, Wa.; exiled by Stephen, i. 45; ii. 225, T. Wa.
- Baldwin de Redvers (de Insula, lord of the Isle of Wight), seventh earl of, marries Amicia de Clare, i. 68, T.; knighted and made earl of Devon by Henry III., i. 113, T.; suit respecting Ickwell won by Dunstable priory against, iii. 165, D.
- Baldwin de Redvers (eighth earl of), born, i. 99, T.; dies, ii. 99; iii. 219, Wi. D.; dies at Paris, i. 499, Bu.
- Isabella de Redvers, daughter of seventh earl, countess de l'Isle, born, i. 104, T.; marries W. de Fortibus, earl of Albemarle, i. 137; at the dedication
- Devon, Isabella de Redvers—*cont.*  
of Salisbury cathedral, i. 166, T.; goes with John Mansel to Witsand, iii. 223, D.; her complaint against Dunstable, iii. 249; confers the prerogative of Quarr on Adam de Stratton, iv. 321, O.
- earldom of, would have come to Aveline de Fortibus, had she lived, iv. 261, W.
- Devonshire [perhaps an error for *Demeticensi*. *See* Giraldus Cambrensis, *Itin. Kambriæ*, v. 93, and Mr. Dymock's note], evil spirit in, i. 17, M.; the men of, shake off the yoke of the foresters, i. 26, 27.
- Dew singular on June 24, 1205, i. 57; iv. 393, T. Wo.
- Dheria castle, in Sussex, iii. 48, D.
- Diceto, Radulphus de, his chronicle, iv. 337, O.
- Diddlebury (Dodelesburia), William de Ros, rector of, i. 351, Bu.
- Dieppe, burnt by John, iii. 35, D.
- Dieulacres (Deu la Gresse), the heart of Ranulph Blundevil buried at, i. 87, T.
- Dilewik, iii. 308, D.
- Dillehurst, manor of, in Chippenham, iii. 442, 473, Be.
- Dinas Powis, J. rector of, wins a suit against Tewkesbury, i. 130, T.
- Ditton, tithes of, given to Bermondsey, iii. 444, Be.; let to Thetford, *ib.*; composition between Bermondsey and Thetford respecting, iii. 462; writ respecting the rent-charge due for them from Thetford, iii. 475.
- Dobet, Richard, a house belonging to, in Tewkesbury bought by the abbat, i. 160, 161, T.
- Doddenham meadow let to Worcester priory by W. de Mauns, iv. 401, Wo.; vineyard taken on lease by Worcester priory, iv. 406; land of W. de Mauns at, bought, iv. 423; suit respecting, iv. 424; mill bought, iv. 423; land confirmed to the priory by Giles of Berkeley, iv. 425; mill let to Henry Drugel, iv. 427; half a meadow bought by the priory, iv.



Doddenham—*cont.*

428; land in, bought of S. de Solers, iv. 435.

Doddenham-cum-Knightwick, given to W., iv. 438, 439, Wo.; given to G., iv. 441; Robert de Barnebi presented to, iv. 523.

Dodderhill, advowson of, right to, established by Worcester priory, iv. 413, Wo.; the church dedicated, and Thomas abbat of Winchcomb blessed at, *ib.*; given by the bishop of Worcester to a nephew in spite of the prior, iv. 414; William of Dover resigns, iv. 550; John de Wyke, prior of Worcester, put into it, iv. 551; the priory deprived of, by the archbishop, iv. 556.

Dodeunishay, iii. 408, D.

Dodingeseles, William de, drowned in Wales, iv. 290, O. W.

Dole, besieged by William I., ii. 31, 193, Wi. Wa.; relieved by Philip I., ii. 31, 193, Wi. Wa.

Dolfin, put to flight from Carlisle by William II., ii. 202, Wa.

Domesday survey, ii. 34, 194; iii. 426; iv. 11, Wi. Wa. Be. O. W.; its production at a trial in 1289, iii. 347, D.

Dominic, S., institutes the order of friars preachers, iii. 448; iv. 405, Be. Wo.; dies, iii. 455; iv. 413, Be. Wo.; canonized, iii. 458, Be.

Dominicans, foundation of the order of, iii. 448; iv. 405, Be. Wo.; come to England in 1221, iv. 413, Wo.; build an oratory in S. James's parish, Bristol, but are opposed by the monks, in 1230, i. 78, T.; sent to make peace between Henry III. and W. Marshal in 1233, i. 92, T.; some of them killed by the Tartars in 1239, ii. 325, Wa.; enter their new house at Oxford, in 1245; iv. 94, W.; first celebrate in it, iv. 95; ordered by the Pope to preach a crusade in 1252, i. 148, T.; try to save the Jews accused at Lincoln of the murder of S. Hugh in 1255, i. 346, Bu.; their

Dominicans—*cont.*

consequent loss of influence and poverty, i. 347; failure of the attempt, i. 348; their quarrel with the university of Paris in 1255, i. 347, 430, Bu.; letter of Pope Alexander IV. in their favour, i. 430, Bu.; letter to, from Hybert, the prior, respecting the complaints of the parochial clergy against them (1258), i. 434, Bu.; concession to, by Pope Alexander IV., i. 435; establish themselves in Dunstable in 1259, iii. 213, D.; general chapter of, in London in 1263, iv. 133, W.; preach the crusade in 1268, iv. 218, W.; Nicholas de Aldebury, a Dominican, becomes a canon of Dunstable, but returns after nine years to the order, iii. 261, D.; the prior of Dunstable eats with them, iii. 278, D.; chapter of, at Oxford in 1280, iv. 284, O. W.; a woman of Dunstable buried among them, iii. 289, D.; the provincial prior appeals to the Pope in favour of Richard Knapwelle (or Clapwell), iv. 307, O. W.; Dunstable priory tries to prevent them enlarging their bounds, iii. 336, D.; injury to their house at Yarmouth by floods in 1287, iv. 313, O. W.; their house at Boston burnt in 1288, iv. 315, O. W.; sudden death of two, in Hertford castle in 1290, iii. 363, D.; warned by the author of the Worcester annals in consequence of a miracle at Gloucester in 1292, iv. 510, Wo.; statute of Boniface VIII. respecting their preaching in parish churches, iv. 545, Wo.; eight friars have licence from the archbishop to preach, &c., in 1300, iv. 546.

Donald (Dufenal) VII., king of Scotland, ii. 202, Wa.; expelled by his nephew Duncan, ii. 203; restored, ii. 204; put to flight by Eadgar Æthling, ii. 207.

Donebeved (*i.e.* Launceston), Vincent de, quitclaims lands in Wimborne, i. 112, T. ——— Juliana de, his mother, *ib.*

Donnington, castle of, a large sturgeon caught near, i. 336, Bu.

## Dorchester, bishops of :

- S. Birinus, iii. 7, D.; baptizes Cynegils and Cenwalch, ii. 4, Wi.; comes to England, ii. 5; Dorchester given to, by Cynegils, ii. 4; a feretry given to his remains by Cnut, ii. 16.
- Agilbert, ii. 5, Wi.; the diocese divided into two, ii. 5.
- Ælfhelm, subscribes the foundation charter of Burton abbey, i. 183, Bu.
- Ednod, takes the body of S. Ælphege to London, ii. 173, Wa.; killed at Assandun, ii. 177.
- Edric (Æthelric), dies, ii. 180, Wa.
- Ulf, at Vercelli, ii. 183, Wa.; escapes from England, ii. 186.
- the see translated to Lincoln by William II., iv. 373, Wo.
- abbat of :
- the abbat in 1236 removed by Grosse-teste, iii. 143, D.
- Richard de Wrthe, canon of Osney, appointed, iv. 83, O.
- archdeacon, of, Henry de Brancestone, made bishop of Salisbury, iv. 308, O. W.
- castle, fortified by Robert of Gloucester, ii. 51, Wi.
- Dordrecht, Richard of Cornwall lands at, in 1257, i. 393; iv. 116, Bu. W
- Dore, Cadogan, bishop of Bangor, dies at, i. 122, T.
- Douai, Eudes de, deprived by Pope Alexander IV., i. 432, Bu.
- Douglas, William de, knight of Liddesdale, taken prisoner at Neville's Cross, iv. 352, 561, O. Wo.; brought to London, iv. 561, Wo.
- Dove, the, land beyond, given to Burton abbey by William I., i. 185, Bu.; lands beyond, belonging to Burton, i. 365, 372, Bu.; bridge over, duty of repairing, i. 372.
- Dovebridge, Robert de, two marks granted to, while at Rome, by Worcester priory, iv. 541, Wo.

Dovedale, given by John to R. Blundevil, iv. 393, Wo.

Dover castle, held by Walkelin Maminot against Stephen in 1138, but surrendered, ii. 226, 227, Wa.; besieged by prince Louis in 1215–16, ii. 83; iii. 47, 49; iv. 406, Wi. D. Wo.; given up by Henry III. to Peter de Rievaulx in 1232, i. 86, T.; occupied by Henry III. in 1261, iv. 127, W.; surrendered to the barons in 1263, iii. 224, D.; Henry III. refused admittance into, iv. 137, W.; committed by Simon de Montfort to his son Simon, iv. 453, Wo.; held by Eleanor de Montfort, ii. 367, Wa.; siege and capture of, by prince Edward, iv. 178, W.; surrendered to Henry III., ii. 367, Wa.; the town plundered by the French in 1295, iii. 398, iv. 522, D. Wo.

—— Richard, prior of, made archbishop of Canterbury, i. 51, 214; ii. 60, 240; iii. 21; iv. 36, 383, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. W. Wo.

—— hospital, treasure given to, iii. 108, D.

Doverdale, William de, appointed a forest perambulator, iv. 536, Wo.

Dragons seen in England in 1177, ii. 61; iv. 383, Wi. Wo.; in 1222, ii. 297, Wa.; in 1274, iv. 467, Wo.

Drayton, Roger de, clerk of the earl of Cornwall, murdered in London, iii. 376, D.

Dreux, Robert I., count of, brother of Louis VII., takes the cross, ii. 232, Wa.

—— Robert II., count of, surety for Philip II. in his treaty with John, i. 205, Bu.

—— Robert III., count of, captured by John, iii. 41, D.; dies, iii. 139.

—— Joleta de, widow of Alexander III. of Scotland, iv. 306, O. W.

—— John de; see Richmond, earls of.

Driencourt (Denecurt), besieged by Warin de Clapiun, i. 207, Bu.

Drillington castle, captured by the royal army in 1298, iv. 537.

Drogus, son of Pepin, iv. 365, Wo.

- Drosslan (Dyryslwyn) castle, besieged by the Welsh, ii. 405, Wa.; William de Munchensi killed at, ii. 405; iii. 338; iv. 310, 494, Wa. D. O. W. Wo.
- Drought, severe :  
 in 1222, ii. 296, Wa.  
 in 1252, i. 147; iv. 103, 441, T. O. W. Wo.  
 in 1260, ii. 351, Wa.  
 in 1276, iv. 269, W.  
 in 1288, iv. 315, 495, O. W. Wo.  
 in 1291, iv. 505, Wo.
- Drugel, Henry, takes a lease of Doddenham mill from Worcester priory, iv. 427, Wo.
- Dublin, bishop of, Gregory, iv. 377, Wo.; the pall sent to him by Eugenius III., ii. 234, Wa.
- archbishops of :  
 John Comyn, at the coronation of Richard I., ii. 246, Wa.; at the coronation of John and Isabella, i. 206, Bu.; dies, i. 60; ii. 267; iv. 401, T. Wa. Wo.  
 Henry of London, archdeacon of Stafford, ii. 273; iv. 401, Wa. Wo.; made justiciary of Ireland, iii. 40, D.; letters patent of, exhibited by John for peace with the archbishop, i. 221, Bu.; witnesses the charter of John to archbishop Langton, i. 222; witnesses the charters of John resigning the crown and of the tribute, i. 223; crowns Henry III., iv. 60, W.; obliged to buy a truce from Hugh de Lacy, iii. 85, D.; buys Dungarthan from Tewkesbury abbey, i. 67, T.; excommunicates Hugh de Lacy, iii. 92, D.; dies, i. 70; iii. 115; iv. 70, 420, T. D. O. W. Wo. [called Henry Comin by T., i. 67, 70.]  
 Luke, iii. 115; iv. 70, D. O. W.; elected, but the election quashed, i. 70, iii. 115, T. D.; re-elected, i. 75; iii. 115; iv. 70, T. D. O.; confirmed at Rome, i. 75, T.; mediates between the priory and town
- Dublin, archbishops of :—*cont.*  
 Luke—*cont.*  
 of Dunstable, iii. 119; obtains the restoration of Hubert de Burgh to the chapel whence he had been dragged, i. 87, T.; dies, i. 367, Bu.  
 Fulke Basset, or de Samford, i. 159; officiates at bishop Roger de Weseham's funeral, i. 408, Bu.  
 John de Derlington, ii. 392, Wa.; appointed by the Pope, iv. 282, 476, O. W. Wo.; consecrated by archbishop Peccham at Waltham, ii. 392; iv. 282, 476, Wa. W. Wo., at St. Alban's, iv. 282, O.; dies, iii. 313; iv. 296, 297, D. O. W.; had been collector of the subsidy for the Holy Land, iii. 313, D.  
 John de Saunford, iv. 296, 297, O. W.; marries Henry III., count of Bar, and princess Eleanor, iv. 513, Wo.; dies on his return from the king of Arragon, iii. 389, D.
- Duchet (Ducket), Richard, justice itinerant in Bedfordshire, iii. 95, D.
- Lawrence, a London goldsmith, wounds Ralph Crepin, a clerk, and flies to S. Mary-le-Bow, iii. 314; iv. 489, D. Wo.; murdered in the church, iii. 314; iv. 490, D. Wo.
- Dudley, agreement respecting, between the bishops of Worcester and Lichfield, iv. 429, Wo.
- Duguesclin, Bertrand, captured by Edward the Black prince, iii. 478, Be.
- Duke (Duc), Henry, suit and countersuit of, iii. 107, D.
- Martin, his goods distrained for his share of a payment at Dunstable, iii. 106, D.
- Dulwich, given by Henry I. to Bermondsey, iii. 434, Be.
- East, tithes in, agreement between Bermondsey and Holywell respecting, iii. 459, Be.
- Dumbleton, Nicholas de, death of, iv. 525, Wo.

- Dunbar castle, taken by the Scots in 1296, iii. 403; iv. 527, D. Wo.; earl Patrick advances to, iv. 527, Wo.; the Scots defeated at, *ib.*; surrendered to Edward I., iii. 404; iv. 527, D. Wo.; restored by him to earl Patrick, iv. 527, Wo.
- Patrick de, earl de la March, submits his claims to the Scottish crown to Edward I., ii. 410; iii. 368; iv. 507, 508, Wa. D. Wo.
- Patrick, 8th earl of, in possession of Dunbar castle, iii. 403, D.; his wife and children besieged in Dunbar castle by the Scots, iv. 527, Wo.; besieges the castle after its surrender to the Scots, *ib.*; the castle restored to him by Edward I., *ib.*
- Duncan II., made king of Scotland by expelling Donald, ii. 203, Wi.; killed by the Scots through Donald's counsel, ii. 204.
- "Dunensis episcopus," attempts to make peace between Gregory IX. and Frederick II., iii. 154, D.
- Dungarthan, in Lismore, land given by John to Tewkesbury, i. 67, T.; sold to Henry, archbishop of Dublin, *ib.*
- Dunkeswell abbey founded, i. 26; ii. 253, M. Wa., by William Brewer, ii. 302, Wa.
- abbats of:
- Gregory, i. 26, M.; dies, ii. 298, Wa.
- Ralph, monk of Waverley, formerly abbat of Tintern, ii. 336, Wa.; made abbat of Waverley, ii. 345.
- Dunstable, priory of, founded by Henry I., iii. 15, D.; Houghton manor restored to, by John, iii. 28; a three days' fair granted to, by John, *ib.*; John gives his houses and garden in Dunstable to, *ib.*; church of Bradborne given to, by G. le Cauceis, *ib.*; a moiety of Great Brickhill church given by Anor Maubance, iii. 29; ordinance at Rokesac respecting the almoner and sacrist, *ib.*; despoiled of Houghton, *ib.*; amount paid to John for the thirteenth, *ib.*; altars in the church dedicated, *ib.*; al-
- Dunstable, priory of—*cont.*
- mony built, iii. 30; agreement respecting lands in Shortgrave, iii. 31; twenty marks paid to John, iii. 32; several houses belonging to, blown down, *ib.*; cause won as to the moiety of Pullox-hill church, iii. 33; suit respecting the lands at Houghton, iii. 38; losses of the canons through John, iii. 39; miracles of S. Frehemund in the church, *ib.*; the church dedicated by bishop Hugh of Lincoln, iii. 42; the sheaves of a moiety of Pattishall church given by bishop Hugh of Lincoln, iii. 52; composition for S. Peter's, Bedford, *ib.*; a disme paid for the Holy Laud, *ib.*; arrangement with Gregory about a right of way, iii. 54; right to half an acre acknowledged by John Youngman, *ib.*; pleas for lands at Studham, Burgard's land, &c., *ib.*; right to hold a court at Dunstable proved, iii. 55; altars dedicated by the bishop of Lismore, iii. 56; visitation of bishop Hugh of Lincoln, iii. 57; petition of the burgesses of Bedford for freedom from toll, *ib.*; brought into court respecting S. Peter's, Bedford, *ib.*; vicarages established in several of the churches belonging to, by bishop Hugh of Lincoln, iii. 59; three marks paid to the king for the caruage, iii. 60; gift of half a hide in Segenhoe, iii. 63; lawsuit with the townspeople respecting tithes of trade, hay, &c., iii. 65; arrangement with Woburn abbey as to Chesham vicarage, iii. 74; settlement with respect to a passage at Ickleford, iii. 75; gift of Bradborne church confirmed, *ib.*; the roof of the presbytery and two towers fall, iii. 76; the first crop obtained from Ballidon and Tisington, iii. 80; presentation to Harlington church obtained against R. Piroth, *ib.*; that to Aspley church lost, *ib.*; quarrels between the students of the schools and the townsmen, iii. 85; new canons, iii. 86; two fines obtained, iii. 93; agreement with respect to land in

Dunstable, priory of—*cont.*

Segenhoe, *ib.*; agreement with Woburn as to a market tax, *ib.*; confirmation of various lands, iii. 96; the right to certain tithes of hay and mills made out, iii. 99; Wodenhale wood given, iii. 100; writ obtained from the King's Bench respecting Houghton land, *ib.*; buildings on this land begun, *ib.*; a moiety of the chapels of Ballidon and Tissington recovered, iii. 104; agreement with the parson of Wymington about certain demesne tithes, *ib.*; rights of the priory disputed by the townsmen on various points, iii. 105; the questions brought before the justices, *ib.*; the priory obtains a confirmation of the charters of Henry I. and Richard I., iii. 106; quarrel arising from distraining the goods of a townsman to pay his share towards the cost of this, *ib.*; settlement with the abbat of Woburn, the prior of Beaulieu, &c., about Flitmarsh, &c., iii. 108; agreement with Juliana Landas, *ib.*; mass left off in 1228 in consequence of a quarrel between the prior and ten burgesses, iii. 110; the ten excommunicated by the bishop of Lincoln, *ib.*; the quarrel made up, iii. 111; S. Mary's chapel founded in the canons' cemetery, iii. 113; right to certain payments in Segenhoe and Crawley established, *ib.*; writ proving the priory has discharge from murder, *ib.*; payment to Stephen, the pope's chaplain, iii. 115; Henry III. visits, and settles the quarrel with the town, iii. 118; the townsmen break the peace, iii. 119; award between the priory and the town, *ib.*; the townsmen only allow the taxing of the prior's tenants in capite, iii. 120; perjury of the persons employed to collect the tax, iii. 121; the townsmen withdraw their tithes and offerings, *ib.*; their abuse and slander of the monks, *ib.*; the quarrel made up by John, archdeacon of Bedford, iii. 122; final agreement, *ib.*; acquittance for 100*l.* enrolled for the

Dunstable, priory of—*cont.*

confirmation of their liberties, iii. 124; payment towards the dime for Gregory IX., iii. 125; S. Mary's altar dedicated by the bishops of Ely and Norwich, iii. 126; right of commnage in Flit and Malden marshes, iii. 130, 131; agreement regarding Bushy common, iii. 131; composition with Eleanor, countess of Pembroke, respecting suit of court of Toddington, *ib.*; receive full seisin of the land of Wadlow, *ib.*; presentation to Marston church, *ib.*; visitation of Robert, archdeacon of Lincoln, iii. 132; a way in Pulloxhill carried against W. de Faldho, *ib.*; quarrel respecting a virgate in Segenhoe, iii. 138; composition concerning Wadlow and Chalton lands with Paulin Piper, iii. 139; a carucate in Ickwell given, *ib.*; grants to Walter de Kirkeby, the donor, *ib.*; Greenfield mill granted to Woburn, iii. 141; land of Thomas of Totternhoe, *ib.*; land given up by Thomas Cnot of Totternhoe, *ib.*; four marks from the fines of the townsmen recovered, *ib.*; suit respecting Marston church and the tithes of Hougham, *ib.*; a chantry granted to James de Caus, *ib.*; lands in Houghton and Sewell granted, iii. 143; new canons, *ib.*; a chantry in Barwith granted to William of Elston, iii. 144; the people of the priory indicted for breach of the peace, iii. 145; agreement with Hugh of Wadlow, *ib.*; full jurisdiction from the justices itinerant at Dunstable obtained, *ib.*; chattels of Simon Kavegom outlawed for murder, *ib.*; difficulty with Grosseteste about churches put out to farm, iii. 148; writ about the church of Bradborne against the heirs of G. le Cauceis, *ib.*; Matthew, the chaplain, made vicar of Segenhoe, *ib.*; a canon's corrody given to the vicar of Sundon, *ib.*; a mill, 4*s.* income at Burcote, and 12*d.* at Winfield obtained, *ib.*; buildings in various places, *ib.*; put into possession of Bradborne, iii. 149; three canons established there,

Dunstable, priory of—*cont.*

*ib.*; oath extorted from the canons by Grosseteste, iii. 152; payment in aid of the Pope, iii. 154; gifts of Alan of Hyde, *ib.*; the mill of Nicholas in Flitwick bought, *ib.*; dispute with J. de S. Giles about S. Hugh's tunick and Gledley tithes, iii. 155; the barley mill destroyed and rebuilt, *ib.*; leave to repair the bridge obtained, *ib.*; land at Westworthing obtained, *ib.*; suit about lands in Catesby, *ib.*; twenty marks paid to the Pope, *ib.*; suit for lands in Segenhoe, iii. 156; lands let to Walter of Hyde, iii. 157; patronage of Rushden church, iii. 158; Cardulhe land bought by G. of Barton, *ib.*; impleaded by Geoffrey Despenser, iii. 159; agreement with the monks of Woburn, *ib.*; William of Crofton presented to Newbottle, *ib.*; quarrel with the dean of London about Kensworth pasture, *ib.*; Thorp mill let to the Burton monks, iii. 160; send John de Colincheam to the Peak, *ib.*; sale of wool, *ib.*; two palfreys given to two persons, *ib.*; land of Wadlow bought, *ib.*; 40s. paid for scutage, *ib.*; church of Higham Ferrers given up by the canons of Ashby, *ib.*; beasts belonging to the priory detained by John of Norton at Caddington, iii. 161; behaviour of William of Stratford, his bailiff, *ib.*; lands of two persons recovered, *ib.*; new charter of Bradborne church given by the archdeacon of Derby, *ib.*; a rentcharge in Ballidon bought, *ib.*; plea respecting the farm at Grimescote, *ib.*; toft bought at Maldon, iii. 162; murrain among the Peak sheep, iii. 163; suit of John of Bulmer against the priory, *ib.*; settlement with the Jew James about land in Wadlow, iii. 164; an annual mark bought from Richard, a lay brother, *ib.*; death of Robert de Haya, iii. 165; suit against Baldwin de Rivers, *ib.*; H. de Bilenda, the cellarer, sent to Lyons on the affairs of the priory, iii. 166; result and expenses of the mission, *ib.*;

Dunstable, priory of—*cont.*

payment to Martin, the nuncio, *ib.*; payment to the king, iii. 167; pigs and other animals killed and injured by John of Bulmer, iii. 168, 169; land acquired at Stoke and let at Gledley, *ib.*; stock of the farm at Newbottle, *ib.*; death of the vicar of Studham, iii. 170; causes won against John of Hyde respecting mortuary gifts, *ib.*; payment to the Pope, iii. 171; barn built at Stoke, and the house at Studham burnt, *ib.*; lay brethren accused of trespass in Brogborough park, *ib.*; two sons of W. de Elston taken to keep for eight years, *ib.*; action against for lands in Shortgrave, *ib.*; Walter de Kemesey, the chaplain, made vicar of Studham, *ib.*; cause won at Warwick against the family of Catesby, iii. 172; visit of the king, queen, prince Edward, and princess Margaret, iii. 173; presents made by the priory to them, *ib.*; offerings of the king and queen, *ib.*; agreement with the town respecting a court, planting ash trees, and the assize of bread and beer, *ib.*; the justices itinerant for two days at Dunstable, at the prior's cost, iii. 174; land at Buckleshore given, iii. 175; contribution to the Pope, *ib.*; sale of land at Ickwell, and its recovery, *ib.*; rentcharge in Flitwick bought, *ib.*; a bovate at Ballidon bought, iii. 176; Lee mill hired for ten years, *ib.*; land of Hares exchanged, *ib.*; ten marks given to the king, *ib.*; Robert of S. Edmund's, chaplain, made vicar of Segenhoe, *ib.*; Richard, rector of Steppingley, presented to Pattishall, *ib.*; Peter Vitella presented to Steppingley, *ib.*; Simon of Eddlesborough buried in the church, iii. 177; church furniture bought with his property, *ib.*; gifts to the poor on his anniversary, *ib.*; John of Leighton's corrody redeemed, *ib.*; manor in Crawley and Husborn given, *ib.*; manor of Stoke received, *ib.*; Ickwell land let, *ib.*; house at Wadlow burnt,



Dunstable, priory of—*cont.*

*ib.*; two dove-cotes built, iii. 178; various purchases of land, and bills filed, *ib.*; judgment given against, by William of York respecting Kensworth and Caddington, *ib.*; visitation of Grosseteste and flight of the cellarer, *ib.*; general chapter of Augustinians held at, iii. 179; buildings at Stoke, Wadlow, &c., *ib.*; inner gate within the court built, iii. 180; other buildings, *ib.*; land bought at Maulden in spite of the Wardon monks, *ib.*; visitation of Grosseteste, iii. 181; cause won against Peter Fitz Roger le Lorenger, *ib.*; Peter Vitella at, iii. 181, 182; a rent-charge of 3s. at Wardon given, iii. 182; Ickwell land restored, *ib.*; action of Peter Fitz Roger le Lorenger, iii. 182, 183; a new dormitory built, iii. 183; pigeon-houses at Segenhoe and Crawley built, *ib.*; Robert, chaplain, made vicar of Segenhoe, *ib.*; new grange, &c. built, *ib.*; the front of Husborn chancel built, *ib.*; land from a lady Hylaria received, *ib.*; new house for carpenters and wheelwrights built, *ib.*; cause won at Nottingham about a bovate in Ballidon, iii. 184; action of Hawisia of Catesby against the priory, iii. 185; the stable of the priory at Bradborne burnt, *ib.*; building and sowing at Maulden, *ib.*; presentations to S. Cuthbert's, Bedford, and Chalgrave, *ib.*; Peter Peyure presented to Swanbourne, *ib.*; writs of H. of Catesby quashed, *ib.*; money borrowed and paid by the hands of the cellarer, iii. 186; a twentieth given to the Pope, *ib.*; money paid to the king for recovering Gascony, *ib.*; two pigeon-houses and a grange built, iii. 187; agreement with H. of Catesby, *ib.*; the priory acquitted of all demands on the land given by Alan of Hyde, *ib.*; cow-houses built, iii. 188; wheat sold, *ib.*; price of wheat at Dunstable, iii. 189; the privileges not to be molested by episcopal visitation, iii. 190; agreement with Philip Lovel as to the tithes of

Dunstable, priory of—*cont.*

Cardington, iii. 191; building of a barn at Shortgrave and stable at Dunstable, *ib.*; corn bought in Humbershoe, *ib.*; injury to the market of Dunstable by Richard of Cornwall, *ib.*; wool sold at Dunstable, iii. 192, 195; lime made, iii. 192; justices itinerant sit with the prior at Dunstable, iii. 193; the prior receives the forfeited goods of felons, *ib.*; he is oppressed by the expenses of the judges, *ib.*; suit lost respecting an acre in Barwith, iii. 195; a cause carried against the vicar of Studham, *ib.*; a cup of silver gilt sent to the king, *ib.*; tithe of lay fees and churches paid, iii. 196; tithe of sheaves for three years at Charlton sold, iii. 197; 50*l.* paid to Rustand, iii. 198; ill-treatment of, by prince Edward's bailiffs, iii. 201; land at Charlton let to John de Cheydot, *ib.*; deprived of Brickhill tithes, iii. 202; sale of Caddington wood, *ib.*; two rent-charges of 20s. bought, iii. 204; land at Pulloxhill bought, *ib.*; a small wood and two rent-charges bought, iii. 205; barn at Rokesac built, *ib.*; the cow-house at Pulloxhill enlarged, *ib.*; actions against H. del Broc and his wife, and the sisters of Winfeud, iii. 206; summoned by the justices at Derby, but dismissed, *ib.*; land in Totternhoe confirmed, *ib.*; scutage paid for all the lands, iii. 207; too much paid for Stoke, *ib.*; arable land and a grove bought of John of Elston, *ib.*; wheat bought to sow, *ib.*; land at Pulloxhill bought, *ib.*; fall of the stable, *ib.*; fall of the barn at Shortgrave, *ib.*; expense for provisions in the year 1258, iii. 208; ordination at, by archbishop Boniface, iii. 210; suit for four acres in Shortgrave close, iii. 211; property of, seized in P. Illig's case, and a fine paid, iii. 212; suit against, for land in Worthing, *ib.*; a lay brother murdered at Studham by the men of the prior of Grovebury, iii. 213; right to the patronage of Harlington made out, iii. 217;

**Dunstable, priory of—*cont.***

question as to the advowson of Pullox-hill, iii. 218; suit for forty acres at Wadlow, *ib.*; suit of Colin Cook of Harlington, *ib.*; failure of the beer, iii. 219; oats bought for sowing, &c., *ib.*; licence obtained from the king for the election of a new prior in 1262, iii. 220; election and installation of Simon of Eton, *ib.*; the archdeacon of Bedford demands a palfrey, but is refused, *ib.*; guardianship of the church given to Roger of S. Alban's, *ib.*; the prior finds the house in debt, iii. 221; settlement as to the allowance to the late prior, *ib.*; part of a wood and pasturage bought, *ib.*; Simon de Montfort admitted to the brotherhood of the house, iii. 226; two thieves caught at Sewell, hanged at Passecumbe, iii. 231; house of the prior at Segenhoe pillaged, *ib.*; contribution of the priory towards guarding the coasts, iii. 233; the almoner's horses seized, iii. 241; ten marks paid to the disinherited barons for their protection, iii. 245; the mill-horse taken by these, *ib.*; quarrel with David Flitwick, iii. 248; complaint of the steward of the countess of Albemarle against the priory, iii. 249; the quarrels made up, iii. 250; John de Suthun, a clerical robber, flies to the church, iii. 251; the men of Sundon refuse the usual toll, iii. 253; the prior goes to Edmund, earl of Cornwall, for this toll, *ib.*; money spent in corn, *ib.*; bound to Cahors merchants for 120 marks, *ib.*; the Peak wool pledged for this at eight marks the sack, *ib.*; present to Rushden, iii. 254; pay four marks for prince Edward's crusade, *ib.*; opposition to the nominee of the priory to Harlington vicarage, *ib.*; masses undertaken for John de Crachale, iii. 255; a blind man taken in for his soul, *ib.*; amount paid in 1273 for the king's tenth, iii. 255, 256; lease for five years of Lidlington church, iii. 256; gift of John de Bothleforde, *ib.*; writ of

**Dunstable, priory of—*cont.***

*quare impedit* respecting Harlington church, *ib.*; right of entrance into lands in Totternhoe confirmed, iii. 257; payment of four marks for the twentieth, *ib.*; chantries granted at Humbershoe and Chalgrave, *ib.*; body of the church restored, *ib.*; pigeon-house and mill built, iii. 258; *Maria plena gratia*, &c., first said, *ib.*; fine paid to Raymond, iii. 259; income of, *ib.*; pay 40s. to proctors of the order going to Lyons, *ib.*; present to Chalgrave and Studham, iii. 260; second year's tenth paid, *ib.*; homage done to the prior for Grimescot, *ib.*; suit with the Hospitallers in consequence of refusing burial to a suicide, *ib.*; attack on the gallows by Eudes la Suche, iii. 261; Eudes and his wife summoned before the king by writ of trespass, iii. 262; agreement between them and the next prior, *ib.*; two marks granted to John of Radnor, iii. 263; failure of the malt, *ib.*; grant to Wyvian de Chetendone, *ib.*; lease of Lidlington church, *ib.*; Pulloxhill vicarage given to Reginald, the chaplain, *ib.*; heavy debts of, in 1274, *ib.*; John of London, the king's escheator, had the custody of the house during the vacancy in 1274, iii. 264; palfrey for the installation refused to the archdeacon, *ib.*; the priory present to S. Peter's, Bedford, *ib.*; Eudes la Suche erects a gallows, *ib.*; the late prior's horses die, *ib.*; illson all sides, *ib.*; debt acknowledged to John of Houghton, and paid, *ib.*; visitation of Richard, canon of Lincoln, *ib.*; the tenth granted at Lyons paid, iii. 264, 265; a Papal letter to provide for a converted Jew, iii. 265; the Peak wool sold beforehand, *ib.*; payment for Lidlington, *ib.*; tithes paid to the prior of Beaulieu, iii. 266; Richard Ash imprisoned on suspicion of homicide, but acquitted, *ib.*; corn bought, *ib.*; the king and queen visit the priory, *ib.*; visitation of bishop Richard Gravesend of Lincoln, *ib.*; question as to the amount

Dunstable, priory of—*cont.*

of payment to the collectors for the Holy Land, iii. 267; a mark granted to Richard Duraunt, *ib.*; oats bought, *ib.*; a manse made in various places by Walter, lord of Studham, iii. 268; quickset hedge made between the priory and Steppingley field, *ib.*; amount of the fine of the fifteenth paid to the king, *ib.*; various suits against the priory, iii. 269, 270; homicide by the shepherd, iii. 270; fined for various defaults, *ib.*; writ against Eudes la Suche and his wife, iii. 271; question of the prior's liberty in this matter iii. 271, 272; suit of John Sperling against, iii. 273; suit of R. de Culworth and his wife, *ib.*; arrangement respecting land in Wadlow, *ib.*; quarrel with the king's falconers, *ib.*; acquittal of the priory by the king, iii. 274; chamber granted to John of Elstow, *ib.*; two marks, and afterwards Harlington church, given to Walter de Ludford, iii. 275; wool sold to John Duraunt, and debts paid, *ib.*; 75 marks owed to P. de Radnor excused by his executors, *ib.*; a room in, for the king begun, iii. 276; losses of the fruits of Lidlington church through the bishop of Lincoln, *ib.*; visitation of archbishop Kilwarby, *ib.*; complaint of the parishioners of Tebworth respecting a service in their chapel, iii. 277; legacy of Bartholomew Youngman, *ib.*; Catesby manor let, *ib.*; Stoke manor let, iii. 278; the seven Psalms to be said nightly, *ib.*; three new bells made, *ib.*; peace made with E. de Bradewin, iii. 279; tithes of Brassington and Atlow let for thirteen years, *ib.*; Bradborne church confirmed to, iii. 279, 280; custody of the chief door given to Thomas, iii. 281; Bradborne church confirmed to, by archbishop Peccham, iii. 282; alms in the refectory diminished, *ib.*; failure of the malt and corn, iii. 283; present to Harlington church, *ib.*; visitation of bishop O. Sutton, *ib.*; provision made for the prior after his re-

Dunstable, priory of—*cont.*

moval at Rokesac, iii. 284; the election of a new prior postponed till the tenth for the crusade had been paid, *ib.*; the palfreys demanded by the archdeacon and marshal at the installation of the new prior refused, *ib.*; the sheriff of Bedfordshire had the custody of the lands during the vacancy, *ib.*; debts, and consequent allowance of the bishop of Lincoln, iii. 285; money for the archdeacon's palfrey given by John Duraunt, *ib.*; a debt of thirty marks excused to the priory, *ib.*; presentation to Flitwick, *ib.*; claim out of the church of Brickhill, *ib.*; question of tithes with the abbat of Derley, iii. 285, 286; the prior before the justices itinerant at Derby, iii. 286; estate at Gledley let, *ib.*; tithes paid by the parishioners of Dunstable to the vicars of Kensworth and Caddington, *ib.*; bread, buns, and beer sold to Thomas Duraunt, iii. 287; income assigned to the kitchen, *ib.*; John of Studham takes the habit, *ib.*; tithe of white bread withdrawn, iii. 288; the prior absent from archbishop Peccham's convocation, and obtains absolution with difficulty, *ib.*; presentation to Steppingley church, *ib.*; to S. Cuthbert's, Bedford, iii. 289; wood at Buckleshore bought, *ib.*; R. de Harewold, canon, dies at Bradborne, *ib.*; a corpse brought to the church before burial among the Dominicans, *ib.*; a Minorite buried in the cloister, iii. 290; quarrel about a wall built in Grunteslane, *ib.*; various purchases of land and payments, *ib.*; grant of corrodies to W. Atte Ho and his wife, iii. 291; share of aid for the Welsh war paid, iii. 294; a new body to the bakehouse, and the brew-house wall built, *ib.*; Husborn chancel rebuilt, *ib.*; visitation and sermon of bishop Oliver Sutton, *ib.*; taxation of the property, iii. 295; a clock placed over the choir-screen, iii. 296; question as to common rights in Houghton Regis, *ib.*; dispute with Der-

Dunstable, priory of—*cont.*

ley about tithes in the Peak, iii. 297; sale of a naif, *ib.*; the body of a suicide thrown into a pit, but afterwards buried by the Hospitallers, iii. 297, 298; debt due to Peter of Radnor forgiven by his executor, iii. 299; corrodies sold to J. de Ludeforde, *ib.*; new hall built at Newbottle, *ib.*; corn bought, *ib.*; writ of trespass against the prior and others, *ib.*; payment for the Welsh expedition, iii. 302; suit against, by writ of mort d'ancestre, iii. 303; vicars summoned for non-payment of their share of the king's fifteenth, iii. 304; those of Segenhoe and Husborn proceeded against before the bishop, *ib.*; the arrears paid, iii. 305; mortality among the sheep, iii. 306; debt paid for rent-charge in Houghton, iii. 313; visitation of bishop O. Sutton, *ib.*; land at Wadlow bought, iii. 314; a virgate of land in Stoke Hammond cleared, *ib.*; visitation of archbishop Peccham, iii. 315; small amount of wool from the Peak, *ib.*; presentation to S. Peter's, Bedford, iii. 316; fines of the townspeople of Dunstable, *ib.*; tithes of white bread restored to the almonry, *ib.*; two tallies allowed against the abbey of Ramsey, iii. 317; a mark granted annually to William de Catesby, iii. 321; money for corrodies spent in harvesting, *ib.*; presentation to S. Peter's, Bedford, iii. 322; accounts of Thomas le Porter for fines, esplees, &c., *ib.*; questions as to fines on the assize of bread and beer at Stoke, iii. 323; composition with the abbat of Stanley Park for tithes in the Peak, iii. 325; scutage paid to the executors of Aimery de S. Amand, *ib.*; the prior requires the justices itinerant at Bedford to go to Dunstable, iii. 326; they promise to come, iii. 327; advowsons of Husborn, Flitwick, &c., *ib.*; quarter of corn paid by Warin Fitzgerold, *ib.*; various suits against the priory, iii. 327, 328; land at Houghton restored and landmarks put

Dunstable, priory of—*cont.*

up, iii. 328; writ to the prior to restore lands to R. Ordwy, *ib.*; demands of the men of Tebworth regarding their chantry, iii. 329; writ of a miller of Reading of mort d'ancestre not prosecuted, *ib.*; the prior summoned to show by what warrant he claimed his privileges, *ib.*; privileges of the priory discussed, iii. 329-333; affair of P. Peyure, iii. 333; Bocwode wood and Shotgrave grove cut down, iii. 335; death of P. Lorenge, a great friend of the priory, iii. 336; two felons taken from the gaol to Norwich, *ib.*; take measures to prevent the Dominicans from enlarging their bounds, iii. 336, 337; suit respecting Ballidon tithes, iii. 337; payment by T. Perchesoyl of the fines levied on the townsmen, iii. 339; payment to the sheriff of Hertfordshire, *ib.*; tenements in Studham acquitted, iii. 340; visitation of bishop O. Sutton, *ib.*; writ of trespass against Milicent de Montalt for seizing the priory pigs, iii. 341; general chapter of the order at, *ib.*; present to Rushden, iii. 342; fine paid by a naif of the prior, *ib.*; visitation of bishop O. Sutton, *ib.*; new hall and solar built at Pulloxhill, *ib.*; a probationer (W. de Sewell) rejected for insufficient learning, *ib.*; suit against Milicent de Montalt for seizing the pigs in Totternhoe, *ib.*; suit against the same respecting the right of commonage in Houghton, iii. 345; bound to support John de Ballidon, who pays 20 marks for this, iii. 354; fee entered on by John Cook of Newbottle, *ib.*; the bailiffs sued for taking toll in the market against the liberties of Berkhamstead, *ib.*; sums paid to various persons to look after the suit with M. de Montalt, iii. 358; manor of Stoke granted to H. Spigurnel, *ib.*; two pinnacles on the north front of the church built by the parishioners, *ib.*; the stone roof of the porch repaired, *ib.*; suit respecting the liberties of Berkhamstead against the

Dunstable, priory of—*cont.*

prior dropped, iii. 362; the corpse of queen Eleanor remains for a night at the priory, *ib.*; money for various defaults paid to the sheriff of Bedfordshire, iii. 364; money paid which had been borrowed of the chancellor, *ib.*; debts due to Ralph de Hengham forgiven to the priory for twenty-four marks to be paid yearly, *ib.*; *see* for accounts of payments made or excused, iii. 372, 376, 391; death and burial of three canons at Rokesac, iii. 364; homage done to the priory for Grimescote and Pattishall, iii. 365; death of a naif of the prior, *ib.*; the priory presents to Bradborne and Flitwick, *ib.*; John de Faldho admitted canon, *ib.*; gift of a meadow from Richard Youngman, *ib.*; prosecution by the men of Houghton, iii. 366; charter of liberties registered in the exchequer, *ib.*; taxation of the priory and its churches for the crusade, iii. 367; prædial tithes in Brassington and Atlow fall in, iii. 370; payment to the sheriff of Bedfordshire, iii. 371; Catesby manor granted to W. de Catesby, *ib.*; a heifer had from the late Thomas Painter of Houghton, *ib.*; relief paid by the heirs of W. le Newebonde, S. Perot and R. Carter, *ib.*; small amount of wool from Bradborne, *ib.*; yearly delivery of eight cartloads of wood bought, *ib.*; the tithes for the crusade paid, iii. 372; 12 marks paid twice to R. de Hengham, *ib.*; David Flitwick sued for tithe of hay, *ib.*; tithe of wheat and beans within an enclosure taken, iii. 373; four acres enclosed at Shortgrave, iii. 374; amount paid to the sheriff of Bedfordshire, iii. 375; five marks paid to the parson of All Saints, Bedford, *ib.*; leave obtained to raise hue and cry within the liberty of Dunstable, iii. 376; new enclosure in Chalgrave field, iii. 377; the parson of Chellington sued for waste of tithe, *ib.*; the great Cross repainted, *ib.*; suit respecting land in Wadlow (manor of Toddington), iii.

Dunstable, priory of—*cont.*

378–381; the benefices not taxed according to the new taxation of bishop O. Sutton, iii. 382; tithes at Newbottle leased to pay the share for the Welsh war, iii. 387; reductions agreed to till the monastery should recover from these, iii. 388; the hay barn burnt, *ib.*; the enclosure enlarged, *ib.*; new wall built, which falls down, *ib.*; payment to the nuncio of Pope Celestine V., *ib.*; the priory searched for money by Nicholas, rector of Toddington, on behalf of the king, iii. 390; ordination by bishop Oliver Sutton at Dunstable, iii. 391; archbishop Winchelsey in the priory, *ib.*; presentation to Chalgrave, *ib.*; presentation to Catesby, *ib.*; debt to Ralph Hengham not paid, *ib.*; presentation to Bradborne, iii. 391, 392; payment to the abbat of Osney for the king, iii. 392; land confirmed to the priory by John Peyure, *ib.*; effect of the revocation of Pope Celestine's provisions by Boniface VIII. on the priory, iii. 393; brief respecting Marston church, &c., *ib.*; affair of the arrears due for this to the Hospitallers, iii. 393–395; right to certain fines established, iii. 395; victuals in the almonry granted to Walter of the Peak, *ib.*; bread and beer allowed to L. Boddyn, *ib.*; escape of two robbers from the prison, *ib.*; gaol rebuilt, iii. 396; feast at this time given to the townsmen stopped, *ib.*; the priory presented for remitting a punishment, iii. 399; land at Higham Ferrers resumed, iii. 401; grant to the brothers at Bradborne from their poverty, *ib.*; new mill made, which fails, and the old one resumed, iii. 402; fine paid by the priory, after the quarrel of the clergy and the king, iii. 407; the bailiffs stop a cart with fish for the earl of Cornwall for toll, who plagues the priory in consequence, *ib.*; the pigs of the priory fed in Kensworth wood, and payment made for this by the bailiff, iii. 408; the archdeacon

**Dunstable, priory of—*cont.***

of Cornwall at the priory, *ib.*; a palfrey from the late David Flitwick given, *ib.*; payment to the hospital of S. John's, Jerusalem, *ib.*; cause won against David Flitwick, iii. 410; debt to the nuns of S. Helen's, London, *ib.*; first stone of the new Lady Chapel laid, *ib.*; demand made by the executors of Roger Brabazon, iii. 411; new bell made by the townsmen during the plague, iii. 412; death of John Bracebridge; a horse given to the priory, iii. 414; confirmation of the liberties by Edward III., *ib.*; attack on, by the mob in 1381, iii. 417; the prior forced to grant a charter, which is afterwards annulled, iii. 417–419.

**Dunstable, priors of:**

Thomas, dies, iii. 29, D.

Richard de Morins, canon of Merton, iii. 28; goes to Rome for John, and returns, *ib.*; made visitor of religious houses in Lincoln diocese, iii. 29; sees a vision of two Jews, iii. 33; sent through the see of Lincoln to investigate the injuries caused by John, iii. 39; acts for the preachers of the crusade in three counties, iii. 40; at the fourth Lateran council, iii. 44; remains a year at Paris, *ib.*; holds his court before the justices itinerant at Dunstable, iii. 55; makes out his claim to the fines of Stephen Vintner and his son, iii. 58; agreement with M. de Buckleshore, *ib.*; obtains tithes of hay, *ib.*; causes won by, iii. 60; suit with the townsmen respecting tithes, iii. 65; attempt of forgery upon, by Mossy, a Jew, iii. 66; made visitor of the order in the province of York, iii. 80; agreement respecting the lands of John de Nerbone, iii. 85; agreement respecting Harlington church, *ib.*; conduct as to the appeal of the four burgesses of Dunstable, iii. 105; holds his court at Dun-

**Dunstable, priors of:—*cont.*****Richard de Morins—*cont.***

stable, iii. 108; appoints coroners, guardians of measures, &c., *ib.*; claims a treasure found at Husborn, *ib.*; decision of three juries against, about a wall, *ib.*; dispute with ten burgesses of Dunstable respecting the refusal of offerings, iii. 110; visits the monasteries of the order in Lincoln and Lichfield dioceses, iii. 112; summons the townsmen by writ for breach of the peace, iii. 119; taxes the townsmen according to the award, iii. 121; their opposition, *ib.*; behaviour of the townsmen to, *ib.*; complains to the chancellor and chief justice, *ib.*; excommunicates two canons who broke out, &c., iii. 133; absolves them, iii. 134; sends to the Pope on the question of visitation by the metropolitan, iii. 151; Canterbury monks obtain letters of absolution from Rome to, iii. 156; dies, iii. 158; had founded the Lady chapel, iii. 410.

Geoffrey de Barton buys land of R. de Cardul, iii. 158; elected prior, *ib.*; agreement with the town, iii. 173; justices itinerant at Dunstable for two days at his cost, iii. 174; pays for the new house at Rokesac, iii. 176; advises Eudo, prior of Caldwell, to resign, iii. 179; presides at the general chapter of the order at Dunstable, *ib.*; receives the forfeited goods of felons iii. 193; oppressed by the expenses of the judges, *ib.*; one of the sureties for P. Peyure, iii. 202; resigns, iii. 219; settlement as to his allowance, iii. 221; had let a message in Charlton without the consent of the convent, iii. 321.

Simon of Eton, cellerar, obtains license for the election of a prior, iii. 220; elected prior, *ib.*; finds



Dunstable, priors of :—*cont.*Simon of Eton—*cont.*

the house in debt, iii. 221 ; gives the brotherhood of the house to Simon de Montfort, iii. 226 ; pays 10*l.* for Bradborne to prince Edward, iii. 230 ; has the horses, &c. of certain felons, iii. 252 ; goes to Edmund, earl of Cornwall, to have the toll from Sundon renewed, iii. 253 ; summoned by R. Pirot respecting Harlington church, iii. 256 ; homage done to, by John of Pattishall for Grimescot, iii. 260 ; sues Eudes la Suche for the attack on his gallows, iii. 261 ; dies, iii. 262, 263 ; his horses dead, iii. 264 ; referred to in the suit respecting Wadlow land, iii. 379. *See* the list of cellerars.

William le Breton, agreement with Eudes la Suche, iii. 262 ; elected prior, iii. 264 ; writ against Eudes la Suche and his wife, iii. 271 ; progress of the suit, iii. 272 ; before the king against the falconers, who accuse him, iii. 273 ; acquitted of their charges, iii. 274 ; eats with the Dominicans for the first time, iii. 278 ; writ against T. de Hyde, iii. 279 ; removed by bishop Oliver Sutton, iii. 284 ; provision for him, *ib.* ; dies at Rokesac, and is buried at Dunstable as prior, iii. 340 ; referred to as having been seised of Wadlow land, iii. 379.

William de Wederhore, admitted canon, iii. 252 ; elected prior, iii. 284 ; his confirmation and installation, *ib.* ; before the justices itinerant at Derby, iii. 286 ; absent from the convocation summoned by archbishop Peccham, iii. 288 ; summoned by writ of trespass by David Flitwick, iii. 299 ; register of a payment due by, to the king, iii. 300, 301 ; writs to the sheriff of Bedford respecting, iii. 301 ; dines with John Duraunt,

Dunstable, priors of :—*cont.*William de Wederhore—*cont.*

iii. 302 ; inquiry into the jurisdiction of his court in the case of the Burchards, iii. 303 ; appealed against for the death of Simon Mustard, iii. 306, 310 ; verdict in his favour, iii. 307 ; appears before the justices at Leicester for Catesby, iii. 315 ; writ against, respecting the advowson of Newbottle, iii. 318 ; the suit decided in his favour, iii. 319 ; fined for receiving the chattels of R. de Wise, iii. 320 ; writ of novel disseisin against, *ib.* ; his expenses in the suit, iii. 321 ; requires the justices itinerant at Bedford to come to Dunstable, iii. 326 ; writ to, to restore R. Ordwy's lands, iii. 328 ; demand of the Tebworth men that he should make a chantry in the chapel, iii. 329 ; summoned to show warrant for his privileges, *ib.* ; his answer, iii. 330 ; affair of P. Peyure, iii. 333, 334 ; quarrel with the justices itinerant, *ib.* ; not allowed a registering clerk, iii. 335 ; his liberty endangered, but saved, *ib.* ; his expenses, *ib.* ; before the justices itinerant at Hertford about Brareworth, iii. 336 ; at the exchequer to answer a writ *quo warranto*, *ib.* ; affair of Ballidon tithes, iii. 337 ; visits Bradborne, *ib.* ; appeals to the exchequer, iii. 341 ; proceedings against Milicent de Montalt, iii. 342–353 ; summoned before the king's bench about Marston church, iii. 354 ; charge against Richard de Boylond, iii. 358 ; summoned about the commonage of Houghton, iii. 359 ; summoned by a townsman of Berkhamstead on the question of market tolls, iii. 362 ; the suit dropped, *ib.* ; fines paid by, 372 ; sued before the tithe collectors at Lichfield, and excommunicated, iii. 373 ferrets rabbits in Bocwode

Dunstable, priors of:—*cont.*

William de Wederhore—*cont.*

wood, iii. 374; monies allowed to, iii. 374, 375; complaint respecting the land in Wadlow, (manor of Toddington), iii. 378–381; presides at a general chapter of the order at Huntingdon, iii. 390; removes, but afterwards restores the lepers' bell, iii. 381; summoned for arrears due to the Hospital of S. John's, Jerusalem, iii. 393; the affair made up at Westminster, iii. 394; fine paid by, to the king, iii. 407; payment to the sheriff of Bedfordshire for S. John's, Jerusalem, iii. 408.

John de Cheddington, installed, iii. 409; expenses of his installation, *ib.*; pays a debt to the nuns of S. Helen's, London, iii. 410.

Roger de Gravenhurst, covers the belfry with lead, iii. 412.

Thomas Marshal, answers the demand of the earl of Warwick of three horses on the creation of three priors, *ib.*; his plea tried at S. Alban's, and confirmed, iii. 413; his behaviour on the demands of the mob in 1381, iii. 417, 418; protects the townsmen, iii. 419.

## — sub-priors of:

Alexander, made prior of Caldwell, iii. 39.

Walter de Caddington, made prior of Caldwell, iii. 179.

William le Breton, made prior, iii. 264.

## — cellerars of:

Henry de Bilenda; *see* Bilenda.

Peter, iii. 186.

Simon of Eton, iii. 195; proctor to Peter Vitella, iii. 197; made prior, iii. 220.

— porter of, Thomas, iii. 336; dies, iii. 370; services for, *ib.*

## — carpenter of, John, makes a mill, which is a failure, iii. 402.

## Dunstable, canons, lay brethren, &amp;c., of:

Adam of Pocklington, iii. 185, D.

Adam of Wymondley, ordained priest, iii. 175.

Alan of Hyde; *see* Hyde.

Benedict, iii. 185.

Edmund de Trel, iii. 234.

Geoffrey of Marston, iii. 263; presented to Flitwick, iii. 365; his exertions to pay the debts on the installation in 1302, iii. 410.

Gilbert, iii. 281.

Henry Archer, becomes a Minorite, iii. 134.

Henry of Heddone, ordained priest, iii. 176.

Henry of Neutone, iii. 181; obtains licence of electing a prior from the king, iii. 220; one of those appointed to elect, *ib.*; plants a little wood at Bradborne, iii. 338.

Hugh of Bray, iii. 183.

Hugh Scot, iii. 143.

John, breaks out, and becomes a Minorite, iii. 133; his subsequent history, iii. 134.

John of S. Alban's, money sent by, to the nuns of S. Helen's, iii. 410; to the executors of Roger Brabazon, iii. 411.

John of Chetundone, iii. 370; ordained priest, iii. 401.

John of Dunstable, iii. 370, 372.

John of Eddlesborough, iii. 205.

John of Faldho, iii. 365, 370; ordained priest, iii. 401.

John of Hallinges, iii. 205; summoned for trespass by David Flitwick, iii. 299.

John of Hertford, iii. 210; dies at Rokesac, iii. 283.

John of Maidenborough, iii. 185; proctor for the arrears due from two vicars, iii. 305; presented to Bradborne, iii. 365, 371; removed, iii. 391.

John of Malden, iii. 86.

Dunstable, canons, lay brethren, &c., of :  
—*cont.*

John of Stoke, iii. 210 ; made subdeacon, *ib.*

John of Studham, iii. 287.

John de Waleya, iii. 210.

John de Waltre, iii. 255.

John of Watford, iii. 201.

Maurice of Elstow, ordained subdeacon, iii. 176.

Michael of the Peak, made canon at fourteen, iii. 254 ; summoned for trespass by David Flitwick, iii. 299.

Nicholas of Aldebury, returns to the Dominicans, iii. 261.

Peter of Aldenham, presented to Bradborne, iii. 392.

Ralph, a lay brother, murdered by the men of Grovebury priory, iii. 213.

Ralph of Bray, lay brother, iii. 235.

Ralph of Harewold, dies, iii. 289.

Ralph of Studham, dies, iii. 219.

Ralph de Tingre, iii. 235.

Reginald of Reading, one of the electors to the priory in 1262, iii. 220.

Richard, a lay brother, an annual mark bought of, iii. 164.

Richard of S. Alban's, iii. 342.

Richard of Caldwell, ordained priest iii. 175 ; canon, iii. 184.

Richard of Dodington, dies, iii. 219.

Richard Falco, becomes a Minorite, iii. 134.

Richard of Greenbury, iii. 266.

Richard of Mentmore, iii. 205 ; one of those appointed to elect the prior in 1262, iii. 220.

Richard of Stamford, iii. 85 ; dies, iii. 125.

Richard of Stratford, dies, iii. 266.

Richard of Whitechurch, iii. 143, 184.

Richard de Waldia, made prior of Wymondley, iii. 175.

Robert of Barton, ordained subdeacon, iii. 176.

Robert of Pulloxhill, iii. 234.

Roger of S. Alban's, ordained priest, iii. 175 ; money paid to, for windows

Dunstable, canons, lay brethren, &c., of :  
—*cont.*

Roger of S. Alban's—*cont.*

in Steppingley church, iii. 197 ; made guardian of the church of Dunstable, iii. 220 ; guardian of Rokesac, iii. 250.

Roger of Cumethone, iii. 255 ; receives the bailiff's account, iii. 316.

Roger of Derby, iii. 342.

Roger of Kypsham, admitted on the presentation of Milicent de Muchaut, iii. 297.

Roger of Wotton, iii. 151 ; receives the bailiff's account, iii. 316 ; his account of monies levied on freemen of Dunstable, iii. 364.

Simon Wiscard, iii. 205.

Stephen of Wathamstede, iii. 181.

Stephen, has the cure of Flitwick, iii. 364 ; dies at Rokesac, *ib.*

Thomas of Bedford, iii. 151.

Thomas de Dyam, iii. 183.

Thomas of Leirtone, one of those appointed to elect the prior in 1262, iii. 220.

Walter breaks out and joins the Minorites, iii. 133 ; his subsequent history, iii. 134 ; dies, iii. 143.

Walter of Ballidon, iii. 184, 342.

Walter of Gledley, leaves Dunstable for Woburn on account of Grosse-teste extorting an oath, iii. 152.

Walter of Sewell, not admitted to profession, iii. 342.

Walter of Wilton, made prior of Coldnorton, iii. 144.

William Britone, one of those appointed to elect the prior in 1262, iii. 220.

William of Gloucester made prior of S. Frideswide's, iii. 143.

William of Hornsend, iii. 185.

William of Watford (or Waterford), ordained subdeacon, iii. 176 ; dies, iii. 226.

William of Wederhore, iii. 370 ; ordained priest, iii. 401.

Dunstable, canons, lay brethren, &c., of :  
—*cont.*

William of Wotton, iii. 185.

W. of Hannes, one of those appointed  
to elect the prior in 1262, iii. 220.

Dunstable, town of, Henry I. keeps Christmas at, ii. 218, 223, Wa. ; Stephen holds his court at, ii. 226 ; prodigy seen at, in 1191, iv. 46, W. ; pays fourteen marks for the expedition to Wales in 1210, iii. 32, D. ; contribution of, in 1212, to the army, iii. 35 ; fire at, iii. 42 ; harm done to, by Louis, iii. 47 ; the barons pass through, in 1215, iii. 49 ; justices itinerant at, in 1217, iii. 53 ; quarrel between the scholars and townsmen, iii. 85 ; the townsmen acquire plunder at the siege of Bedford, iii. 87, 88 ; justices itinerant at, in 1224, iii. 90, in 1227, iii. 105 ; disputes the rights of the priory, *ib.* ; four burgesses of, accused by a robber as his accomplices, *ib.* ; appeal of the townsmen on this, *ib.* ; twenty-four townsmen imprisoned, iii. 106 ; fined by Hubert de Burgh, *ib.* ; ten refuse payment of offerings, and are excommunicated by the bishop of Lincoln, iii. 110 ; visit of Henry III., and settlement with the priory, iii. 118 ; the townsmen break the peace, iii. 119 ; twelve summoned by writ to Westminster, *ib.* ; the award between them, *ib.* ; they refuse to comply without a special order from the king, iii. 120 ; allow only the taxing of the prior's tenants in capite, *ib.* ; letters of exemption for others from the king, iii. 121 ; the burgesses employed to collect the tax perjure themselves, and ill-treat the prior and canons, *ib.* ; threatened by the chancellor and chief justice, *ib.* ; malice and fury of, when these had left, iii. 122 ; they propose to leave the town altogether, and settle in the neighbourhood, *ib.* ; the quarrel made up through the archdeacon of Bedford, *ib.* ; final agreement, *ib.* ; tournament granted at, in 1232, iii. 130 ; justices itinerant at, in 1233, iii. 131 ; fine of four marks

Dunstable, town of—*cont.*

paid, *ib.* ; justices itinerant at, in 1236, iii. 145 ; writ of mort d'ancestre of no force in, iii. 155 ; injury to the market of, by Richard of Cornwall, iii. 191 ; justices itinerant at, in 1254, iii. 193 ; Dominicans allowed to stay in, by the king and queen, iii. 213 ; justices itinerant at, in 1259, *ib.* ; writ of gaol delivery, iii. 221 ; tournament at, proposed by G. de Clare, forbidden by the king, iii. 238 ; the king and queen and the legate at, iii. 240 ; the king and Richard king of Germany at, iii. 246 ; two Welshmen beheaded for robbery at, *ib.* ; defect found in all the bushels, iii. 263 ; fined for illegal measures, iii. 265 ; gaol delivery in 1275, *ib.* ; fined because the brewers had not paid the assize, iii. 267 ; Edward I. at, in 1276, iii. 274 ; gaol delivery in 1277, iii. 278 ; fined for false measures, iii. 279 ; mild winter, iii. 280 ; tournament at, in 1279, *ib.* ; pays a fine to the justices for the king's use, iii. 281 ; wooden sheds erected by the butchers over their benches, *ib.* ; tournament at, in 1280, iii. 283 ; again on Ash Wednesday, iii. 285 ; quarrel with the priory about Grunteslane, iii. 290 ; justices itinerant at, in 1283, iii. 303 ; fines of the townspeople in 1284, iii. 316 ; gaol delivery in 1285, iii. 321 ; the high roads ordered by the king to be repaired, iii. 322 ; justices itinerant compelled to come to, from Bedford, iii. 327 ; Dunstable causes only to be tried at, iii. 334 ; fines levied on, paid by Thomas Perchesoyl, iii. 339 ; trial by battle between two robbers at, iii. 342 ; tournament at, in 1289, iii. 354 ; Eleanor cross erected in the market place, iii. 362 ; forced to provide for the king while at Ashridge, iii. 363 ; inquiry into a treasure found at Goldenelowe, *ib.* ; the bakers and brewers fined for false weights and measures, iii. 364 ; monies levied on the freemen of, *ib.* ; tournament at, in 1292, on Ash Wednesday, iii. 373 ; fined for false measures and

Dunstable, town of—*cont.*

bad meat, iii. 375; tournament at, in 1293, iii. 376; a merchant fined for stopping toll of corn, &c. in the market, iii. 377; large bell set up by the lepers, iii. 381; price of corn at, in 1294, iii. 391; markets injured by prince Edward's long stay at S. Alban's and Langley, iii. 392; the bakers punished for keeping up the price of bread, iii. 396; fined for false measures, iii. 399; presents the priory for remitting a punishment, *ib.*; rise of the townsmen against the priory in 1381, iii. 417–419; proclamation of Henry VI. at, in 1459; iii. 420.

—— rural dean of, iii. 304.

—— mayor of, Thomas Hobbes, his conduct in the riot of 1381, iii. 417.

Dunstable, Ambrose, Giles, and Michael of, thieves, starved or hanged, iii. 247.

Dunstan, S.; *see* Canterbury, archbishops of.

Dunstanville, W. de, dies, i. 135, T.

Dunster castle, held by William de Mohun against Stephen, ii. 226, Wa.; villages near, burnt by Stephen, ii. 51, Wi.

Dunton fortified by H. de Blois, bishop of Winchester, ii. 51, Wi.

Dupplin moor (Gledesmor), battle of, iv. 349, O.

Durand, sent as legate by Innocent III. to John, i. 209; ii. 81, 268; iv. 55, 56, 399, Bu. Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; reception of, by John, iv. 55, O.; his dialogue with John, i. 209; ii. 268, Bu. Wa.; returns to Rome, iv. 55, 400, O. Wo.; colloquy with John at Barham Down, iv. 56, W.

Durandi, Thomas, the church of Sancreed given to, i. 99, T.

Duraunt, John, wool sold to, by Dunstable priory, iii. 275, D.; gives five marks to the archdeacon for the palfrey demanded of the prior of Dunstable, iii. 285; pays 20*l.* towards the Welsh war, iii. 294; gives a banquet, at which the prior of Dunstable dines, iii. 302; gives a feast on the occasion of his sons incepting in Arts at Oxford, iii. 313; pays half the

Duraunt, John—*cont.*

cost of the new pinnacles of Dunstable church, iii. 358; splendid funeral of his wife, *ib.*; buys a rentcharge in Houghton, iii. 374.

—— John, the younger, one of his servants commits suicide, iii. 297.

—— Thomas, son of John, bread, beer, and buns sold to, by Dunstable priory, iii. 287.

—— William, son of John, incepts in Arts at Oxford, iii. 313.

—— Richard, son of John, grant to, by Dunstable priory, iii. 267; incepts in Arts at Oxford, iii. 313.

—— Avelina, wife of John, her death and funeral, iii. 358.

Durazzo, taken by John de Brienne, iii. 133, D.

Dureford (Tureford), abbey of, the abbat present at the burial of G. de Clare at Tewkesbury, i. 76, T.; W. de Clare buried at, i. 165.

## Durham, bishops of:

Ethelric (Agelricus, Cilricus, Elfrius, Eluricus), accused and sent to Westminster, ii. 190, 192 Wa.; excommunicates the plunderers at Peterborough, ii. 191; had been consecrated to York, ii. 192; resigns Durham and goes to Peterborough, *ib.*; dies, ii. 30, 192, Wi. Wa.; buried in S. Nicholas's porch at Westminster, ii. 193, Wa.

Ethelwin (Ailwinus, Alfwinus, Alwinus), rises against William I., ii. 29, Wi.; outlawed, ii. 190, Wa.; flies to the isle of Ely, ii. 191; submits to William I., *ib.*; sent to Abingdon, ii. 29, 191, Wi. Wa.; dies, ii. 29, Wi.; dies at Abingdon, ii. 191, Wa.

Walchere, murdered by the Northumbrians, ii. 32, 193; iv. 10, 372, Wi. Wa. O. Wo.

William, abbat of S. Carileph, iv. 10, 372, O. Wo.; places monks at Durham, iv. 372, Wo.; conspires against

Durham, bishops of:—*cont.*William—*cont.*

William II. in favour of Robert, ii. 35, 198, *Wi. Wa.*; his injuries to the North, ii. 199, *Wa.*; surrenders Durham castle and goes to Normandy, ii. 200, *Wa.*; exiled, ii. 36, *Wi.*; restored, ii. 37; dies, i. 6; ii. 38, 205, *M. Wi. Wa.*

Ralph Flambard, or Passeflabere, the abbey of Newminster given to, ii. 36, *Wi.*; the see of Canterbury during the vacancy given to, *ib.*; the see of Lincoln and abbey of Chertsey given to, ii. 37; his character, *ib.*; the kingdom committed to, in the absence of William II., ii. 39; number of churches, abbeys, &c. he had in charge, *ib.*; bishop of Durham, ii. 40, 208, *Wi. Wa.*; imprisoned by Henry I., i. 7; ii. 40, 209, *M. Wi. Wa.*; escapes from the tower and goes to Robert of Normandy, i. 7; ii. 41, 210, *M. Wi. Wa.*; his advice to Robert, ii. 210, *Wa.*; comes with Robert to England, i. 7; ii. 41, *M. Wi.*; the bishoprick restored to, ii. 41, *Wi.*; cited before the legate John de Crema for various crimes, ii. 47; his exposure of the legate John de Crema, *ib.*; dies, ii. 48, 221, *Wi. Wa.*

Geoffrey Rufus, chancellor, i. 13; ii. 223, *M. Wa.*

William de S. Barbara, dean of York, ii. 233, *Wa.*

Hugh de Puisac, consecrated at Rome by Pope Anastasius IV., ii. 236, *Wa.*; suspended by Becket, iv. 382, *Wo.*; has Tickhill castle given up to him for Richard I., i. 191, *Bu.*; dies, i. 22, 55; ii. 250; iv. 48, 388, *M. T. Wa. O. W. Wo.*

Philip of Poitou, i. 55; ii. 250; iii. 26; iv. 389, *T. Wa. D. Wo.*; sent by Richard I. to vote for him at the

Durham, bishops of:—*cont.*Philip of Poitou—*cont.*

election of the emperor, i. 195, *Bu.*; dies, i. 29, 59; ii. 262; iii. 31; iv. 53, 397, *M. T. Wa. D. O. Wo.*

Richard Marsh, i. 63; ii. 288, *T. Wa.*; consecrated at Gloucester by archbishop Walter de Gray, ii. 288; iv. 408, *Wa. Wo.*; his character, ii. 288, *Wa.*; inquiry into his conduct, iii. 62, 67, *D.*; goes to Rome, ii. 294; iii. 62, 67, *Wa. D.*; accused by his monks, iii. 62, 67, *D.*; absolved at Rome, iii. 67, *D.*; struck with ophthalmia, iii. 68; injuries done by him to the see, *ib.*; dies, i. 68, 72; ii. 302; iii. 100; iv. 67, 68, 419, *T. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.*

William Scot, archdeacon of Worcester, i. 69; iii. 104; iv. 67, 68, *T. D. O. W.*; objections to him, iii. 104, *D.*; refused by the king, i. 69, *T.*; goes to Rome, iii. 104, *D.*; quashed, i. 70; iii. 109; iv. 69, *T. D. O. W.*

Richard le Poore, bishop of Salisbury, i. 70; ii. 85, 304; iii. 109, 115; iv. 69, 420, *T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.*; witnesses the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1236, i. 103, *T.*; dies, i. 102; ii. 317; iii. 146, 147; iv. 83, 84, 429, *T. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.*; buried at Monkton-Tarrant, i. 102; ii. 317, *T. Wa.*

[Thomas de Melsanby], prior of Durham, elected, but quashed, i. 104, *T.*

Nicholas of Farnham, elected bishop of Lichfield, but resigns, iii. 149, *D.*; bishop of Durham, ii. 88, 328; iii. 156; iv. 88, 432, *Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.*; consecrated at S. Oswald's, Gloucester, by archbishop W. de Grey, i. 118; iv. 88, 89, *T. W. O.*; answer of the clergy to the nuncio delayed till his return, iii. 167, *D.*; resigns, i. 138; ii. 91,



Durham, bishops of :—*cont.*Nicholas of Farnham—*cont.*

342; iv. 97, 98, T. Wi. Wa. O. W.; his pension, ii. 342, Wa.

Walter Kirkham, dean of York, iv. 98, W.; excommunicates the infractors of Magna Charta, i. 305, 319, Bu.; affixes his seal to a blank charter at the king's request, iv. 109, 110, O.; sent to the Roman court by Henry III. for money, iv. 110, O.; compels Osney to pay 200 marks to the Siennese merchants, *ib.*; dies, iv. 125, W.

Robert Stichill, iv. 125, W.; dies on his return from Lyons, ii. 117, 383; iv. 465, Wi. Wa. Wo.

Robert of Holy Island, ii. 118, 383, iv. 465, Wi. Wa. Wo.; consecrated by Walter, archbishop of York, *ib.*; dies, iii. 298; iv. 295, D. O. W.

Anthony Bek, iii. 298; iv. 295, D. O. W.; consecrated at Durham by the archbishop of York, iv. 295, O. W.; the king and queen at his consecration, iii. 305, D.; excommunicated by the archbishop of York, iii. 376, D.

Durham, prior of (Thomas de Melsanby), elected bishop, but quashed, i. 104, T.

Durham castle, surrendered to William II. by bishop William of S. Carileph, ii. 200, Wa.

Durley, P. de, proctor for Tewkesbury in the matter of Fairford church, i. 82, T.

Duvian; *see* Fagan.

Dya, John de, i. 392, Bu.

Dyryslwyn castle; *see* Drosslan.

Dyve, John de, killed at Evesham, iv. 171, O.

## E.

Eadbald, king of Kent, ii. 4, 150, iv. 364, Wi. Wa. Wo.; dies, ii. 151, Wa.

Eadbert, king of Kent, ii. 6, Wi.

Eadburgh (Edburga), daughter of Edward the Elder and Eadgifu, iv. 369, Wo.; buried at S. Mary's abbey, Winchester, ii. 10; iv. 369, Wi. Wo.; lady of Pershore and Colchester, iv. 369, Wo.; prayer to, iv. 370.

Eadgar, succeeds his brother Eadwig as king, ii. 11, 165; iv. 3, 368, 370, Wi. Wa. O. Wo.; prophecy of peace in his reign, ii. 11, Wi.; rebuilds Glastonbury, Abingdon, &c., ii. 166, Wi.; places monks at Exeter and nuns at Romsey, iv. 368, Wo.; expels clerks and puts monks into the greater churches, iv. 370; his reforms at Winchester, ii. 11, Wi.; commits the bishoprick of London to Dunstan, ii. 166, Wa.; dedicates the church of Newminster, iv. 368, Wo.; consecrated king of the Angles at Bath, *ib.*; his gifts to Winchester, ii. 12, Wi.; murders Æthelwold, *ib.*; introduces the Danes into England, *ib.*; his regulations about drinking cups, ii. 13; dies, ii. 167, Wa.; buried at Glastonbury, ii. 13, 167, Wi. Wa.; opening of his tomb there, ii. 167, Wa.; had subdued Kenneth II., king of Scotland, and received his homage, iv. 337, O.

Eadgar, son of Æthelred, subscribes the foundation charter of Burton abbey, i. 183, Bu.

Eadgar Æthling, son of Edward, son of Edmund Ironside, iv. 4, O.; goes into Scotland and is received by Malcolm III., ii. 190, Wa.; goes to York and returns to Scotland, *ib.*; joins the Danes and attacks York, *ib.*; makes peace with William I., ii. 30, Wi.; goes to William I. in Normandy and is outlawed, ii. 192, Wa.; leaves William I., ii. 195; outlawed in Normandy and goes to Scotland, ii. 201; mediates between William II. and Malcolm III., *ib.*; reconciled with William II., *ib.*; goes into Normandy with Robert, ii. 202; sent to Malcolm III. by William II., *ib.*; conquers Scotland, and puts Donald VII. to flight, ii. 207; establishes Eadgar as

- Eadgar Æthling**—*cont.*  
king, *ib.*; captured by Henry I. at Tinchebrai, but freed, ii. 212.
- Eadgar**, son of Malcolm III., established as king of Scotland by Eadgar Æthling, ii. 207, Wa.; submits to William II., iv. 337, O.; carries the sword before William II. at the coronation in 1099, ii. 40, Wi.; dies, ii. 213; iv. 374, Wa. Wo.
- Eadgifu (Edgiva)**, queen of Edward the Elder, iv. 369, Wo.
- Eadgyth (Editha)**, daughter of Godwine, marries Edward the Confessor, ii. 20, 181; iii. 423; iv. 7, 371, Wi. Wa. Be. W. Wo.; sent to Wherwell by Edward, ii. 185, Wa.; received back again, ii. 186; dies, i. 4, 43; ii. 31; iii. 425; iv. 10, M. T. Wi. Be. O.; dies at Winchester, and is buried at Westminster, ii. 193, Wa.
- Edmund**; *see* Edmund.
- Eadred**, born, iv. 369, Wo.; king of England, ii. 11, 165; iv. 370, Wi. Wa. Wo.; his peaceful reign, ii. 11, Wi.; submission of the Scots and Northumbrians to, iv. 337, O.; sends for S. Dunstan before his death, ii. 11, Wi.; dies, ii. 11, 165; iv. 367, Wi. Wa. Wo.; buried at Winchester, ii. 11, Wi.; his gifts to Winchester, *ib.*
- Eadred**, son of Æthelred, subscribes the foundation charter of Burton abbey, i. 183, Bu.
- Eadric**, succeeds Lothere as king of Kent, ii. 5, 153, Wi. Wa.; dies, ii. 153, Wa.
- Eadric**, duke, at London, ii. 173, Wa.; collects an army and tries to betray Edmund Ironside, ii. 175; submits to Cnut, *ib.*; ravages the country with Cnut, *ib.*; his treason to Edmund Ironside, ii. 176; his evil counsel, *ib.*; his treachery at Assandun, ii. 177; murders Edmund Ironside, ii. 15; iv. 4, Wi. O.; Mercia given to, by Cnut, ii. 15, 177, Wi. Wa.; put to death by Cnut, i. 184; ii. 15, Bu. Wi.
- Eadward**; *see* Edward.
- Eadwig (Edwius, Edwinus)**, king of England, ii. 11, 165; iv. 367, 370, Wi. Wa. Wo.; his evil character, ii. 11, Wi.; expels S. Dunstan, ii. 165, Wa.; gives Fepsinton to Worcester priory, iv. 367, Wo.; dies, ii. 165; iv. 368, 370, Wa. Wo.
- Eadwig (Edwi)**, slain at Ipswich, ii. 172, Wa.
- Eadwig**, son of Æthelred, subscribes the foundation charter of Burton abbey, i. 183, Bu.
- Eadwine**, king of Northumbria, ii. 5, 150, Wi. Wa.; baptized by Paulinus, ii. 151, Wa.; killed, *ib.*
- Eadwine**, son of Edward and Ælflæd, iv. 369, Wo.
- Eadwine**, earl of Northumbria, brother of Morkere, joins him at Northampton, ii. 188, Wa.; defeated by Harold Hardrada and Tostig, ii. 189; rises against William I., ii. 29, 191, Wi. Wa.; his death, i. 3, 43; ii. 191, M. T. Wa.
- Earconbert**, king of Kent, ii. 5, Wi.; succeeds Eadbald, and destroys idols in England, ii. 151, Wa.; dies, ii. 152.
- Earthquake**:  
in 1076, iii. 425; iv. 10, Be. W.  
in 1089, i. 4, 43; ii. 36, 200; iii. 427, M. T. Wi. Wa. Be.  
in 1091, iv. 12, O.  
in 1117, iv. 376, Wo.  
in 1119, i. 10, 45; ii. 45, 217; iv. 17, M. T. Wi. Wa. O.  
in 1122, i. 10, M.  
in 1132, i. 13; ii. 49; iv. 19, M. Wi. O.  
in 1158, i. 48, T.  
in 1164, in Ely, Norfolk, and Suffolk, iii. 442; iv. 381, Be. Wo.  
in 1169, in Sicily, i. 50; iv. 382, T. Wo.  
in 1184, iv. 39, 40, O. W.  
in 1185, ii. 243, Wa.; at Lincoln, iii. 23, 446; iv. 385, D. Be. Wo.  
in 1197, i. 55; iv. 389, T. Wo.  
in 1201, at Montacute, ii. 74; iv. 390, Wi. Wo.

**Earthquake:—cont.**

- in 1202, i. 56, T.  
 in 1222, in Italy, i. 33; iii. 80, M. D.  
 [D. puts it in 1223].  
 in 1228, i. 36, 70, M. T.  
 in 1240, i. 115, T.  
 in 1246, i. 135; ii. 90; iv. 95, 96,  
 T. Wi. O. W.  
 in 1247, i. 136, 285; ii. 338; iv. 438,  
 T. Bu. Wa. Wo.  
 in 1248, iv. 439, Wo.  
 in 1249, i. 139, T.  
 in 1250, iv. 440, Wo.  
 in 1275, ii. 119, 384, 386; iii. 266;  
 iv. 264, 265, 467, 469, Wi. Wa. D.  
 O. W. Wo.  
 in 1298, iv. 539, Wo.; at Reate, *ib.*  
 in 1382, iii. 480, Be.
- Easter, controversy on, settled by Oswi, ii.  
 152, Wa.  
 — on Lady Day, in 1201; consequent  
 change in the order of the feasts, ii. 74,  
 Wi.  
 — on Lady Day, in 1285, iii. 317,  
 D.
- Eastington (now Ampney S. Peter), tithes  
 of, given to Bermondsey, iii. 427, Be.;  
 arrangement respecting, iii. 461.
- Eastray, church of, ii. 78, Wi.
- Ebroin, mayor of the palace, forced into a  
 monastery, iv. 364, Wo.; escapes and  
 again becomes mayor of the palace, iv.  
 365; his persecution of Leodegarius,  
*ib.*; death of, *ib.*; legend respecting, ii.  
 55, Wi.
- Ebulo, John de, letter to, from Henry III.,  
 promising aid in Sicily, i. 400, Bu.
- Eccleshall, given to Burton abbey by Wil-  
 liam I., i. 185, Bu.
- Ecgberht, king of Kent, ii. 5, Wi.; suc-  
 ceeds Earconberht, ii. 152, Wa.; de-  
 stroys idols in his kingdom, iii. 7, D.;  
 dies, ii. 152, Wa.
- Ecgberht, banished by Brichtic, ii. 6, Wi.;  
 spends his banishment in military studies,  
*ib.*; king of the West Saxons, *ib.*; in-  
 structs his subjects in arms, ii. 7; his  
 war with Beornwulf, *ib.*; unites Mercia

**Ecgberht—cont.**

- and Wessex, *ib.*; conquers Kent and  
 East Anglia, *ib.*; takes York, *ib.*; takes  
 Chester, ii. 8; crowned king of Britain  
 at Winchester, *ib.*; gives the name of  
 Anglia to the country, *ib.*; his gifts to  
 Winchester, *ib.*; dies, and is buried at  
 Winchester, *ib.*; his pedigree from Bru-  
 tus, *ib.*
- Ecgfrith, king of Northumbria, succeeds  
 Oswiu, ii. 152, Wa.; dies, ii. 153; vision  
 of his death by S. Wilfrid, *ib.*
- Egthrith, son of Æthelred, subscribes the  
 foundation charter of Burton abbey, i.  
 183, Bu.
- Egwin, S.; see Worcester, bishops of.
- Eclipse of the moon :  
 in 538, iv. 363, Wo.  
 in 1110, ii. 214, Wa.  
 in 1117, iv. 376, Wo.  
 in 1121, iv. 377, Wo.  
 in 1148, i. 47, T.  
 in 1168, i. 16; ii. 59, M. Wi.  
 in 1181, ii. 62, Wi.  
 in 1186, iii. 23, D.  
 in 1204, iii. 449, Be.  
 in 1243, iv. 434, Wo.  
 in 1269, iv. 222, O.  
 in 1290, iv. 327, O.  
 in 1295, iv. 521, Wo.
- Eclipse of the sun :  
 in 538, iv. 363, Wo.  
 in 1023, i. 184, Bu.  
 in 1124, iii. 433; iv. 18, Be. W.  
 in 1132, i. 13; ii. 49; iv. 378, M. Wi.  
 Wo.  
 in 1133, ii. 223; iv. 20, 378, Wa. W.  
 Wo.  
 in 1139, iii. 436, Be.  
 in 1140, i. 14, 46; ii. 52; iv. 379, M.  
 T. Wi. Wo.  
 in 1147, i. 47, T.  
 in 1163, iv. 381, Wo.  
 in 1177, iv. 383, Wo.  
 in 1178, i. 17; iii. 22; iv. 38, M. D.  
 O.  
 in 1185, ii. 243, 244; iv. 385, Wa.  
 Wo.

Eclipse of the sun:—*cont.*

- in 1186, iii. 23, D.  
 in 1191, i. 54; ii. 247; iv. 46, 387,  
 T. Wa. W. Wo.  
 in 1207, iii. 450, Be.  
 in 1208, iii. 30, D.  
 in 1239, i. 113; iv. 430, T. Wo.  
 in 1241, i. 120; iv. 89, 433, T. W.  
 Wo.  
 in 1263, ii. 355; iv. 139, Wa. O.  
 in 1288, iv. 314, O. W.  
 in 1322, iii. 471, Be.

Eddlesborough (Edelesbure, Edelesburewe, Hedlesburhe), church of, resigned by Simon of Eddlesborough to John de Crachale, who builds there, iii. 175, D.; David, of S. Erideswide's, presented to, *ib.*; his ejection by Walter de Rudham, who forcibly seizes the church, *ib.*

— John of; *see* Dunstable, canons of.

— Simon of, owed money to Richard, prior of Dunstable, iii. 158, *n.*, D.; land recovered from, by Dunstable, iii. 161; his house entered by thieves and his son murdered, iii. 165; resigns the church of Eddlesborough, iii. 175; dies, iii. 177; his gifts to Dunstable priory, *ib.*

Edessuthe (Edesuthe), the gallows of the prior of Dunstable, at, attacked, iii. 261, 262, D.

Edinburgh castle, Alexander III. and his queen at, and the English ambassadors go to, iii. 198, D.; taken by the Scots in 1302 against the truce, iv. 552, W.

Edmund, S., martyrdom of, ii. 9, 161; iv. 368, Wi. Wa. Wo.; translation of, iii. 428, Be.; kills Sweyn, i. 184, Bu.

Edmund I., son of Edward and Eadgifu, iv. 369, Wo.; succeeds Æthelstan, ii. 10, 165; iii. 10; iv. 370, Wi. Wa. D. Wo.; killed, ii. 10; iv. 370, Wi. Wo.

Edmund Ironside, born, iv. 3, O.; subscribes the charter of foundation of Burton abbey, i. 183, Bu.; succeeds Æthelred, iv. 371, Wo.; collects an army, but is betrayed by Eadric, ii. 175, Wa.; collects an army, but is forced to dismiss it, *ib.*; joins Uhtred, *ib.*; goes to

Edmund Ironside—*cont.*

London, ii. 176; elected king, ii. 14, 176, Wi. Wa.; his battles with the Danes, ii. 15, 176; iv. 3; Wi. Wa. O.; goes into Wessex and Kent, ii. 176, Wa.; defeated at Assandun, ii. 15, 177, Wi. Wa.; makes peace with Cnut and divides the kingdom, ii. 15, 177; iv. 3, 4, Wi. Wa. O.; dies, ii. 177, Wa.; murdered by Eadric, ii. 15; iv. 4, Wi. O.; murdered in London, iv. 371, Wo.; buried at Glastonbury, ii. 15, 177, Wi. Wa.

Edmund, son of Edmund Ironside, dies in Hungary, iv. 4, O.

Edmund, son of Henry III. (earl of Lancaster), born, ii. 90; iii. 166; iv. 92, 437, Wi. D. O. W. Wo.; offered the kingdoms of Sicily and Apulia by Alexander IV., i. 163, 339; iv. 126, T. Bu. W.; invested by the bishop of Bologna, i. 349, Bu.; endeavours of Henry III. to secure the kingdom to, i. 371, 390, 400, Bu.; his prospect of the crown at an end, iii. 197, D.; expenses of the attempt, iii. 199, D.; a contribution asked of the clergy for the expenses of his claim, iii. 199; iv. 114, 126, 134, D. O. W.; his life threatened by Manfred, i. 395, Bu.; present at the dedication of Salisbury cathedral, i. 166, T.; goes to France in 1262, i. 499, Bu.; with the queen in France in 1264, iv. 154, W.; tries to destroy the provisions of Oxford, i. 500, Bu.; lands at Dover, ii. 103, Wi.; hostage for Simon de Montfort the younger at Northampton, ii. 368, Wa.; goes to Warwick for the siege of Kenilworth castle, iii. 241, D.; his share in the siege of Kenilworth, iii. 242; iv. 190, D. W.; the castle given to, on its surrender, iv. 196, 197, W. O.; encourages tournaments after the war, iv. 212, W.; the earldom of Richmond said to be given to him, ii. 106; iv. 457, Wi. Wo.; the earldom of Leicester and the custody of that of Ferrers given to, iv. 457, Wo.; takes the cross at Northampton, ii. 107, 375; iv. 217, 458, Wi.

Edmund, son of Henry III.—*cont.*

Wa. W. Wo. ; marries Aveline de Foribus, ii. 107 ; iii. 250 ; iv. 221, 222, Wi. D. O. W. ; takes part in the translation of Edward the Confessor, iv. 226, W. ; goes on the crusade, ii. 110, 377 ; iv. 243, Wi. Wa. W. ; returns, ii. 112, 379 ; iv. 253, 461, Wi. Wa. W. Wo. ; goes to London, iv. 253, W. ; goes to his mother at Windsor, ii. 112, 379 ; iv. 461, Wi. Wa. Wo. ; papal nuncios in London respecting the expenses of his crusade, ii. 113, 379 ; iv. 463, Wi. Wa. Wo. , a tenth given for this at the Pope's request, ii. 115, 381 ; iv. 257, 464, Wi. Wa. O. Wo. ; his sorrow for his wife's death, iv. 261, W. ; marries Blanche of Navarre, iv. 266, 267, W. ; brings her to England, iv. 269, W. ; sent into Gascony, iii. 397 ; iv. 525, D. Wo. ; sets out from Plymouth, iv. 525, Wo. ; requests to be allowed to pass through Brittany, *ib.* ; his messengers hanged, iv. 526 ; lays waste Brittany in consequence, *ib.* ; dies in Gascony, iii. 402 ; iv. 527, D. Wo. ; his body taken to Bayonne for transmission to England, iii. 402, D.

Edmund of Woodstock (earl of Kent), son of Edward I., born, iv. 340, 550, O. Wo. ; conspires against Edward III., iv. 348, O. ; executed, iii. 472 ; iv. 348, Be. O.

Edmund, son of Richard of Cornwall ; *see* Cornwall, earls of.

Edmund, a clerk, iii. 365, D.

Edmundsbury, S., monks established in, by Cnut, ii. 16 ; iii. 11, Wi. D. ; translation of S. Edmund to, iii. 428, 429, Be. ; tower of, blown down in 1210, iii. 32, D. ; Simon de Peschi and H. de Braibroc go to, on their way to London in 1215, iii. 49, D. ; Henry III. at, in 1233, i. 92, T. ; the Franciscans desire to establish themselves in the town in 1233, iii. 134, D. ; parliament summoned to, in 1266, iv. 196, W. ; Henry III. at, in 1266, iii. 244, D. ; flight of T. de Weylond to, iii. 355 ; iv. 320, D. O. ;

Edmundsbury, S.—*cont.*

Edward I. holds a parliament at, in 1296, iii. 404, D. ; the abbey burnt and plundered in 1327, iii. 472, Be.

— abbat of :

Hugh, dies, i. 52, T.

Sampson, at Coventry with archbishop Hubert to restore the monks, i. 194, Bu. ; letter to, from Celestine III. respecting this, *ib.* ; appointed an arbiter in the case of the Lambeth chapel, ii. 77, Wi. ; goes to Worcester to inquire into S. Wulstan's miracles, iv. 391, Wo. ; dies, i. 60 ; iv. 401, T. Wo.

Hugh Northwold, iii. 40, D. ; at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, Wo. ; witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu. ; made bishop of Ely, i. 72, 245 ; ii. 307 ; iii. 115 ; iv. 70, T. Bu. Wa. D. O. W. ; *see* Ely, bishops of.

Richard de Insula, abbat of Burton, i. 72, 245 ; iii. 115, T. Bu. D. ; appointed to inquire into the conspiracy against the Italian clergy, iii. 130, D. ; suspended for not admitting visitors, i. 89, T. ; dies, i. 245 ; iii. 134 ; iv. 425, Bu. D. Wo. ; had been prior of S. Edmundsbury and abbat of Burton, i. 225 ; iii. 76, Bu. D.

Henry, prior, iii. 134 ; iv. 425, D. Wo.

Simon de Luyton, iii. 204, D. ; meets Richard of Cornwall at S. Omer, iv. 121, W. ; dies [called S. del Ho], iii. 280, D.

John Northwold, appeals against the sentence of archbishop Peccham, ii. 397 ; iv. 483, Wi. Wo.

Edua (*i. e.* Autun), Brunchildis buried at, iv. 364, Wo.

Edward the Elder, king of England, ii. 10 ; iv. 563, Wi. Wo. ; defeats the Danes, ii. 163, Wa. ; his children, iv. 369, Wo. ; his gifts to Winchester, ii. 10, Wi. ; stated to have subdued the kings of

Edward the Elder—*cont.*

Scotland and Cumberland, iv. 337, O.; elected their patron and lord, *ib.*; dies, ii. 164, Wa.; buried at Hyde, ii. 10, Wi.

Edward the Martyr, son of Eadgar, ii. 12, Wi.; king of England, ii. 13, 167; iv. 370, Wi. Wa. Wo.; murdered by Ælfritha, ii. 13, 168; iii. 11; iv. 3, 370, Wi. Wa. D. O. Wo.; buried first at Wareham and then at Shaftesbury, ii. 13, Wi.

Edward the Confessor, son of Æthelred and Emma, ii. 13, Wi.; genealogy of, ii. 26, 27; iv. 3, Wi. O.; sent into Normandy by Æthelred, ii. 14, 174; iv. 3, 371, Wi. Wa. O. Wo.; sent to the witan by Æthelred, *ib.*; passed over as king for Cnut, ii. 15; iv. 4, O. Wi.; neglected by his mother, ii. 17; is kept in Normandy, *ib.*; hears of Alfred's murder, ii. 18; desolate condition of, *ib.*; well received by Harthacnut, iv. 4, O.; lands at Southampton, ii. 19, Wi.; goes to Godwine, and is kindly received by him, *ib.*; goes in disguise to Winchester, and is there proclaimed king, *ib.*; consecrated at Winchester, ii. 20, 181, Wi. Wa.; is made king, iii. 423; iv. 4, 371, Be. O. Wo.; crowned, i. 185, Bu.; said to be crowned at Westminster by archbishop Eadsî, iii. 423, Be.; regulations as to the precentor when the king is at Winchester, Worcester, or Westminster, ii. 20, Wi.; seizes his mother's lands, ii. 20, 181, Wi. Wa.; receives William, duke of Normandy, iv. 4, O.; marries Eadgyth, ii. 20, 181; iv. 7, Wi. Wa. W.; brings Robert of Jumieges and others from Normandy, ii. 20, Wi.; exiles Sweyn, son of Godwine, ii. 181, Wa.; sends representatives to the council of Rheims, ii. 182; goes to Sandwich, *ib.*; makes peace with Sweyn, *ib.*; sends two bishops to the council at Rome, ii. 183; makes Robert archbishop of Canterbury, *ib.*; gives the see of London to Sparhafoc, *ib.*; sends Godwine to Dover on the affray with

Edward the Confessor—*cont.*

Eustace, ii. 184; quarrels with Godwine and his sons, *ib.*; banishes Godwine, ii. 20, Wi.; deprives Emma of her property, and shuts her up in Wherwell, *ib.*; prohibits Alwine, bishop of Winchester, from Winchester, *ib.*; influence of Robert of Jumieges over him, ii. 21; his conduct at his mother's trial by ordeal, ii. 23, 24; iv. 371, Wi. Wo.; his miracles, ii. 25, Wi.; sends Eadgyth to Wherwell, ii. 185, Wa.; account of the war with Godwine and his sons, ii. 185, 186; reconciled with them, *ib.*; recalls Godwine, ii. 25, Wi.; receives Eadgyth back, ii. 186, Wa.; abolishes Danegeld, ii. 25; iii. 12, Wi. D.; sends Harold to the Northumbrians at Northampton, and grants their demands, ii. 188, Wa.; behaviour on Godwine's sudden death, ii. 26, 186, Wi. Wa.; builds and dedicates Westminster abbey, i. 3; ii. 26, 188; iii. 423, M. Wi. Wa. Be.; leaves the crown to William of Normandy, i. 3; iv. 8, 372, M. W. Wo.; sends Harold to Normandy to announce this, iv. 8, W.; dies, i. 3, 43, 185; ii. 26, 27, 188; iii. 423; iv. 6, 8, 372, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. Be. O. W. Wo.; buried at Westminster, i. 3; ii. 26, 27, 188; iii. 423; iv. 372, M. Wi. Wa. Be. Wo.; had given the kingdom of Scotland to Malcolm II. to be held under him, iv. 337, O.; translated in 1163, ii. 57, 238; iii. 442; iv. 380, Wi. Wa. Be. Wo.; translated in 1269, ii. 108, 375; iii. 252; iv. 226, 227, 458, Wi. Wa. D. W. O. Wo.; offering of prince Alphonso at his shrine, ii. 401; iv. 490, Wa. Wo.

## Edward I.:

1239:—born, i. 112, 257; ii. 88, 321; iii. 149, 459; iv. 86, 430, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; fealty sworn to, i. 114; ii. 319; iv. 431, T. Wa. Wo.

1246:—at the dedication of Beaulieu in 1246, ii. 337, Wa.; taken ill there, and remains in his convent for three weeks with his mother. *ib.*



Edward I:—*cont.*

- 1247:—at Dunstable, iii. 173, D.; the canons give a gold buckle to, *ib.*
- 1252:—appointed governor of Bourdeaux in place of Simon de Montfort, iii. 184, D.
- 1253:—Gascony given to, by his father, i. 154, 155; iii. 461; iv. 441, T. Be. Wo.; does homage for Gascony, iv. 441, Wo.; homage done to, by the archbishop of Bourdeaux and the Gascon nobles, iv. 441, Wo. earldom of Chester and Ireland given to, by his father, iii. 461, Be.; proposal for his marriage with Eleanor of Castile, iii. 188, D.
- 1254:—goes into Gascony, i. 154, 317; ii. 94; iii. 191; iv. 106, 442, T. Bu. Wi. D. O. W. Wo.; knighted by Alphonso X., i. 323; ii. 94, Bu. Wi.; his marriage, i. 154, 155, 323; ii. 94, 346; iii. 193; iv. 106, 442, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo., at Burgos, i. 323, Bu.; remains with his wife in Gascony, i. 329; iii. 194, Bu. D.; Bristol and other lands given to, by his father, i. 155, 158; iii. 194, T. D.; taxation when he was knighted, i. 367, Bu.; custody of various minors given to, iii. 194, 199, D.
- 1256:—quarrels with the Welsh, i. 158, T.; his lands wasted by the Welsh, iii. 200; iv. 111, 114, D. W. O.; wishes to tax the Welsh, i. 158, T.; oppression of his balliffs, iii. 201, D.
- 1257:—letter to, from Richard of Cornwall, with an account of his voyage and coronation, i. 392, Bu.; warned against Manfred, who endeavours to murder him, i. 395, Bu.; fruitless expedition into Wales, i. 408, Bu.
- 1258:—swears to the provisions of Oxford, i. 164, 174, 445, 446, T. Bu.; four counsellors given to him, i. 445, Bu.; W. de Clare poi-

Edward I:—*cont.*

- 1258:—*cont.*
- soned while at breakfast with him, i. 165, T.; at the dedication of Salisbury cathedral, i. 166, T.; influenced by bishop Aymer of Winchester to oppose the provisions of Oxford, i. 171, 173, 458, 459, T. Bu.; at Winchester, i. 460, Bu.; disturbance with his father, ii. 97; iii. 214, Wi. D.; accused of attempting to dethrone him, iv. 123, 124, W.; sends letters assuring him of the contrary, iv. 124, W.; their reconciliation, ii. 97; iii. 215, Wa. D.; at the parliament at Oxford in 1259, i. 174, T.; the squirehood appeal to, against the barons, i. 471, Bu.; his answer, *ib.*
- 1260:—goes abroad for a tournament, iii. 216, D.; his ill success, iii. 217, D.; advises Henry III. to obtain release from his oath at Oxford, iii. 462, Be.
- 1261:—quarrels with R. de Clare, i. 168, T.
- 1262:—goes to France, and is victor in several tournaments abroad, i. 499, Bu.; wounded in one, iii. 218, 219, D.; returns to England, iv. 447, Wo.; his opposition to the provisions of Oxford, i. 500; iv. 449, Bu. Wo.; homage done to, but refused by G. de Clare, iii. 220, D.; his expedition into Wales, i. 500; iv. 133, Bu. W.; makes a truce with Llewellyn, iv. 133, W.; his unpopularity, i. 179, T.
- 1263:—brings to England an army of aliens, under pretence of fighting the Welsh, ii. 100; iv. 449, Wi. Wo.; they are besieged in Windsor, and forced to leave the country, iv. 449, Wo.; at the hospital of Clerkenwell, iii. 222, D.; seizes the jewels and money in the New Temple, *ib.*; assents to the provisions of Oxford, iii. 224, D.; de-

Edward I. :—*cont.*1263 :—*cont.*

termines to rise against the barons, *ib.*; accused of perjury by S. de Montfort for not observing the provisions of Oxford, iv. 133, W.; gains over some of the nobles, iv. 137, W.; agrees to refer all points of difference to S. Louis, iv. 138, W.; arrangement for him to appear before S. Louis at Boulogne, iii. 225, D.; refuses to agree to the terms of Simon de Montfort, *ib.*; gains over many of S. de Montfort's followers, *ib.*; his joy at the promise of the Londoners, iii. 226; goes to S. Louis, and lands at Witsand with difficulty, iii. 227; his attempt against the de Montforts at Gloucester, *ib.*; falls into the power of the barons, iii. 228; offers to obtain peace by a certain day, and is allowed to escape, *ib.*; pillages Gloucester, and goes to Oxford, *ib.*; does not keep his promised day, *ib.*

1264 :—advances with the king against Northampton, iv. 143, 144, W.; saves Simon de Montfort the younger from execution, iv. 144, W.; takes Tutbury, iii. 230, D.; 200*l.* promised him not to burn Wirksworth, *ib.*; pursued towards the sea by S. de Montfort, iii. 231; sends letters of defiance to the barons before Lewes, ii. 101; iv. 451, Wi. Wo.; his slaughter of the Londoners at Lewes, ii. 357; iv. 150, 451, Wa. W. Wo.; on his return from the pursuit goes into the church of the Minorites at Lewes, ii. 357, Wa.; surrenders to the barons, ii. 102,; iii. 232, 463; iv. 151, 451, Wi. D. Be. W. Wo.; puts his seal to the mise of Lewes, iv. 152, W.; kept as a hostage, iii. 232; iv. 152, D. W.; given to Henry de Montfort, and treated as a prisoner, iv. 153, W.;

Edward I. :—*cont.*1264 :—*cont.*

taken to Dover, and thence to Wallingford, iii. 233, D.; discussion as to his liberation, iii. 235, D.

1265 :—terms of release offered to, at the parliament at London, ii. 358; iv. 161, Wa. W.; goes with S. de Montfort against G. de Clare, ii. 361, Wa.; led by S. de Montfort against the marchers, iv. 162, W.; escapes, and joins G. de Clare, ii. 362; iii. 239; iv. 163, 453, Wa. D. W. Wo.; assisted by Thomas de Clare to escape, iv. 163, W.; received by the marchers, *ib.*; escapes to Wigmore, iv. 164; makes terms with G. de Clare at Ludlow, *ib.*; many join him, iv. 453, Wo.; his army, iv. 165, W.; Worcester surrendered to, *ib.*; breaks the bridge over the Severn at Worcester, ii. 362; iv. 165, Wa. W.; takes Gloucester, ii. 362; iv. 166, Wa. W.; attacks Newport, iv. 167, W.; promises a visit to Simon de Montfort the younger at Kenilworth, ii. 363, Wa.; surprises him there, and captures most of his followers, ii. 102, 364; iii. 239; iv. 170, 454, Wi. Wa. D. W. Wo.; returns to G. de Clare, iv. 454, Wo.; advances against Simon de Montfort, iv. 171, 454, W. Wo.; wins the battle of Evesham, ii. 102, 364; iii. 239; iv. 172, 454, Wi. Wa. D. W. Wo.; on the side of the earl of Gloucester at Evesham, iv. 174, O.; the Irish nobles come to his aid, ii. 365, Wa.; captures Dover castle, iv. 178, W.; advances against the disinherited barons in Axholme, ii. 368; iii. 240; iv. 181, Wa. D. W.; does not observe the treaty with them, iii. 240, D.; his harsh treatment of the citizens of Winchelsea and London, ii. 367, Wa.; would have imprisoned Simon de Montfort the younger, iii. 240,

Edward I. :—*cont.*1265 :—*cont.*

D. ; compels him to submit, iv. 181, W. ; takes his hostages to Northampton, iv. 182, W. ; induces S. de Montfort to go to Northampton, ii. 368, Wa. ; takes him to London, iv. 184, O.

1266:—sent by his father to reduce the rebellious, ii. 369, Wa. ; sends Henry of Almaine against the disinherited, iv. 188, W. ; captures Adam Gurdun and others, iii. 241 ; iv. 189, D. W. ; imprisons him at Windsor, iv. 190, W. ; defeats the citizens of Winchelsea, ii. 369, Wa. ; skirmish of his soldiers with pirates at Winchelsea, ii. 104, 373, Wi. Wa. ; wished to hang Henry Pehun, ii. 369, Wa. ; goes to Lincoln, ii. 370 ; sent against Kenilworth by his father, ii. 371 ; his share in the siege, iii. 242, D. ; agrees to the dictum of Kenilworth, ii. 372, Wa. ; receives the submission of John de Vescei, and pardons him, iv. 197, 198, W.

1267:—endeavours of G. de Clare to make him keep his oath, iv. 200, W. ; reinforces the royal army, and marches on London, iv. 201, W. ; his extortions, iv. 207, O. ; reduces the isle of Ely, iii. 246 ; iv. 207, D. W. ; at Ramsey for this purpose, iv. 207, W. ; his plan of operations, iv. 208 ; his proclamation, iv. 209 ; his entry into Ely, iv. 210 ; encourages tournaments, iv. 212 ; goes to Winchester, ii. 106, 374 ; takes the isle of Wight, ii. 106, 374 ; iv. 457, Wi. Wa. Wo.

1268:—takes the cross at Northampton, ii. 107, 375 ; iv. 216, 217, 458, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo. ; made constable of England, ii. 107, 375, Wi. Wa. ; made guardian of London and all the royal castles, ii. 107, 375, Wi. Wa.

Edward I. :—*cont.*

1269:—acts with Henry of Almaine against the Jews, iv. 221, W. ; agrees to the marriage of Henry of Almaine, iv. 222, W. ; parliament at Westminster to decide on his crusade, iv. 459, Wo. ; question of the expenses referred to Richard, king of Germany, ii. 108, 376 ; iv. 459, Wi. Wa. Wo. ; takes part in the translation of Edward the Confessor, iv. 226, W. ; a portion of the tax of a twentieth assigned for his crusade, iv. 228, W. ; Gilbert de Clare's fear of him, *ib.* ; his wish to accomplish his crusade, iv. 229, W. ; submits his differences with G. de Clare to the arbitration of Richard, king of Germany, iv. 229, 233, W. O.

1270:—has licence from the king to go on the crusade, iv. 459, Wo. ; at Winchester, and asks the prayers of the convent, ii. 109, 376 ; iv. 459, Wi. Wa. Wo. ; his arrangement with S. Louis respecting the crusade, at Paris, iv. 230, W. ; returns to England to prepare for the crusade, *ib.* ; arrangement with G. de Clare, iv. 231–233, W. O. ; seizes and drags into court the earl of Warrenne, iv. 234, 235, W. ; prepares for his crusade, iv. 235, W. ; goes to Canterbury, and tries to have R. Burnel elected archbishop, iv. 236, W. ; returns to Portsmouth, iv. 236, 459, W. Wo. ; puts his sons under the care of Richard, king of Germany, iv. 236, W. ; goes to Canterbury, and crosses from Dover, iv. 459, Wo. ; goes by Gascony into Spain and then to Aigues Mortes, iv. 236, W. ; starts on his crusade, ii. 109, 376 ; iii. 464 ; iv. 236, 237, Wi. Wa. Be. O. W. ; at Tunis and Trapani, iv. 238, 239, W. ; his ships escape the storm, iv. 239, W. ; winters in Sicily, and

Edward I. :—*cont.*1270 :—*cont.*

commits his affairs in Aquitaine and Sicily to Henry of Almaine, iv. 239, 240, W. ; sails for Syria, iv. 240, W.

1271:—lands in Cyprus, iv. 244 ; lands at Acre, iv. 245 ; his small army in comparison with the sultan's, *ib.* ; allows the new Pope, Gregory X., to leave Palestine for his consecration, iv. 246 ; wounded at Acre by an assassin, whom he kills, iii. 251 ; iv. 248–250, D. W.

1272:—succeeds his father, iii. 254, 464 ; iv. 254, D. Be. O. ; homage sworn to, in his absence, ii. 112, 379 ; iv. 462, Wi. Wa. Wo.

1273:—parliament at Westminster to arrange matters till his return, ii. 113, 379 ; iv. 462, Wi. Wa. Wo. ; oath of allegiance taken by all, ii. 113, 379 ; iv. 462, Wi. Wa. Wo. ; the justices to remain in the king's bench till his return, iv. 462, Wo. ; papal nuncios respecting the expenses of his crusade, in London, ii. 113, 379 ; iv. 462, 463, Wi. Wa. Wo. ; a tenth of ecclesiastical revenues granted for three years, ii. 115, 381 ; iii. 255 ; iv. 254, 256, 463, 464, Wi. Wa. D. W. O. Wo. ; returns from Palestine, iii. 258, 465 ; iv. 254, 464, D. Be. W. Wo. ; goes to Rome, and then to Orvieto, iv. 254, W. ; his reception by Gregory X., *ib.* ; crosses the Mont Cenis, and goes by S. Georges to Paris, iv. 255, W. ; goes to Paris, and then to Gascony, ii. 116, 382 ; iii. 258 ; iv. 464, Wi. Wa. D. Wo. ; met by three bishops on his return, ii. 115, 382 ; iv. 464, Wi. Wa. Wo. ; his lands restored by Philip III., iii. 258, D. ; does homage for them to Philip III., iv. 255, W. ; goes into Gascony against Gaston de Bearn, iii. 258 ; iv. 255, D. W. ; takes

Edward I. :—*cont.*1273 :—*cont.*

Gaston de Bearn prisoner, iii. 258 ; remains a year in Gascony, wasting much time and money, iv. 256, W. ; the quarrel referred to Philip III., *ib.* ; half a mark given to, for every sack of wool exported, iii. 258, D. ; restores her lands to Eleanor de Montfort, *ib.* ; great preparations for his arrival in England, iii. 260, D.

1274:—lands in England, ii. 118, 383 ; iii. 465 ; iv. 259, 261, 465, Wi. Wa. Be. W. O. Wo. ; brought to London, iv. 259, 261, W. O. ; crowned at Westminster, ii. 118, 383 ; iii. 263, 465 ; iv. 259, 261, 465, 467, Wi. Wa. D. Be. W. O. Wo. ; goes to Windsor, iv. 262, O. ; keeps Christmas at Woodstock, ii. 118, 384 ; iv. 465, Wi. Wa. Wo. ; his grief at the death of his son Henry, iv. 261, W. ; changes almost all the sheriffs, iii. 263, D. ; sends two justices to Winchester to inquire into the disturbances there, iv. 466, Wo. ; goes to the marches to meet Llewellyn, who refuses to meet him, iv. 261, W. ; returns, *ib.* ; his fondness for R. Burnel, iv. 262.

1275:—holds a parliament in Westminster, and makes new laws, ii. 119, 384 ; iv. 262, 263, 467, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo. ; holds another parliament, and makes laws against the Jews, ii. 119, 384, 385 ; iii. 265, 266 ; iv. 265, 266, 467, 468, Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo. ; a fifteenth granted to, ii. 119, 384 ; iii. 266 ; iv. 265, 467, Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo. ; suffers from his wounds, iv. 263, W. ; keeps Christmas at Gillingham, ii. 119, 385, Wi. Wa. ; with the queen at Dunstable priory, iii. 266, D. ; goes to Oxford, iv. 263, W. ; is afraid to enter the town from fear of the old legend, iv. 264 ; disturbance in Gascony with Gaston de Bearn, ii. 120, 385 ; iv.

Edward I.:—*cont.*1275:—*cont.*

264, 468, Wi. Wa. W. Wo.; imprisons him, ii. 120; iv. 264, 468, Wi. W. Wo.; frees him, ii. 120; iv. 469, Wi. Wo.; his request of an aid from the clergy, iv. 265, 266, W.; their answer, iv. 266; submission of Gaston de Bearn to, iv. 267; appoints guardians of the lands, &c., of Gaston de Bearn, *ib.*; imprisons Aimery and Eleanor de Montfort, ii. 121, 386; iii. 259; iv. 267, 470, Wi. Wa. D. W. Wo.; releases the friars and knights taken with them, iv. 268, W.; at Chester, and summons Llewellyn to the parliament, who refuses to come, iv. 468, Wo.

1276:—at Winchester castle, ii. 120; iv. 469, Wi. Wo.; received by the bishop and convent of Winchester with a procession, iv. 469, Wo.; insists on peace being made in the priory of Winchester, ii. 121, Wi.; goes to Ludgershall and Marlborough, *ib.*; writ of, respecting Eudes la Suche, iii. 271, D.; quarrel of his falconers with Dunstable priory, iii. 273; at Dunstable, and acquits the canons in the matter, iii. 274; holds a parliament at Westminster, and gives peace to the disinherited barons, ii. 386; iv. 470, Wa. Wo.; forces the fifteenth from all, ii. 386; iv. 470, Wa. Wo.; excuses certain incomes from its payment, ii. 121, Wi.; Llewellyn sends ambassadors for Eleanor de Montfort, iv. 270, Wo.; refuses to agree to Llewellyn's marriage with E. de Montfort unless he submits to his terms, ii. 386; iv. 471, Wa. Wo.; confirms Magna Charta, ii. 120; iv. 469, Wi. Wo.; orders Magna Charta to be observed, ii. 386, Wa.; at the translation of S. Richard of Chichester, ii. 122, 387; iv. 268, 470,

Edward I.:—*cont.*1276:—*cont.*

471, Wi. Wa. O. Wo.; sends the dean of Salisbury and a knight to quiet the disturbances in the priory of Winchester, ii. 123, Wi.; summoned by Philip III. to assist him against Alphonso X., iv. 471, Wo.; his disturbance at this, as he had been knighted by Alphonso X., *ib.*; agrees to go, but tries to quiet the dispute, *ib.*; sends 300 knights against the Welsh, *ib.*; sends an army into Wales to protect the marches, iv. 269, 271, O. W.; the guardians sent into the lands of Gaston de Bearn return empty, iv. 269, W.; at Christmas at Cirencester, ii. 123, Wi.; goes to Worcester, iv. 471, Wo., to Evesham, iv. 472.

1277:—goes into Wales against Llewellyn, ii. 124, 387; iii. 275; iv. 272, 273, 472, Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; takes his treasury to Shrewsbury, ii. 387; iv. 472, Wa. Wo.; takes Anglesey, and subdues the Welsh, iii. 275; iv. 272, 273, D. O. W.; cuts down the woods between Chester and the lands of Llewellyn, iv. 272, W.; submission of Llewellyn to, ii. 124, 388; iii. 275; iv. 272, 273, 472, Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; at Rhuddlan, ii. 124, Wi.; terms of the submission, ii. 124, 388, iv. 272, 274, 472, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; his concessions to Llewellyn and David, ii. 124, 125, Wo.; gives up Anglesey to Llewellyn, ii. 124; iv. 273, 274, 472, Wi. O. W. Wo.; gives up Snowdon to Llewellyn, iii. 275, D.; his treatment of David, iv. 472, Wo.; builds Flint and Rhuddlan castles, iii. 275; iv. 273, D. W.; gives up Hope castle to David, iii. 275, D.; visits Glastonbury, and has king Arthur's tomb opened, ii. 389; iv. 474, Wa. Wo.; returns to England, and keeps Christmas in Lon-

Edward I.:—*cont.*1277 :—*cont.*

don, ii. 125 ; iii. 276 ; iv. 274, Wi. D. W. ; has Llewellyn with him at Christmas in London, ii. 125, 388 ; iii. 276 ; iv. 274, 473, Wi. Wa. D. W. Wo. ; takes a scutage from all who have not served in Wales, iv. 274, W. ; liberates Eleanor de Montfort, iii. 276, D. ; sends her to Llewellyn, iii. 276 ; iv. 473, D. Wo. ; the exchequer and king's bench returned to London from Shrewsbury, iii. 278, D.

1278 :—holds a parliament at Westminster, ii. 390 ; iv. 474, Wa. Wo. ; Alexander III. does homage to, ii. 390 ; iv. 277, 474, Wa. O. W. Wo. ; present at the consecration of the bishops of Norwich and Rochester, iv. 276, O. W. ; clerical and alien sheriffs removed, iii. 279, D. ; edict that all who have twenty librates of land are to be made knights, iii. 280 ; goes to the marches in doubt of Llewellyn, iv. 276, O. W. ; is there met by Llewellyn, iv. 276, 476, O. W. Wo. ; allows his marriage with Eleanor de Montfort, iv. 277, 476, O. W. Wo. ; at the dedication of Norwich cathedral, ii. 390 ; iv. 279, 474, Wa. O. W. Wo. ; seizes and imprisons the Jews for clipping the coin, iv. 278, 279, 474, O. W. Wo. ; takes the priory of Winchester into his own hands, ii. 391, Wa. ; allows the bishop of Winchester to take it in his hands, iv. 475, Wp. ; deprives many monasteries of their ancient privileges, iv. 475, Wo. ; restores its privileges to Westminster, *ib.*

1279 :—gives up the custody of Winchester priory to the bishop, ii. 392 ; iv. 476, Wa. Wo. ; at Canterbury on archbishop Peccham's entrance, ii. 391 ; iv. 476, Wa. Wo. ; keeps Christmas at Winchester, ii. 392 ;

Edward I.:—*cont.*1279 :—*cont.*

iv. 477, Wa. Wo. ; goes into France, iv. 280, O. W. ; crosses with the queen, ii. 391 ; iv. 477, Wa. Wo. ; received at Amiens by Philip III., *ib.* ; at Paris, ii. 391, Wa. ; does homage for lands possessed by the queen to Philip III., iv. 477. Wo. ; concessions of Philip III. to, ii. 391, Wa. ; put into possession of Ponthieu, iv. 280, O. W. ; all quarrel ended on the restoration of his lands, iv. 477, Wo. ; returns, iv. 280, O. W. ; change of coinage, iii. 280 ; iv. 477, D. Wo. ; his proclamation about the clipped money, iv. 280, O. W. ; appoints places where it is to be exchanged, *ib.* ; issues the statute of mortmain, ii. 392 ; iii. 282, 465 ; iv. 282, 479, Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo. ; agrees to the marriage of J. de Baliol and J. de Warrenne, iv. 284, O. W.

1280 :—goes from Winchester to the New Forest, ii. 393 ; iv. 477, Wa. Wo. ; admits R. de Gravesend bishop of London, ii. 393 ; iv. 478, Wa. Wo. ; procures the election of R. Burnel to the see of Winchester, which is afterwards quashed, ii. 394, Wa. ; admits R. de la More bishop of Winchester, ii. 394 ; iv. 478, Wa. Wo. ; present at the Dominican chapter at Oxford, iv. 284, O. W. ; opposes the attempts of the archbishop at the council of Lambeth, iv. 285, O. W. ; demands a fifteenth from the clergy for three years, iv. 286, O. W. ; releases Aimery de Montfort, iv. 287, O. W.

1281 :—sends the writ *quo warranto* through England, but gets little from it, ii. 395, Wa. ; a fifteenth paid by the clergy, iii. 286, D. ; decision on the action respecting Bromsgrove church, iv. 479,\* 480,



Edward I. :—*cont.*1281 :—*cont.*

Wo.; goes to Worcester and then to Kempsey, iv. 480, Wo.; at Cirencester and settles the question of the advowson of Grafton chapel, iv. 481, Wo.; restores seisin of his lost property to the abbat of Whitby, *ib.*

1282 :—rising of the Welsh against, iii. 291, 466; iv. 287, D. Be. O. W.; had given David lands in England, iv. 287, O.; his feelings on hearing of the ravages of the Welsh, ii. 398, Wa.; at Devizes at Easter, iv. 288, O. W.; sends a small army against Llewellyn, *ib.* goes to Worcester and holds a parliament respecting Llewellyn, iv. 288, 484, O. W. Wo.; summons the nobles to meet him in Wales, iv. 288, O. W.; the treasury and king's bench sent to Shrewsbury, ii. 398; iv. 483, Wa. Wo.; ravages Llewellyn's lands, iv. 288, O. W.; invades and reduces the country about Snowdon, ii. 398, Wa.; slaughter of his troops by the Welsh, iv. 289, O. W.; while at Rhuddlan sends to archbishop Peccham to make peace, *ib.*; gets help from Gascony and the Basques, ii. 398, Wa.; his navy at Conway, *ib.*; makes a bridge at Conway, iv. 486, Wo.; losses at Anglesey, iv. 290, 486, O. W. Wo.; orders Llewellyn's head to be placed on the Tower, iv. 291, O. W.; receives a scutage for the war, iv. 291, W.; asks an aid for the war, iii. 294, D.; a fifteenth and thirtieth granted to, ii. 399; iv. 486, Wa. Wo.

1283 :—enters Snowdon and keeps Easter at Aberconway, iv. 291, 292, O. W.; visited by John de Pontisera and gifts presented to, ii. 399, Wa.; builds a fort at the foot of Snowdon, ii. 400, Wa.; castle of Bere surrendered to, iv. 292, O. W.;

Edward I. :—*cont.*1283 :—*cont.*

reduces Wales, iii. 293, 466; iv. 485, D. Be. Wo.; the Welsh castles surrendered to, iv. 486, Wo.; seizes the tenth collected for the Holy Land, iv. 486, Wo.; imprisons David, iii. 298, D., in Rhuddlan castle, iv. 293, O. W.; captures Rhys Vychan, iii. 293, D.; imprisons him in the Tower, iv. 293, O. W.; holds a parliament at Shrewsbury, at which David is tried and executed, ii. 400; iii. 294, 466; iv. 294, 488, Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; Worcester priory gives thirty marks to, for the Welsh war, iv. 487, Wo.; takes a thirtieth from all who had given nothing of their own accord, *ib.*; taxation of persons worth more than half a mark, iii. 294, D.; this partially recalled, iii. 295; a tenth demanded of the clergy for three years, *ib.*; articles against this, *ib.*; the archbishop and his suffragans promise a sum from the clergy, iv. 487, Wo.; this is refused by the monks and clergy, *ib.*; does what he likes in Wales, iii. 298, D.; a twentieth granted for three years by the clergy, iii. 299, D.; a thirtieth for two years, iv. 488, Wo.; orders the sheriff of Worcester to seize the late prior of Malvern, iv. 487, Wo.; holds a parliament at Acton at the request of R. Burnel, *ib.*; after subduing Wales, goes to the shrine of S. Wulstan at Worcester, iv. 488, Wo.; takes a thirtieth throughout the country, *ib.*; the exchequer and king's bench brought back from Shrewsbury to London, iii. 299, 303, D.; builds a castle at Aberconway, iv. 488, Wo.; portion of the cross in Wales presented to, ii. 401; iv. 489, Wa. Wo.; orders the body of Constantine's father to be honour-

Edward I.:—*cont.*1283 :—*cont.*

ably buried, ii. 401 ; iv. 489, Wa. Wo. ; Arthur's crown surrendered to, ii. 401 ; iv. 489, Wa. Wo. ; at York at the consecration of Anthony Bek, bishop of Durham, iii. 305 ; iv. 295, D. O. W. ; holds a parliament at Lincoln, iii. 305, D. ; goes into Wales and establishes English laws there, *ib.*

1284 :—round table in Wales (at Nefyn, Wa.) in honour of his triumph over the Welsh, ii. 402 ; iii. 313, Wa. D. ; orders a general iter of justices through the kingdom, iv. 297, 298, O. W. ; appoints guardians for Wales, iv. 299, W. ; keeps Christmas at Bristol, iii. 316 ; iv. 299, 300, D. W. O. ; holds a particular parliament there, iv. 300, O. W. ; his regulations respecting the collection of the fifteenth, iv. 490, Wo.

1285 :—makes his daughter Mary take the veil at Amesbury, iv. 491, Wo. ; gives arms to 44 knights at Winchester, *ib.* ; orders the statutes to be observed throughout the country, *ib.* ; takes a scutage through the country, iii. 317 ; iv. 491, D. Wo. ; goes to London, ii. 402 ; iii. 317 ; iv. 300, 492, Wa. D. O. W. Wo. ; offers the portion of the cross on the altar at Westminster, ii. 402 ; iii. 317 ; iv. 492, Wa. D. Wo. ; summoned by Philip III. to attack Pedro III., and goes to Dover, iv. 300, 301, O. W. ; peace made with Pedro III., iv. 301, O. W. ; goes into Norfolk and Suffolk, *ib.* ; holds a parliament at Westminster, and establishes new statutes against the clergy, ii. 402 ; iii. 317 ; iv. 304, 492, Wa. D. O. W. Wo. ; mitigations of the statutes against the clergy, iii. 318, D. ; statutes against thieves, ii. 403 ; iv. 492, Wa. Wo.

VOL. V.

Edward I.:—*cont.*

1286 :—parliament in London respecting French and Spanish affairs, iv. 306, O. W. ; asked by Philip IV. to act as mediator with Alphonso III. of Arragon, *ib.* ; goes into France, iii. 335 ; iv. 306, D. O. W. ; commits the country to Edmund, earl of Cornwall, ii. 404 ; iv. 306, Wa. O. W. ; his reception by Philip IV., ii. 403, Wa. ; received at S. Germain, ii. 404, Wa. ; concessions of Philip IV. to him, ii. 404 ; iii. 336, Wa. D. ; in France when his mother took the veil, iv. 492, Wo.

1287 :—taken ill at Blanquefort, ii. 404, Wa. ; goes to Bourdeaux, and there takes the cross, ii. 404, Wa. ; made captain of the Christian army by the legate, *ib.* ; meets Alphonso III. at Bearn and obtains the freedom of Charles of Salerno, ii. 406, Wa. ; orders the Jews to be imprisoned and fined, iv. 308, O. W. ; submission of Rhys ap Iwerdd to, iv. 311, 494, O. W. Wo. ; had given his lands to Rhys ap Iwerdd, iv. 309, O. W.

1288 :—assents to the elections to Salisbury and Norwich, iv. 314, 316, O. W. ; gives hostages for Charles of Salerno, ii. 408 ; iv. 497, Wa. Wo. ; his gifts to him, iv. 498 ; subsidy refused till his return, iv. 316, O. W.

1289 :—returns to England, ii. 408 ; iii. 354 ; iv. 318, 498, Wa. D. O. W. Wo. ; lands at Dover, iv. 318, 498, O. W. Wo. ; ransoms Charles of Salerno, ii. 408 ; iii. 355, Wa. D. ; his fame, iii. 355, D. ; goes into Norfolk and Suffolk, iv. 318, 319, O. W. ; visits S. Thomas and S. Edmund, iii. 355, D. ; goes to London, iii. 355 ; iv. 319, 499, D. O. W. Wo. ; his reception, iv. 319, O. W. ; celebrates the translation of S. Edward the Confessor, iv. 319,

I

Edward I. :—*cont.*1289 :—*cont.*

O. W. ; goes to see his mother at Amesbury, *ib.* ; holds a parliament in London, iv. 319, 499, O. W. Wo. ; the Tartars offer to aid if he will lead a crusade in person, iv. 499, Wo. ; promises to go in two years and a half, *ib.* ; a tenth granted to by the Pope, *ib.* ; his journeys and investigations through the country, ii. 408, Wa. ; cry to, against the judges, iii. 355, D. ; his proclamation with respect to the judges, iv. 319, O. ; their conviction and punishment, ii. 408 ; iii. 355, 357 ; iv. 320, 499, Wa. D. O. Wo. ; seizes the possessions of A. de Stratton, iv. 321, O. ; his treasury swelled by the fines of the judges, *ib.* ; gives bishop Giffard letters in favour of his scheme as to the Westbury prebend, iv. 500, Wo. ; confirms six carucates to the see of Worcester, *ib.* ; avoids the Evesham monks and goes to Offenham, *ib.* ; then goes by Feckenham to Worcester, *ib.* ; hears mass, eats at Himbleton, and returns to Feckenham, *ib.* ; takes an inquisition of Worcestershire, and imprisons certain foresters, &c., *ib.* ; hears the false accusation of the Franciscans against Worcester priory, *ib.*

1290 :—the foresters, &c. fined for their trespass at Woodstock, iv. 501 ; hears in council the question of the Westbury prebends, *ib.* ; his decision, *ib.* ; takes seisin, &c. of all the lands, &c. which can belong to him, iv. 502 ; presents to All Saint's Worcester, as guardian of Hugh Mortimer, *ib.* ; writ of, confirming obligations, iii. 360, D. ; all ancient liberties to be retained, iii. 361, D. ; settles the dispute between the bishop of Lincoln and the University of Oxford, iv. 324, O. ;

Edward I. :—*cont.*1290 :—*cont.*

appoints a treasurer and new judges, iv. 324, 325, O. ; exacts a fifteenth, iv. 326, 503, O. Wo. ; banishes the Jews, ii. 409 ; iii. 361, 467 ; iv. 326, 503, Wa. D. Be. O. Wo. ; hangs many of the people of the Cinque Ports for cruelty to the Jews, iv. 327, O. ; loss to the treasury from the banishment of the Jews, but gain from the fifteenth, *ib.* ; his grants of manors to Bermondsey, iii. 467, Be. ; grant to, by the clergy and barons in consequence of the banishment of the Jews, iii. 362, D. ; erects a cross to queen Eleanor in Dunstable market-place, *ib.* ; forgives Worcester priory 100 marks for her soul, iv. 504, Wo. ; keeps Christmas at Ashridge, iii. 363 D. ; the bishop of Grosseto sent to, to complain of the injuries to the church by his prohibitions, iii. 365, D.

1291 :—keeps the anniversary of queen Eleanor's death, iii. 366 ; iv. 506, D. O. ; grant of a tenth by Nicholas IV. for the crusade, iii. 367 ; iv. 331, 506, D. O. Wo. ; the tenth paid, iv. 332, O. ; manner in which it was exacted, iv. 333, O. ; intends to subdue Scotland, iv. 504, Wo. ; goes to Scotland, iii. 368 ; iv. 327, 333, D. O. ; has to decide who is to be king of Scotland, iv. 328, 329, O. ; inquires into the ancient rights of the English kings over Scotland, iv. 337, 504, O. Wo. ; submission of Scotland to, till a king is elected, ii. 409 ; iv. 505, Wa. Wo. ; his mother's body kept unburied till his return, ii. 409, Wa. ; insists on her debts being paid, ii. 410, Wa. ; buries her at Amesbury, iii. 366 ; iv. 330, 331, 506, D. O. Wo. ; buries her heart in London, iii. 369 ; iv. 331, D. O. ; robbars about the

Edward I. :—*cont.*1291 :—*cont.*

country, iv. 506, Wo.; at Abergavenny has an inquiry respecting the castles of Gilbert de Clare, *ib.*; goes to Hereford, *ib.*; to Worcester, and then to Fladbury, *ib.*; confirms the immunity from scutage of Cutsden and Lawerne to Worcester priory, *ib.*; requests food and clothing for a servant from Worcester priory, *ib.*; claims as his own the ancient liberties of the marches, iv. 507; submission of the claimants of the kingdom of Scotland to, ii. 411; iii. 368; iv. 338, 507, Wa. D. O. Wo.; the castles, &c., put into his hands till the decision is made, iv. 338, 508, O. Wo.; decides the quarrel between the earls of Gloucester and Hereford, iii. 370, D.

1292 :—Rhys ap Meredudd captured and sent to, iv. 509, Wo.; his long stay in Scotland, iii. 374, D., from Whitsunday to Christmas, iv. 511, Wo.; appoints John Baliol king of Scotland, iii. 374; iv. 334, 338, 511, D. O. Wo.; receives his homage, iii. 374; iv. 338, 511, D. O. Wo.; keeps Christmas at Berwick, iv. 334, O.; agrees to the election of R. Winchelsey to Canterbury, *ib.*; taxation of all goods in England, iii. 467, Be.; goes through the eastern counties, iii. 374, D.

1293 :—returns to London, iv. 335, O.; holds a parliament in London, iii. 376, D.; punishes the Londoners, iv. 512, Wo.; takes into his hands the liberty of London, iii. 376, D.; makes new sheriffs, and restores the liberty, *ib.*; blames the archbishop of York for excommunicating the bishop of Durham, *ib.*; refuses to see the prisoners taken by the Genoese, iv. 513, Wo.; a priest convicted of theft before, iv. 514; offering to S. Wulstan before

Edward I. :—*cont.*1293 :—*cont.*

his expedition to France, *ib.*; three masses to be celebrated each week for him, while absent, *ib.*

1294 :—proposal for him to marry Blanche, sister of Philip IV., iii. 384, D.; his excessive love for her, iv. 515, Wo.; the marriage hindered, iii. 384, D.; arrangement with Philip IV. with respect to Gascony, iv. 515, Wo.; enfeoffs Philip IV. with Gascony, iii. 384; iv. 515, D. Wo., against the advice of his chancellor, iv. 515, Wo.; his foreign possessions seized by Philip IV., *ib.*; war with France, iii. 384, D.; collects an army at Portsmouth, which is detained by adverse winds, iii. 385; iv. 515, D. Wo.; his edict pardoning outlaws who will serve, iv. 515, Wo.; taxes the wool, iv. 516; orders public prayers to be put up for success, *ib.*; his treaty with Adolph of Nassau, *ib.*; naval victory over the French, iv. 335, 516, O. Wo.; at the shrine of S. Wulstan at Worcester, and hears verses about the saint, and a mass, iv. 516, Wo.; his offerings at the shrine, *ib.*; goes to Pershore, iv. 517; gives the priory of Worcester leave to enter the land of R. de Belewe, *ib.*; holds a conference with the clergy in London, who grant him half their property, *ib.*; his threats to all who resisted this exaction, *ib.*; sudden death of W. de Montfort, dean of S. Paul's, in his presence, *ib.*; rebellion of the Welsh, who massacre the English, iii. 385; iv. 517, D. Wo.; gives up his expedition to France in consequence, iii. 385, D.; holds a parliament in London, asks for a subsidy, and goes into Wales, iii. 386; goes to Worcester, and hears mass, iv. 517, Wo.; goes to Chester, and advances against the Welsh, *ib.*

Edward I. :—*cont.*1294 :—*cont.*

his exactions, *ib.*; goes against Madoc in Wales, iv. 339, O.

1295 :—attacks Anglesey, iv. 339, 520, O. Wo.; receives 11,000 Welsh to his peace, iv. 520, Wo.; builds Beaumaris castle, iv. 339, 520, O. Wo.; goes into Snowdonia, iv. 520, Wo.; orders William, earl of Warwick to meet him in Merionethshire, *ib.*; promise of the abbat of Strata Florida to bring the county of Cardigan to peace, *ib.*; no one coming, burns the abbey, *ib.*; Morgan submits to, *ib.*; quiets Wales, iii. 386; iv. 339, D. O.; his threats against them in case of future rebellion, iii. 387, D.; sends John Butetourte into Gascony, iv. 521, Wo.; at Worcester, *ib.*; his offerings to the shrines of S. Wulstan and S. Oswald, *ib.*; Madoc submits to, iv. 522; Conan submits to, and is shut up as a leper for a time, *ib.*; holds a parliament in London, iii. 387; iv. 522, D. Wo.; will not make peace without the consent of Adolph of Nassau, iv. 522, Wo.; borrows money from merchants for the king of Arragon, iii. 390, D.; seizes the money in the monasteries and churches, iii. 390; iv. 339, D. O.; seizes the wool and hides, iv. 339, O.; meets the two cardinals sent by the Pope to make peace with France, iii. 396; iv. 522, D. Wo.; failure of the attempt, and he prepares to invade France, iii. 397, D.; his determination to punish the Scots for their refusal to attend his summons, *ib.*; sends Edward, earl of Lancaster, and Henry, earl of Lincoln, into Gascony, *ib.*; sends aid to his army in Gascony, iv. 522, Wo.; forbids the merchants to cross, except those of Brabant, iii. 398, D.; holds a parliament in London,

Edward I. :—*cont.*1295 :—*cont.*

*ib.*; has all the ports watched, iii. 399; treason of Thomas Turbeville, iii. 399; iv. 522, D. Wo.; keeps Christmas at S. Alban's, iii. 399, D.; at archbishop Winchelsey's enthronement at Canterbury, iii. 400; his danger there, *ib.*; his demands on the clergy, iv. 524, Wo.; offer of the archbishop, *ib.*; accepts it, *ib.*; puts guardians over all the property of foreign monks and canons, *ib.*; his demands from them, iv. 524, 525; rebellion of Baliol and Wallace against, iv. 339, O.; advances against the Scots, iv. 526, Wo.; goes into Wales as far as Morlais, *ib.*; admits the Welsh to peace against the will of the earl of Gloucester, *ib.*; makes Walter Hackelute guardian of the earl of Gloucester's Welsh, *ib.*; returns from S. Wales to N. Wales, and then to London to meet the cardinals, *ib.*; goes into Scotland against Baliol, who had joined Philip IV., *ib.*

1296 :—invades Scotland, and besieges Berwick, iii. 402, D.; met at Berwick by the cardinal bishop of Albano, iv. 526, Wo.; knights Guy de Beauchamp, *ib.*; storms Berwick, and puts many of the citizens to death, *ib.*; sends an army against the Scotch invasion, iii. 403, D.; sends a force to Dunbar, *ib.*; Dunbar surrendered to, iii. 404; iv. 527, D. Wo.; restores Dunbar castle to earl Patrick, iv. 527, Wo.; commits the various prisoners to various persons, iv. 527, Wo.; cruelties of the Welsh and Irish, iii. 404, D.; reduces Scotland, *ib.*; Baliol submits, and is sent to the tower, iii. 404, D.; allows considerable liberty to Baliol, iv. 528; returns to England, iii. 404, D.; holds a parliament at

Edward I. :—*cont.*1296 :—*cont.*

S. Edmundsbury, *ib.*; taxes the community, iii. 404; iv. 528, D. Wo.; meeting of the clergy on this, iii. 405; iv. 528, D. Wo.; the bull *clericis laicos*, *ib.*; treaty with Flanders, iv. 529, Wo.; brings the earl of Cornwall's treasure from Berkhamstead to London, *ib.*; his anger with the clergy for not bringing their treasures on S. Laurence's day, *ib.*; edict against the clergy, and their lands and possessions seized, iii. 405; iv. 340, D. O.; various bishops and others make their peace with him, iii. 406, D.; the rest put out of protection, iii. 406; iv. 340, 530, D. O. Wo.; writ to the sheriff of Worcester on this, iv. 530, Wo.; defeat of the royal army in Gascony, iv. 530, Wo.; edict against the clergy, *ib.*; confiscates the goods of the archbishop of Canterbury and bishop of Lincoln, iii. 407, D.; subsidy to, from the laity, *ib.*; his treatment of his daughter Joanna on her second marriage, iii. 407, 408, D.

1297 :—message to the clergy, iv. 531, Wo.; sends John Chaineil to seize the wool and leather, *ib.*; order to the sheriff of Worcester to provide 100 cows and 200 rams, *ib.*; had promised to observe Magna Charta, if the tax is paid by the clergy, iv. 532; forbids the archbishop's mandate of excommunication against all who had seized the property of the clergy, iv. 533; appeals against it, *ib.*; crosses from Winchelsea, *ib.*; lands at Sluys, iv. 534; goes into Flanders against Philip IV., iv. 340, O.; joined by the count of Holstein, iv. 534, Wo.; answer of the county of Worcester to the officers exacting the tax, *ib.*:

Edward I. :—*cont.*1297 :—*cont.*

ravages of the Scots, *ib.*; exacts a ninth from the whole country, iv. 535; confirms Magna Charta, &c., *ib.*; makes a truce with Philip IV., and submits the question of Gascony to Boniface VIII., iv. 536; lands at Dover, *ib.*; his offerings to the saints, *ib.*

1298 :—fire in his chamber at Westminster, *ib.*; return of the English from Gascony, *ib.*; at York, confirms their liberties to the barons and commons, *ib.*; praise of him, *ib.*; his army takes Drillington castle, iv. 537; at Kirkliston, *ib.*; at Linlithgow, *ib.*; defeats the Scots at Falkirk, iv. 340, 537, O. Wo.; arbitration of Boniface VIII. between him and Philip IV., iv. 538, Wo.; report of his love for Blanche, and offer to resign Gascony for her, iv. 340, O.; is to marry Margaret, sister of Philip IV., iv. 538, Wo.

1299 :—promises a new perambulation of the forests, iv. 541; mandate respecting the liberties published in English at Worcester, *ib.*; marries Margaret at Canterbury, iv. 340, 542, O. Wo.; orders bad pennies to have the value of halfpennies, iv. 543, Wo.; promise of the archbishop and prelates to give an aid when they have seisin of their woods and liberties, iv. 544.

1300 :—edict respecting the pollards, iv. 340, 544, O. Wo.; announces by the justices that the forest charter shall be observed, iv. 544, Wo.; his offerings to Worcester cathedral, *ib.*; compelled to retire from Scotland by the severity of the season, iv. 547; makes prince Thomas earl of Cornwall, *ib.*; makes prince Edward prince of Wales and earl of Chester, iv. 344, 548, O. Wo.; at



Edward I. :—*cont.*

- 1300 :—*cont.*  
 the funeral of Edmund, earl of Cornwall, at Hayles, iv. 549, Wo.
- 1301 :—sends letters to Boniface VIII., respecting his claim on Scotland, iv. 341, O.; goes to Worcester with the queen, iv. 549, Wo.; gives the advowson of Worfield to Worcester priory, *ib.*; goes to Kempsey, *ib.*; winters in Scotland, and grants a truce to the Scots, iv. 551.
- 1302 :—receives John de S. Germano, bishop elect of Worcester, with honour, *ib.*
- 1303 :—offerings to Worcester cathedral, iv. 556; makes peace with Philip IV., iv. 556, 557; Gascony restored, iv. 557; goes into Scotland, *ib.*
- 1304 :—Stirling castle surrendered to, *ib.*; submission of Scotland, *ib.*
- 1305 :—inquisition of trailbaston, iv. 341, 558, O. Wo.; rising of the Scots against him under Robert Bruce, iv. 557, Wo.
- 1306 :—puts Bruce to flight, and hangs the murderers of Comyn, iv. 342, O.; knights prince Edward and others at Westminster, iv. 558, Wo.; at Carlisle, and banishes Piers Gaveston, iv. 342, O.
- 1307 :—dies, iii. 469; iv. 342, 560, Be. O. Wo., at Burgh on the Sands, iv. 342, O., at Carlisle, iv. 560, Wo.; buried at Westminster, iii. 469; iv. 560, Be. Wo.; vision of his death seen by archbishop Winchelsea, iv. 342, O.
- his character for clemency, iv. 198, 209, W.
- writes of, in matters relating to Dunstable, iii. 300, 301, 312, 318, 344, 393, 394, D.
- Edward II., born at Carnarvon, ii. 401; iii. 313, 466; iv. 295, 296, 489, 490, Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; was to have married Margaret of Norway, iii. 359,

Edward II. :—*cont.*

D.; his stay at S. Alban's and Langley, and injury to the markets there in 1294, iii. 392, D.; arrangement for him to marry Philippa, daughter of the count of Flanders, iv. 529, Wo.; his letter in 1297 respecting Aquitaine and Flanders, iv. 534; is to marry Isabella, daughter of Philip IV., iv. 538; made prince of Wales and earl of Chester by his father, iv. 341, 548, O. Wo.; in Scotland, in 1301, iv. 551, Wo.; knighted by his father at Westminster, iv. 558; makes a favourite of Piers Gaveston, iv. 342, O.; in Scotland, in 1306, iv. 559, Wo.; arrangements for his marriage with Isabella, *ib.*; succeeds his father, iii. 469; iv. 342, 560, Be. O. Wo.; crowned at Westminster, iii. 469; iv. 560, Be. Wo., by archbishop Winchelsea, iii. 469, Be., by bishop Woodloke of Winchester, iv. 342, O.; recalls Piers Gaveston, *ib.*; makes him earl of Cornwall, iii. 469; iv. 342, 560, Be. O. Wo.; gives him Margaret de Clare in marriage, iv. 560, Wo.; commits the country to him, iv. 342, O.; marries Isabella, daughter of Philip IV. at Boulogne, iii. 469; iv. 342, Be. O.; agrees to the banishment of Gaveston, iv. 560, Wo.; his personal appearance and character, iv. 342, O.; heavy taxations of his reign, *ib.*; fortunate with respect to Wales, *ib.*; his conduct with respect to Piers Gaveston, *ib.*; neglects his queen for him, iv. 343; swears to obey the statutes determined on at the council under archbishop Winchelsea, *ib.*; does not do so, *ib.*; rising of the barons against, *ib.*; attempts of the archbishop and Thomas earl of Lancaster to stop his folly, *ib.*; quashes the election of Thomas de Cobham to Canterbury, *ib.*; goes into Scotland, and is defeated at Stirling, iii. 469; iv. 343, 561, Be. O. Wo.; gives a royal palace to the Carmelites, iv. 344, O.; story of his being changed at nurse, iv. 345; his

Edward II:—*cont.*

favour to the Despensers, *ib.*; recalls them after their banishment, *ib.*; marches against the barons, *ib.*; the Mortimers surrender to him, *ib.*; recalls the Despensers at Gloucester, *ib.*; at Lichfield, and puts the barons to flight, *ib.*; harassed by Philip V for not doing homage for Gascony, iv. 346; holds a parliament at York, *ib.*; makes Hugh Despenser earl of Winchester, and A. de Harcla earl of Carlisle, *ib.*; goes into Scotland and loses many of his army, *ib.*; the Scots harass his return, and take Norham castle, *ib.*; nearly captured at Byland, *ib.*; sends prince Edward to do homage to Charles IV., iv. 347; outlaws his queen and son and declares them traitors, *ib.*; flies from them into Wales, iii. 471; iv. 347, Be. O.; captured at Neath, iv. 347, O.; imprisoned in Kenilworth castle, iii. 411, 471; iv. 347, D. Be. O.; agrees to a parliament at Westminster, but refuses to attend, iii. 471, Be.; forced to resign, iv. 347, O.; deposed, iii. 471, Be.; proclamation of his deposition, iv. 348, O.; removed to Berkeley castle, iii. 471; iv. 348, Be. O.; murdered, iii. 472; iv. 348, Be. O.; in Corfe castle, iii. 472, Be.; different opinions as to his merits, iv. 348, O.

Edward III., born, iii. 469; iv. 343, Be. O.; sent into France to do homage to Charles IV., iv. 347, O.; remains with his mother in Ponthieu, *ib.*; outlawed and declared a traitor, *ib.*; lands in Essex with his mother, and pursues the king into Wales, iii. 471; iv. 347, Be. O.; knighted, iv. 348, O.; crowned at Westminster, iii. 411, 471; iv. 348, D. Be. O.; expenses of his coronation, iii. 411, 412, D.; conspiracy of Edmund earl of Kent, against, iv. 348, O.; marries Philippa of Hainault, iii. 472; iv. 349, Be. O.; confirms the liberties of Bermondsey, iii. 472, Be.; besieges Berwick, iv. 349, O.; wins the battle of

Edward III.:—*cont.*

Berwick or Halidon Hill, iii. 473; iv. 349, 561, Be. O. Wo.; Berwick surrendered to, iii. 473; iv. 349, Be. O.; homage done to by Edward Baliol, iv. 349, O.; ravages Galloway, and winters at Roxburgh, *ib.*; makes his son duke of Cornwall and earl of Chester, iv. 350; creates five earldoms, *ib.*; invasion of Gascony by Philip VI., *ib.*; vain endeavour to recover these lands and consequent determination of war, *ib.*; crosses to Flanders and meets Louis III. at Cologne, *ib.*; makes a treaty with the Brabanters and Flemings, *ib.*; assumes the arms of France, iii. 473; iv. 350, Be. O.; lays waste the north parts of France as far as Tournay, iv. 350, O.; returns to England, leaving Philippa at Antwerp, *ib.*; holds a parliament in London, and demands a fifteenth, *ib.*; new coinage in 1339, iii. 473, Be.; grants that a messuage in Rotherhithe may be given to Bermondsey, iii. 473, 474, Be.; naval victory of Sluys, iv. 350, 561, O. Wo.; touches in Flanders, lays waste France, and besieges Tournay, iv. 350, 351, O.; makes a truce with Philip VI., iv. 351; in Brittany, and loses many of his forces, *ib.*; two cardinals sent to him by the Pope for peace, *ib.*; storm on his return, *ib.*; quashes the provisions of Clement VI., *ib.*; invades Normandy under the guidance of Godfrey de Harecourt and lands at la Hogue, *ib.*; despoils Caen and other towns, *ib.*; plunders Normandy, *ib.*; wins the battle of Crecy, iii. 474; iv. 351, 561, Be. O. Wo.; battle of Neville's cross, iv. 352, 561, O. Wo.; besieges and takes Calais, iii. 474; iv. 352, 561, Be. O. Wo.; grants a truce through the Pope's mediation, and returns to England, iv. 352, O.; storm on his passage, *ib.*; his observation on the storms always taking place on his return, *ib.*; allows Bermondsey to appropriate Beddington church, iii. 474,

Edward III.:—*cont.*

Be.; allows William de Charlton to give Kingweston land to Bermondsey, iii. 475; naval victory off Winchelsea and Romney, *ib.*; new coinage in 1351, *ib.*; returns to England to free Berwick from the Scots, iii. 476; goes into Burgundy, *ib.*; ratifies the agreement about Chalk between Norwich and Bermondsey, *ib.*; at Paris, *ib.*; extorts a tenth from the clergy for the French war in 1370, iii. 414, D.; letter confirming the liberties of Dunstable in 1375, *ib.*; makes the Rotherhithe lands free to Bermondsey, iii. 479, Be.; knights prince Richard, *ib.*; confirms various gifts to Bermondsey, iii. 440, 441, 442, Be.; dies, iii. 479; iv. 562, Be. Wo.

Edward, son of Edmund Ironside, sent into Hungary, iv. 4, O.; marries Agatha, *ib.*; comes to England and dies, ii. 187, Wa.; buried in S. Paul's, *ib.*; his children, iv. 4, O.

Edward, the Black Prince, born, iii. 472; iv. 348, Be. O.; made duke of Cornwall and earl of Chester, iv. 350, O.; wins the battle of Poitiers, and captures John II., iii. 476; iv. 561, 562, Be. Wo.; goes into Burgundy, iii. 476, Be.; conquers Henry de Transtamare, iii. 478; his tyranny in Aquitaine, iii. 479; dies, iii. 479; iv. 562, Be. Wo.; buried at Canterbury, iii. 479, Be.

Edward, son of Henry VI., iii. 420, D.

Edward, son of Malcolm III., killed, ii. 202; iv. 13, Wa. O. W.

Edward, asserts at Oxford that he was the son of Edward I., iv. 344, O.; executed, *ib.*; story of his birth, iv. 344, 345, O.

Edwardstowe, the horse of Edward the Martyr goes to, ii. 13, Wi.

— abbey, founded by the executors of Peter des Roches, ii. 323, Wa.

Edwin, held land in Tebworth, iii. 328, D.

Edwin, a wheelwright, lease of Pensax given to, by Worcester priory, iv. 422, 423, Wo.

Egferd, king of Kent, [*i.e.*, Alric], succeeds Æthelbert II., ii. 156, Wa.

Egginton, bridge at, question as to its repair, i. 372, Bu.

Egypt, sultans of; *see* Cairo, sultans of.

Eighth, (Olange), in Severn, Cnut and Edmund Ironside make peace at, ii. 177, Wa.

Eilaf defeats Cnut, ii. 179, Wa.

Eincurt, Oliver de, his composition with Hugh, bishop of Lincoln, iii. 67, D.

Ekintone, Richard de, land at Higham Ferrers let to by Dunstable priory, iii. 401, D.

— Stephen de, chancellor of the archbishop of Canterbury, in the chapterhouse of Worcester with the archbishop to settle the difference between the priory and the bishop, iv. 417, Wo.; mediates between the priory and town of Dunstable, iii. 111, D.

Eldesfed, Thomas de, a pugilist, miracle respecting, i. 65; iv. 413, T. Wo.

Eleanor of Aquitaine, marries Louis VII., ii. 226; iii. 15, Wa. D.; her daughters, iii. 15, D.; leaves Paris for the crusade, ii. 232, Wa.; divorced from Louis VII., i. 47; ii. 234; iii. 16; iv. 28, 380, T. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; marries Henry, duke of Normandy, i. 47; ii. 234; iii. 16; iv. 28, 380, T. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; crowned by the archbishop of Rouen, i. 50, T.; reconciled with Henry II., ii. 241, Wa.; imprisoned by Henry II. and released by Richard I., iv. 42, O.; at the coronation of Richard I., ii. 246, Wa.; receives Richard I. after his liberation, i. 190, Bu.; reconciles Richard and John, i. 192, Bu.; lays waste Anjou for acknowledging Arthur, i. 198, Bu.; sent by John to Alphonso for Blanche of Castile, i. 201, Bu.; besieged by Arthur at Mirabeau, ii. 78, 254; iv. 391, Wi. Wa. Wo.; rescued by John, ii. 78, 254, Wi. Wa.; dies, i. 27, 57; ii. 79, 256; iii. 28, 449; iv. 51, 392, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. Wo.

Eleanor of Provence, the bishop of Hereford goes to Provence for, i. 98, T.; marries Henry III., i. 99, 253; ii. 87, 316; iii. 144, 458; iv. 82, 83, 427, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. W. O. Wo., at Canterbury, i. 99, T. at Westminster, iv. 82, W.; crowned at Westminster, i. 99; ii. 316; iii. 144, 458; iv. 427, T. Wa. D. Be. Wo.; her reception at Oxford in 1235, iv. 82, W.; visits Tewkesbury in 1236, i. 101, T.; at the enthronement of bishop Walter de Cantelupe, iv. 428, Wo.; receives the fellowship of the convent of Winchester in the chapterhouse, ii. 89, Wi.; goes into Gascony with Henry III. in 1242, ii. 89; iv. 89; Wi. O. W.; lands at Portsmouth, ii. 330, Wa.; at the dedication of Beaulieu, ii. 337, Wa.; stays in the convent for three weeks for prince Edward's illness, *ib.*; visits Dunstable in 1247, iii. 173, D.; a gilded cup given her by the canons, *ib.*; her offering, *ib.*; takes the cross in 1250, ii. 342, Wa.; present at the marriage of her daughter Margaret, i. 296, Bu.; at the inauguration banquet given by bishop Aymer of Winchester, i. 145, T.; at the dedication of the church of Hayles, i. 146; ii. 343, T. Wa.; guardian of the country while Henry III. is in Gascony, ii. 93; iii. 186, Wi. D.; at Winchester in 1254, ii. 94, Wi.; the king's messengers consult as to the aid to be asked from parliament, iii. 190, D.; joins Henry III. in Gascony in 1254, i. 154, 317; ii. 94; iii. 191; iv. 106, 442, T. Bu. Wi. D. O. W. Wo.; goes to Pontigny, i. 327, Bu.; to Paris, i. 329; ii. 95; iii. 194, Bu. Wi. D.; returns to England, i. 155, 329; iv. 106, 442, T. Bu. O. W. Wo.; payment to her by Worcester priory for warren, iv. 443, Wo.; at York, and then in Scotland, i. 337, Bu.; her joy at prince Edmund's investiture with the crown of Sicily, i. 349, Bu.; her interview at Tutbury with Richard de Clare, iii. 203, D.; present at the dedication of Salisbury cathedral, i. 166, T.; goes to

Eleanor of Provence—*cont.*

France in 1259, iv. 123, 445, O. W. Wo.; in 1260, i. 168, T.; at S. Omer, iv. 123, W.; cause of the quarrel between Henry III. and prince Edward, iii. 215, D.; reconciled with prince Edward, *ib.*; returns, iv. 125, O.; crosses with Henry III. in 1262, i. 499; iii. 218, 462; iv. 130, 131, Bu. D. Be. O. W.; returns, i. 499; iv. 130, 131, 447, Bu. O. W. Wo.; consents to the provisions of Oxford, but changes and induces Henry III. to do the same, ii. 355, Wa.; joined in this by some of the barons, i. 175, T.; accused of perjury by S. de Montfort, iv. 133, W.; goes to the tower, iii. 222, D.; shamefully treated by the Londoners, iii. 223; iv. 136, D. W.; goes to Boulogne to S. Louis in 1263, i. 176; iii. 225; iv. 136, T. D. W.; remains in France with her sister, iv. 136, W.; persuades S. Louis to declare against the barons, i. 177; iii. 227; iv. 448, T. D. Wo.; obtained a letter for this from the Pope to S. Louis, i. 179, T.; the news of the battle of Lewes conveyed to her, iv. 452, Wo.; her grief and exertions, *ib.*; tries to get aid from S. Louis and Peter of Savoy, iii. 233, D.; procures Guy Foulquois to be sent as legate to England, *ib.*; her endeavour to send troops into England, iv. 452, Wo.; collects an army of mercenaries to invade England, iv. 154, 452, W. Wo.; deserted by the mercenaries when her money falls short, iv. 155, W.; collects a fleet and army at Swenesmuthe, iv. 453, Wo.; they are prevented from invading England, *ib.*; returns to England, ii. 367; iv. 179, Wa. O. W.; lands at Dover, ii. 103; iv. 455, Wi. Wo.; meets the king at Canterbury, iv. 179, 455, W. Wo.; intercedes for the Londoners, ii. 103, Wi.; goes with the king and legate to London, iv. 180, W.; at Northampton at Christmas, ii. 103, 368, Wi. Wa.; at Dunstable with the king and legate, iii. 240, D.; money paid

*Eleanor of Provence—cont.*

to her creditors, iv. 184, W.; hangs some of the confederates of the cinque ports at Dover, iv. 456, Wo.; her grief at prince John's death, iv. 246, W.; prince Edmund goes to, on his return from Palestine, ii. 112, 379; iv. 461, Wi. Wa. Wo.; her grief at the deaths of her daughters Margaret and Beatrice, iv. 262, W.; held the manor of Todington till P. Peyure came of age, iii. 379, D.; he proves his legal age before her, iii. 305, D.; takes the veil at Amesbury, ii. 404; iii. 326; iv. 307, 492, Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; gives up the cities assigned to her, iv. 496, Wo.; visited at Amesbury by Edward I, iv. 319, O. W.; procures the expulsion of the Jews from England, ii. 409, Wa.; dies, ii. 409; iii. 366; iv. 329, 506, Wa. D. O. Wo.; left unburied till the return of Edward I. from Scotland, ii. 409, Wa.; buried at Amesbury, ii. 410; iii. 366; iv. 330, 506, Wa. D. O. Wo.; her heart buried in London, iii. 366; iv. 330, 331, D. O., in the presence of Edward I., iii. 369, D.; her debts paid by order of Edward I., ii. 410, Wa.

*Eleanor of Castile*, arrangement for her marriage with prince Edward, iii. 188, D.; marries prince Edward, i. 154, 155, 323; ii. 94, 346; iii. 193; iv. 106, 442, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo., at Burgos, i. 323, Bu.; goes into Gascony, i. 329; iii. 194; present at the dedication of Salisbury cathedral, i. 166, T.; had gone before prince Edward into Gascony in 1270, before going into the Holy Land, iv. 236, W.; goes to the Holy Land, iii. 464, D.; sent into Gascony for her confinement, iv. 255, W.; crowned at Westminster by archbishop Kilwarby, iii. 263; iv. 260, 261, 467, D. W. O. Wo.; grief for the death of her son Henry, iv. 261, W.; at Dunstable in 1275, iii. 266, D.; at Winchester, and is received by the bishop and convent with a procession, ii. 120; iv. 469, Wi. Wo.;

*Eleanor of Castile—cont.*

present at the translation of S. Richard of Chichester, iv. 268, O.; at the rededication of Norwich cathedral, iv. 279, O. W.; at Glastonbury in 1278, iv. 474, Wo.; crosses with Edward I. in 1279, iv. 477, Wo.; at Paris, ii. 391, Wa.; Ponthieu belonged to of right, iv. 280, 477, O. W. Wo.; does homage for her lands in France to Philip III., iv. 477, Wo.; eager for R. Burnel's election to Winchester, ii. 394, Wa.; at York at the consecration of A. Bek, bishop of Durham, iii. 305, D.; gifts to, from John de Pontissera, bishop of Winchester, ii. 399, Wa.; goes to France in 1286, iii. 385, D.; returns to England, iii. 354; iv. 498, D. Wo.; lands at Dover, iv. 498, Wo.; gives the bishop of Worcester a letter in favour of his scheme for the Westbury prebends, iv. 500, Wo.; dies, iii. 362; iv. 504, D. Wo.; dies at Grantham, iv. 326, O.; buried at Westminster, iii. 362; iv. 326, D. Wo., by bishop O. Sutton, iv. 326, O.; her heart buried at the Franciscan convent, iv. 331, O.; the corpse passes through Dunstable, iii. 362, D.; cross erected at Dunstable, iii. 363; 100 marks forgiven to Worcester priory by the king for her soul, iv. 504, Wo.; anniversary of her death kept, iii. 366; iv. 506, D. Wo.; fatigue of the prelates at, iv. 506, Wo.

*Eleanor of Brittany*, daughter of Geoffrey Plantagenet, iv. 38, W.; promised by Richard I. to the son of Leopold of Austria, i. 189, Bu.; brought to England, and imprisoned by John, iv. 51, W.; dies, i. 118; iv. 433, T. Wo.; buried at S. James's, Bristol, and afterwards translated to Amesbury, i. 118, T.

*Eleanor*, daughter of Henry II., marries Alphonso IX. of Castile, iii. 19, D.

*Eleanor*, daughter of John, marries William Marshal, the younger, i. 67; ii. 84, 299; iii. 91; iv. 64, 65, 415, T. Wi.

Eleanor, daughter of John—*cont.*

- Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; her vow of chastity on his death, iv. 65, W. ; at the second funeral of John, i. 84, T. ; settlement with Dunstable about suit of court of Toddington, iii. 131, D. ; pays service for houses and messuage in Wadlow, *ib.* ; marries Simon de Montfort, i. 106 ; ii. 318 ; iv. 65, 430, T. Wa. W. Wo. ; goes into exile with him, iii. 151, D. ; left by him, with her son, when he goes to the Holy Land, iii. 152 ; at Waverley in 1245 with her husband and two sons, ii. 336, Wa. ; her gifts to the abbey, *ib.* ; surrenders Dover castle to Henry III., ii. 367 ; iii. 259 ; iv. 178, Wa. D. W. ; quits Dover castle and goes into France, iv. 179, W. ; her grief, *ib.* ; disinherited, ii. 367, Wa. ; her lands restored, iii. 258, D. ; her history after S. de Montfort's death, iii. 259, D. ; dies, iii. 259, 265, D.
- Eleanor, daughter of Edward I., was to have married Alphonso X. of Arragon, ii. 403, Wa. ; marries Henry III. count of Bar, iii. 376 ; iv. 336, 513, D. W. Wo.
- Elemosyna ; *see* Aumône.
- Elena, lady of the manor of Ballidon, iii. 337, D.
- Elephant, an, given by S. Louis to Henry III., i. 329, Bu.
- Eleutherius, Pope, sends Fagan and Duvian to king Lucius, iii. 4 ; iv. 359, D. Wo.
- Eleyne, John, burgess of Dunstable, fined, iii. 364, D.
- Elgar, gave a tenement to Tewkesbury when he took the habit there, i. 129, T.
- Eligius, S., ii. 151, Wa. ; dies, ii. 152.
- Elizabeth, S., of Hungary, canonized, iii. 457, Be.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Edward I., marries John, son of the count of Holland, iii. 404, D. ; remains with her father, *ib.* [Elizabeth, daughter of Otho of Bavaria], married to Conrad, king of Germany, iii. 153, D.
- Ellendune, battle at, ii. 7, Wi.

## Elmham, bishops of :

- Ælfgar, subscribes the foundation charter of Burton abbey, i. 183, Bu.
- Ægelmær (Ethelmar), degraded at the council of Winchester, iv. 9, O.
- Elmley, given by Offa to Worcester priory, iv. 366, Wo.
- Elmrugge (*i.e.*, Elmbridge), Adam de, knight, appointed a forest perambulator, iv. 536, Wo.
- Elsefeld, Gilbert de, killed at Evesham, iv. 171, O.
- Elsistone, Godfrey de, his duel in the prior's court at Worcester, iv. 392, Wo.
- Elston (Eldesdone, Eltesdone, Heltesdone), John of, mortgages his land in Totternhoe, iii. 206 ; land and a grove bought from, by Dunstable, iii. 207 ; makes an exchange with Dunstable, iii. 211 ; bond to, redeemed by Dunstable priory, iii. 223, D. ; entrance into his lands confirmed to Dunstable, iii. 257 ; this ratified by M. de Muchant, iii. 290.
- Simon of, marries the widow of Giffard de Tyringham, iii. 171, D. ; sheriff of Bedfordshire, resigns, iii. 196.
- William of (father of John), a chantry in Barwith granted to, iii. 144, D. ; indicts thirty-nine of the people of Dunstable priory for breach of the peace, iii. 145 ; his two sons sent for eight years to Dunstable, iii. 171 ; had given five acres of land to Dunstable, iii. 211 ; his tenant Simon, iii. 145.
- Elstow (Alnestowe, Aunestowe, Elnestowe), abbess of, dies, iii. 41, D. ; free election granted to the convent, iii. 42 ; rights of commonage in Flit and Malden marsh settled, iii. 130, 131.
- Elstow, John of, a chamber granted to, by Dunstable, iii. 274, D.
- Maurice of, ordained subdeacon, iii. 176, D.
- Eltham, William Fitz-Henry of, gives tithes in Woolwich to Bermondsey, iii. 439, Be.



Elwell (Helewelle) surrendered to bishop Aymer by the monks of Winchester, ii. 96, Wi.

Ely, abbats of:

Leofwine, clears himself before Benedict VIII., ii. 178, Wa.

Simeon, prior of Winchester, ii. 33, Wi.; his reforms there, *ib.*; dies, ii. 38.

Richard, son of Richard Fitz-Gilbert, dies, ii. 215, Wa.

— made into a bishoprick by Henry I., ii. 43, 215; iii. 14, 431; iv. 375, Wi. Wa. D. Be. Wo.; Cambridgeshire given to it, ii. 215, Wa.

— bishops of:

Hervey, ii. 215; iii. 14, 431, Wa. D. Be.; dies, i. 13; ii. 222, M. Wa.

Nigel, ii. 223, Wa.; deprived by Stephen, ii. 228; escapes to avoid imprisonment, ii. 51; iv. 23, Wi. O.; summoned to Rome by Henry of Blois, ii. 229, Wa.; dies, i. 50; ii. 59; iv. 382, T. Wi. Wo.

Geoffrey Ridel, i. 51; ii. 61, 240; iii. 20; iv. 36, T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W.; dies, ii. 64; iv. 42, Wi. O.

William Longchamp, i. 20, 54; ii. 64, 246; iii. 25; iv. 386, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. Wo.; made legate, i. 21; ii. 247; iii. 25; iv. 386, M. Wa. D. Wo.; chancellor, ii. 247; iv. 42, Wa. O.; viceroy, iv. 386, Wo.; signs the grant of Richard I. to the bishops of Coventry, i. 245, Bu.; holds a council at Westminster, iii. 25, D.; compels John to find hostages, iv. 44, O.; consecrates Robert, bishop of Worcester, ii. 247, Wa.; seizes Geoffrey, archbishop of York, in S. Martin's, Canterbury, i. 21; ii. 248, M. Wa.; seized at Dover, and ill treated, iv. 46, O.; expelled from England, ii. 248, Wa.; dies, i. 23, 55; ii. 64, 251; iii. 26; iv. 48, 389, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. O. Wo.; buried in Poitou, ii. 64, Wi., at Notre Dame du P'in, iii. 26, D.;

Ely, bishops of:—*cont.*

William Longchamp—*cont.*

his character, ii. 64, Wi.; had confirmed the ejection of the Coventry monks, ii. 64, Wi.; his sister, wife of the constable of Dover, iv. 45, O.

Eustace, chancellor, i. 23; ii. 66, 251; iii. 27; iv. 49, 389, M. Wi. Wa. D. O. Wo.; consecrated by archbishop Hubert, ii. 66; iv. 389, Wi. Wo.; at the coronation of John and Isabella, i. 206, Bu.; appointed an arbiter in the case of the Lambeth chapel, ii. 77, Wi.; goes to Worcester to inquire into S. Wulstan's miracles, iv. 391, Wo.; one of the executors of the interdict, ii. 80, 260; iv. 396, Wi. Wa. Wo.; goes into exile, i. 29; ii. 261; iii. 31; iv. 396, M. Wa. D. Wo.; sent for by John, and returns, ii. 261, Wa.; sent for by John to make peace, ii. 262; security promised to, by John, i. 219, Bu.; his manors restored, ii. 262, Wa.; goes with archbishop Langton to Dover, ii. 263, Wa.; his return to England, iii. 37, 453, D. Be.; relaxes the interdict, iii. 453, Be.; money to be paid to, by John, i. 220, Bu.; dies, i. 61; iii. 44, T. D., at Reading, ii. 282, Wa.

Robert of York elected, but quashed, iii. 56; iv. 412, D. Wo.

John, abbat of Fountains, i. 65; ii. 293; iii. 56; iv. 412, T. Wa. D. Wo.; made bishop by Pandulf, iv. 412, Wo.; goes to Durham to investigate into the bishop's conduct, iii. 62, 67, D.; witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 231, Bu.; dies, i. 68; ii. 301; iii. 93; iv. 66, 418, T. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.

Geoffrey de Burgh, archdeacon of Norwich, elected, but quashed, iv. 412, Wo.; made bishop, i. 68; ii. 301; iii. 93; iv. 66, 417, T. Wa.

Ely, abbats of :—*cont.*Geoffrey de Burgh—*cont.*

D. O. W. Wo.; dies, ii. 304; iii. 115; iv. 70, 420, Wa. D. O. W. Wo.

Hugh Northwold, abbat of S. Edmundsbury, i. 72, 245; ii. 307; iii. 115; iv. 70, T. Bu. Wa. D. O. W.; consecrated at Canterbury by Jocelyn, bishop of Bath, ii. 307, Wa.; at the installation of R. de Insula at S. Edmundsbury, i. 245, Bu.; dedicates the altar of S. Mary at Dunstable, iii. 126, D.; witnesses the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1236, i. 103, T.; brings queen Eleanor to England, iii. 144, D.; blesses Thomas, abbat of Evesham, i. 134, T.; excommunicates the infractors of Magna Charta, i. 305, 319, Bu.; dies, i. 318; ii. 94; iii. 191; iv. 107, Bu. Wi. D. O. W.

William of Kilkenny, chancellor, i. 318; ii. 94; iii. 191, 202; iv. 107, Bu. Wi. D. W.; dies, i. 159, 376; iii. 202; iv. 111, 113, T. Bu. D. W. O.

Hugh Balsham, i. 159; iii. 204; iv. 111, 113, T. D. W. O.; opposition of archbishop Boniface to, iii. 204, D.; goes to Rome, and is confirmed, *ib.*; returns, *ib.*; dies, iii. 326; iv. 307, D. O. W.

John de Kirkeby, treasurer, iii. 326; iv. 307, D. O. W.; consecrated by archbishop Peccham at Canterbury, iv. 308, O. W.; in Wales, iii. 338, D.; demands a subsidy for the king, as treasurer, iv. 316, O. W.; refused till the king's return, *ib.*; taxes the cities and towns, *ib.*; his illness and death, ii. 408; iii. 358; iv. 323, Wa. D. O.; buried in Ely cathedral, iv. 323, O.; had neglected his spiritual for his civil duties, *ib.*; his character, iii. 358; iv. 323, D. O.

William of Louth, ii. 408; iii. 358; iv. 325, 503, Wa. D. O. Wo.; had

Ely, abbats of :—*cont.*Willian of Louth—*cont.*

been treasurer to the king's wardrobe, iv. 325, O.; consecrated at Ely by archbishop Peccham, *ib.*; succeeds R. Burnel as chancellor, iv. 333, O.; dies, iv. 536, Wo.

John Salmon, prior, elected by the monks, iv. 542, Wo.; *see* Norwich, bishops of.

John de Langeton, elected, *ib.*; both elections quashed by the Pope, *ib.*; objected to by the archbishop, iv. 552.

Ely, abbess of, S. Ætheldreda; *see* Ætheldreda, S.

## — archdeacons of:

Nicholas, made treasurer, iii. 220, D.; successively bishop of Worcester and Winchester; *see* Worcester and Winchester, bishops of.

R. de Walpole, elected bishop of Norwich, iv. 316, O. W.

— cathedral, tower of, falls, ii. 44 Wi.; burnt, *ib.*

— city of, the disinherited barons leave, and prince Edward enters, iv. 210 W.

— isle of, churches and monasteries in, ii. 166, Wa.; taken and retaken by John and Louis, iii. 48, D.; the tower taken and destroyed by F. de Breauté, *ib.*; taken by John d'Eyville and the disinherited barons, ii. 104, 373; iii. 244; iv. 191, 192, 457, Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; Henry III. goes to besiege, iii. 244; iv. 198, D. O.; ravages of the barons there, iv. 204, 457, W. Wo.; some of the barons in, join the earl of Gloucester, iii. 245, D.; reduced by prince Edward, iii. 246; iv. 207, D. O.; manner of his entry into it, iv. 208, W.; submission of the occupiers, iv. 207, 209, O. W.

Ely, Gerard of, executor of John de Cra-chale, iii. 255, D.

Elyas, an approver, in gaol, iii. 272, D.

- Elyoth, John, guilty of the murder of Alexander le Bantere at Kensworth, iii. 353, D.; gives himself up to Colchester gaol, iii. 354.
- Em, Henry, imprisoned at Dunstable for rape, iii. 278, D.
- John, guilty of murder at Kensworth, iii. 353, D.; cleared, and recovers his lands, iii. 354.
- Emly, bishops of:
- Henry, abbat of Bindon, ii. 267, Wa.
- Christian, gives an indulgence to all who visit the relics at S. James's, Bristol, i. 110, T.
- Emma, daughter of Richard I. of Normandy, marries Æthelred II., ii. 13, 170; iv. 3, 371, Wi. Wa. O. Wo.; flies to her brother in Normandy, ii. 14, 174; iv. 3, 371, Wi. Wa. O. Wo.; marries Cnut, ii. 15, 177; iv. 4, Wi. Wa. O.; advises him to restore the destroyed monasteries, ii. 16, Wi.; the country entrusted to, during Cnut's visit to Rome, *ib.*; banished by Harold I., ii. 16, 180, Wi. Wa.; goes to Baldwin in Flanders, ii. 180, Wa.; Bruges given to, *ib.*; recalled by Harthacnut, ii. 17, Wi.; neglects her children by Æthelred, ii. 17, 18; stays at Winchester, ii. 18; is suspected of familiarity with bishop Ælfwine of Winchester, ii. 18; iv. 371, Wi. Wo.; her gifts to Winchester, ii. 18, Wi.; deprived of her possessions, and imprisoned in Wherwell by Edward the Confessor, ii. 20; her letter to the bishops, demanding trial by ordeal, *ib.*; account of the trial, ii. 23; iv. 371, Wi. Wo.; her vision of S. Swithun, ii. 23, Wi.; her innocence proved, ii. 24; her speech to Edward, *ib.*; her gifts to Winchester, ii. 24, 25; iv. 371, Wi. Wo.; induces Edward to recall Godwine, ii. 25, Wi.; dies, ii. 25, 185; iv. 371, Wi. Wa. Wo.; buried at Winchester, ii. 25, Wi.
- Emma, wife of Richard I. of Normandy, dies, ii. 167, Wa.
- Emperor, the, manner of the election of, i. 196, Bu.
- Empsham, or Hempsham, Walter de; *see* Eynsham.
- Emundeville, Richard de, hostage during the siege of Kenilworth, till S. de Montfort can be communicated with, iv. 195, W.
- Eneas, David, takes an oath respecting the liberties of Dunstable, iii. 413, D.
- Enemus, Philip de, sent by S. Louis to meet Henry III. at Blois, i. 327, Bu.
- Engaine, Viel del (Vital, sixth baron), accused of treason, iii. 97, D.
- Englefield, William de, justice itinerant at Worcester in 1261, iv. 446; at Bedford in 1262, iii. 217, D.; at Winchester in 1263, ii. 100, Wi.
- English language, spoken by the Franciscans at Worcester, iv. 504, Wo.; royal mandate respecting liberties, published at Worcester in, iv. 541.
- Ephesus, council of, iv. 361, Wo.
- Erchelawis, manor of, 6,000 herrings given to Bermondsey from, iii. 439.
- Erdington (Erdintone), manor of, given by Edmund, earl of Cornwall, to Rewley abbey, ii. 397, Wa.
- Thomas of, has a lease of Alveston and Shipston from Worcester, iv. 391, Wo.; messenger of John to Innocent III., i. 218; iv. 401, Bu. Wo.; dies, i. 64; iv. 410, T. Wo.; a monk at Worcester, iv. 410, Wo.
- Giles of, one of the 24 appointed by the barons at Oxford, i. 450, Bu.
- Eric (Iritius), the earldom of Northumbria given to, by Cnut, ii. 15, Wi.; banished for treason, *ib.*
- Erica, miracle done to, by the relics of S. John the Baptist, ii. 161, 162, Wa.
- Ermenburga, S., iii. 8, D.
- Eroldum, *i.e.* Chastel-Heraud, *q.v.*
- Eruce, Richard de, lease of Alveston entrusted to, by Worcester priory, iv. 423, Wo.
- Escheators, instructions for, i. 479, Bu.
- Especer, William le, wool committed to, by Tewkesbury abbey, i. 142, T.
- Esseburne; *see* Ashburne.

- Essemere (Ashmore?)**, N. de Hereford presented to, i. 126, T.
- Essex**, floods in, in 1286, iv. 308, O. W.
- Henry (third baron of), defeated by Robert de Montfort, and becomes a monk at Reading, ii. 57; iii. 18, Wi. D.
- Geoffrey de Mandeville (first earl of), fortifies the Tower and Rochester castle, ii. 51, Wi.; taken prisoner by Stephen, ii. 230; iii. 15; iv. 379, Wa. D. Wo., at S. Alban's, ii. 230, Wa.; surrenders the tower and his castles, ii. 230; iv. 379, Wa. Wo.; seizes Ramsey abbey, ii. 230, Wa.; his opposition to Stephen, *ib.*; dies, *ib.*
- Geoffrey de Mandeville (second earl of), dies, ii. 59, 282, Wi. Wa.
- William de Mandeville (third earl of), dies, iii. 25, D.
- Geoffrey Fitz-Piers (fourth earl of), translates the body of his father at Winchester, ii. 67, Wi.; made justiciary, ii. 69; iv. 49, 389, Wi. W. Wo.; causes fealty to be sworn to John, i. 198, Bu.; created earl of Essex by John, ii. 72; iv. 390, Wi. Wo.; goes into Wales, iii. 32, D.; sends letters to the bishops of London, Worcester, and Ely to treat for peace with the archbishop, ii. 262, Wa.; sent by John to the archbishop, ii. 263; had given the archbishop a safe conduct, *ib.*; letters patent of, exhibited by John for peace, i. 221, Bu.; his decision in the suit with Dunstable respecting Houghton lands, iii. 38, D.; dies, i. 61; ii. 273; iv. 58, T. Wa. W.
- Geoffrey de Mandeville (fifth earl of), killed at a tournament, iii. 45, D.; his wife Isabella, countess of Gloucester [called Johanna], *ib.* See Gloucester, earls of.
- William de Mandeville (sixth earl of), succeeds his brother as earl, iii. 45, D.; at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, Wo.; his gifts to the sacristan of Worcester, iv. 412, 420; joins William Marshal, iii. 82, D.; witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu.; dies, i. 69; ii. 303; iii. 102; iv. 68,
- Essex**, William de Mandeville, earl of—*cont.* 420, T. Wa. D. O. Wo.; Christiana, his widow, marries Raymond de Burgh, iii. 102, D.
- Estchurche**, a cell belonging to Tewkesbury broken, i. 68, T.
- Estraunge**, Hamund le, joins Simon de Montfort, iii. 222, D.; goes over to prince Edward, iii. 225; allowed to go free after the battle of Lewes, iii. 232; sent against Llewellyn, but defeated by him, ii. 366, Wa.
- John le, at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, Wo.
- Estune (Aestuna, Estona)**, manor of, belonging to Tewkesbury, is in part alienated by abbat Robert, i. 49, T.; abbat Peter vindicates his claim to, against Faukes de Breauté, i. 64; the abbey prosecuted for things done in, i. 156.
- Simon Tracy of, dies, i. 159, T.
- Etherington**, Richard de, has a lease of the land of John Cook, iii. 354, D.
- Ethreu**, a desert in the east, i. 272, 273, Bu.
- Eton (Ethona, Etune)**, priory of nuns founded at, by Robert de Bellomont, ii. 239, Wa.; marriage of P. Peyure at, iii. 182, 183, D.
- Gilbert Romanus, prior of, becomes a Dominican at Oxford, iv. 98, 101, W.
- Simon of; see Dunstable, cellarers and priors of.
- Eu (Ove)**, given up to William II. by Robert of Normandy, ii. 201, Wa.; William II. at, ii. 203; Philip I. retires from, *ib.*
- Eu**, Henry, count of, gives land in Lydd and Bilsington to Bermondsey, iii. 448, Be.
- John de Brienne II., count of, slain near Courtrai, iv. 552, Wo.
- William de, accused and convicted of treason, ii. 205, Wa.; his eyes put out, ii. 206.
- Eugenius III**, Pope, i. 46; ii. 53, 54, 231; iii. 15, 16, 437; iv. 25, T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W.; had been placed over the

Eugenius III., Pope—*cont.*

monastery of S. Anastasius, ii. 231, Wa. ; orders S. Bernard to preach the second crusade, ii. 231, Wa. ; consecrates Peter archbishop of Bourges, iii. 16, D. ; interdict on Louis VII., *ib.* ; at Paris when Louis VII. left for the Crusade, ii. 232, Wa. ; mandate respecting S. Mary Magdalene's, Oxford, iv. 25, O. ; celebrates a council at Rheims in 1147, ii. 232 ; iii. 16, Wa. D. ; celebrates another in 1148, ii. 233 ; iv. 26, Wa. O. W. ; deposes William, archbishop of York, iii. 16, D. ; his intimacy with S. Bernard, iv. 26, W. ; decision in the case of S. George's and S. Mary Magdalene's, Oxford, iv. 27, O. ; sends cardinal Paparo with four palli to Ireland in 1152, ii. 234, Wa. ; dies, i. 47 ; ii. 55, 235 ; iv. 29, M. Wi. Wa. O. W. ; miracles at his tomb, ii. 235, Wa.

## Eugenius IV., Pope, iii. 487, Be.

Eunesheye (Pevensey?), castle destroyed by John, iii. 46, D.

Eustace, son of Stephen, does homage to Louis VI., ii. 226, Wa. ; homage sworn to, in England, ii. 234 ; dies, i. 48 ; ii. 55, 235 ; iv. 27, T. Wi. Wa. D. W. ; buried at Faversham, ii. 236 ; iii. 16, Wa. D. ; had married Constance, daughter of Louis VI., iv. 27, W.

Eustace, counts of Boulogne; *see* Boulogne, counts of.

Eustace, the monk, joins the king of France, iii. 34, D. ; on the side of prince Louis, iii. 46 ; defeated and slain, ii. 287 ; iii. 50, 454 ; iv. 409, Wa. D. Be. Wo.

Eustace, a monk of Tewkesbury, sent to receive seisin of the church of Llanblethian, i. 81, T. ; carried off by the Welsh to the mountains, *ib.*

Eustace of Lynn, official of Boniface, imprisoned by the brother of bishop Aymer of Winchester, i. 151, T.

Everingham, Adam de, goes to Henry III. with Simon de Montfort, the younger, iv. 456, Wo.

Eversholt, township of, present Dunstable priory for encroachments, iii. 269, D. ; suit respecting land in, iii. 303.

Evesham, abbey of, founded, iii. 9, D. ; built by S. Egwin, iv. 366, Wo. ; translation of S. Egwin at, i. 53 ; iv. 385, T. Wo. ; its exemption from episcopal jurisdiction, iv. 393, Wo. ; commission respecting the jurisdiction in the vale, *ib.* ; the tower blown down by a storm in 1210, iii. 32, D. ; artifice to escape visitation in 1233, iii. 133, D. ; general chapter of Benedictines at, in 1255, i. 156, T. ; the belfry struck by lightning in 1261, iv. 446, Wo. ; avoided by Edward I. in 1289, iv. 500, Wo.

## — abbats of:

Alwin dies, ii. 32, Wi.

Reginald dies, i. 47, T.

William de Andeville, *ib.*

Roger dies, i. 49 ; ii. 56, T. Wi.

Adam, prior of Bermondsey, i. 49 ; iii. 441, T. Be.

Roger Norreys, deposed by the legate, Nicholas, bishop of Tusculum, i. 61 ; iii. 38 ; iv. 402, T. D. Wo.

Randolph, prior of Worcester, i. 61 ; iii. 38, T. D. ; at the dedication of Worcester, iv. 409, Wo. ; his appeal to wear his mitre and have the second place at the Worcester synod, iv. 411 ; in the chapter-house at Worcester to settle the quarrel between the bishop and priory of Worcester, iv. 416, 417 ; dies, i. 73 ; iv. 421, T. Wo.

Thomas of Marlborough, elected, but not admitted, i. 73, T. ; admitted by the bishop of Lichfield by a provision from Rome, i. 75 ; blessed by the bishop of Lichfield, iv. 421, Wo. ; witnesses Magna Charta in 1236, i. 232, Bu. ; dies, i. 101 ; iii. 144 ; iv. 428, T. D. Wo.

Richard le Gras, prior of Hurley, i. 101, 102 ; iii. 145 ; iv. 428, T. D.

Evesham, abbats of :—*cont.*Richard le Gras—*cont.*

Wo.; made chancellor, iii. 152, D.; elected bishop of Lichfield, but resigns, i. 121, T.; dies, i. 128, T.

Thomas, prior of Penwortham, i. 133; iv. 435, T. Wo.; confirmed, i. 134, T.; blessed, iv. 436, Wo.; made visitor of the order by the general chapter in 1246, i. 136, T.; makes peace with the bishop of Worcester, iv. 439, Wo.; dies, iv. 443, Wo.

Hugh, prior, iv. 444, Wo.

William of Whitchurch, presides at the meeting of Black monks at Oxford, ii. 110, 378; iv. 460, Wi. Wa. Wo.; dies, iv. 484, Wo.

John of Broxhampton, buries Philip, prior of Worcester, iv. 527, Wo.

— dean of, appointed judge in the case of the Westbury prebends, but excuses himself, iv. 499, Wo.

Evesham, battle of, ii. 102, 364; iii. 239, 463; iv. 169, 172, 454, Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.

Evesham, Hugh of, cardinal, poisoned, iv. 494, Wo.

Evington (Eventona), William de Ferrers dies at, i. 317, Bu.

Evreux, promised by John to prince Louis on his marriage with Blanche of Castile, i. 201, Bu.; given to him, i. 201; iv. 50, Bu. O.; confirmed by John to Philip with the Evreusin, i. 203, Bu.

— William, count of, outlawed by Henry I., ii. 214, Wa.

— Mabel, countess of, dies, i. 56, T.

— S. Taurinus, bishop of, ii. 132, 134, Wa.

— Mauger, archdeacon of, made bishop of Worcester, i. 56, T.

Evreux, Matilda de, dies, and is buried in Worcester cathedral, iv. 534, Wo.

Ewe; *see* Eu.

Exeter, monks placed in, by Eadgar, iv. 368, Wo.; lost through the French ceorl Hugo, ii. 171, Wa.; taken by William I.,

Exeter—*cont.*

ii. 27, Wi.; burnt in 1111, ii. 44, Wi.; taken by Stephen in 1136, i. 45; iv. 20 [erroneously called Oxford,] T. O. W.; fortified by Robert, earl of Gloucester, in 1138, ii. 51, Wi.; burnt in 1161, ii. 56, Wi.; siege of, by the barons in 1215, iii. 48, D.; justices itinerant at, in 1228, i. 70, T.; in 1256, i. 157.

## — bishops of:

Leofric dies, ii. 30, Wi.

William, ii. 42; iii. 14; iv. 15, Wi. D. O. W.

Robert Chichester dies, i. 48; ii. 55, T. Wi.

Robert Warelwast, dean of Salisbury, i. 48, T.; dies, ii. 56, Wi.

Bartholomew, i. 49; ii. 56, T. Wi.; goes to the Pope against Becket, ii. 58; iv. 381, Wi. Wo.; suspended by Becket, iv. 382, Wo.; dies, i. 53; ii. 63, 243; iv. 385, T. Wi. Wa. Wo.

John, ii. 244; iii. 23; iv. 40, Wa. D. O. W.; dies, i. 21, 54; ii. 247; iv. 387, M. T. Wa. Wo.

Henry Marshal, i. 22, 55; ii. 249; iv. 47, M. T. Wa. O.; dies, i. 28, 58; ii. 257; iii. 29; iv. 52, 394, M. T. Wa. D. O. Wo.

[Bartholomew, i. 58, T.]

Henry, archdeacon of Stafford, elected, i. 59; ii. 264; iii. 31; iv. 54, 398, T. Wa. D. O. Wo.; the election quashed by Stephen Langton, iv. 399, Wo.

Simon of Apulia, dean of York, i. 61; ii. 282; iii. 41; iv. 403, T. Wa. D. Wo.; crowns Henry III., iii. 48, D.; dies, i. 67; ii. 299; iii. 79, 85; iv. 415, T. Wa. D. Wo.

William Brewer, precentor of Exeter, i. 66, 67; ii. 299; iv. 65, 66, 415, 416, T. Wa. O. W. Wo.; consecrated by archbishop Langton at Canterbury, ii. 299, Wa.; witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu.; goes to Palestine on the Crusade,



Exeter, bishops of:—*cont.*William Brewer—*cont.*

i. 70 ; ii. 85, 303 ; iii. 112, T. Wi. Wa. D. ; goes to Damascus to treat of peace between the Christians and Saracens, i. 37, M. ; enters Jerusalem, *ib.* ; returns, and is honourably received at Exeter, i. 73, T. ; had given Winkleigh to William of the Mill, i. 94 ; confirms to Tewkesbury priory all their pensions in his diocese i. 95 ; goes to Germany with the princess Isabella, *ib.* ; institutes William de Stanway to S. Wenn, i. 102 ; witnesses the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1236, i. 103 ; grants thirty-nine days of relaxation to certain altars in Tewkesbury, i. 111 ; dedicates Ford church, ii. 323, Wa. ; goes with the legate to the council in 1241, i. 116 ; iii. 157, T. D. ; consolidates the church of Chittlehampton, i. 117, T. ; sends W. de Stanway to Rome, i. 120 ; institutes Deodatus to S. Crowan, *ib.* ; admits S. de Anagni to S. Wenn, i. 127 ; permits ten marks to be paid out of S. Wenn by Tewkesbury to S. de Anagni, i. 128 ; receives abbat Robert of Tewkesbury, and arranges a change of benefices, *ib.*

Richard Blondy, at the dedication of Beaulieu, ii. 337, Wa. ; excommunicates the infractors of Magna Charta, i. 306, 319 ; dies, i. 159 ; ii. 96, 349 ; iv. 117, T. Wi. Wa. W.

Walter Bronscomb, archdeacon of Surrey, i. 159 ; ii. 97, 349 ; iv. 117, 444, T. Wi. Wa. W. Wo. ; consecrated at Canterbury by archbishop Boniface, i. 409 ; iv. 118, Bu. O. ; present at the dedication of Salisbury cathedral, i. 166, T. ; one of the six elected by the dictum of Kenilworth, ii. 372 ; iii. 243, Wa. D. ; at the consecration of John le

Exeter, bishops of:—*cont.*Walter Bronscomb—*cont.*

Breton, bishop of Hereford, ii. 376, Wa. ; puts archbishop Kilwarby in possession of his see, ii. 112, 379 ; iv. 462, Wi. Wa. Wo. ; brings the pall to archbishop Kilwarby, ii. 115, 381 ; iv. 464, Wi. Wa. Wo. ; crosses to meet Edward I. on his return in 1273, ii. 115, 382 ; iv. 464, Wi. Wa. Wo. ; baptizes prince Alphonso, iv. 468, Wo. ; dies, ii. 394 ; iv. 284, 478, Wa. O. W. Wo.

Peter of Exeter, ii. 394 ; iv. 284, 478, Wa. O. W. Wo. ; consecrated by archbishop Peccham at Canterbury, ii. 394 ; iv. 478, Wa. Wo. ; consecrated not by the archbishop, but by some of his suffragans, iv. 284, O. W. ; dies, iv. 331, O.

Thomas de Wittone, dean of Wells, consecrated by archbishop Peccham at Canterbury, iv. 332, O.

Walter de Stapleton, treasurer, beheaded, iv. 347, O.

— dean of, William de Stanway, i. 155, T. ; *see* Stanway.

Exmenchrii, wife of Henry Fitzgerold, i. 74, T.

Exmouth, the Danes at, ii. 170, Wa.

Eyam (Derbyshire), rent-charge at, restored to Dunstable, iii. 270, D.

Eye, honour of, restored to John, i. 192, Bu.

— Philip of, treasurer, iv. 247, W. ; resigns, iv. 256 ; dies, and is buried at Osney, iv. 271, O. W.

Eyl, Ralph, suit of his three daughters against Dunstable priory, iii. 212, D.

Eynesford (Einesford, Hemesford), church of, ii. 78, Wi.

— William of, captured by John in Rochester castle, iv. 405, Wo.

Eynsham, miracles at, by the relics of S. Andrew, i. 115, T.

— abbats of :

Eustace, dies, iii. 31, D.

Adam, deposed, i. 70 ; iii. 109, T. D.

Eynsham, abbats of :—*cont.*

Nicholas, prior of Freeston, iii. 109, D.; dies, i. 126, T.

Alexander, dies, iv. 213, O.

John of Oxford, appointed by the bishop of Lincoln, *ib.*

——— Walter de, elected archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 112, D.; appeal to Rome against him, *ib.*; his election to Canterbury quashed, i. 71, T.; his examination and bad answers, *ib.*

Eyr, Roger le, bailiff of prince Edward, wickedness of, iii. 201, D.

Eyton (Eitone), castle built at, iii. 66, D.; cruelty of prince Edward's bailiffs at, iii. 201; G. de Cantelupe put into possession of his land in, iii. 257; Eudes la Suche put in possession of, iii. 259; Milicent de Muchaut, lady of the manor of; *see* Muchaut.

——— A. de, official of the archdeacon of Stafford, letter of, i. 401, Bu.

Eyvile, John de, seizes the isle of Axholme with Simon de Montfort the younger, iii. 239; iv. 180, D. W.; seizes the isle of Ely, ii. 104, 371, 373, Wi. Wa.; his ravages as one of the disinherited barons, iv. 187, W.; treats with the legate for peace, iii. 240, D.; put to flight at Chesterfield, iii. 241, D.; goes to Henry III. with Simon de Montfort the younger, iv. 456, Wo.; comes from beyond Trent, and meets G. de Clare, iii. 245, D.; meets the disinherited barons at Wing, and goes with them to London, *ib.*; joins G. de Clare, and goes to London, iv. 199, 204, W.; his intended attack on the king, iii. 245, D.; pardoned, iv. 206, W.

## F.

Faber; *see* Smith.

Fagan and Duvian, sent by Pope Eleutherius to king Lucius, and establish

Fagan and Duvian—*cont.*

bishopricks in England, iii. 4; iv. 359, D. Wo.

Fairford (Feyreford) church, appeal for the privileges of, i. 81, T.; a monk, W., sent to, from Tewkesbury, i. 82; Godfrey, rector of, dies, *ib.*; monks sent to, from Tewkesbury to protect the convent's rights, *ib.*; the bishop of Worcester decides against Tewkesbury in the suit, *ib.*; Frederick, parson of, comes with an armed band, and ejects the monks, *ib.*; W. de Beauchamp and R. de Swik, who had held the church while vacant, absolved by the bishop of Worcester, i. 88, 89; court of Richard de Clare at, i. 156.

Falaise taken by Henry V., iii. 485, Be.

Falconers, the royal, quarrel of, with Dunstable priory, iii. 273, D.

Faldho (Falho), scutage paid for a hide of, iii. 326, D.; heirs of, iii. 401.

——— John of; *see* Dunstable, canons of.

——— William of, a way in Pulloxhill carried by Dunstable priory against, iii. 132; put in charge of the barony of William de Beauchamp, iii. 193.

Falkenstein, Beatrice de, marries Richard, king of Germany, iv. 224, O. W.; goes with him to England, iv. 224, 225, O. W.; dies, and is buried at Oxford, iv. 274, O.

Falkirk, battle of, iv. 340, 537, O. Wo.

Famines in England :

in 1069, iv. 9, O. W.

in 1125, i. 12; iii. 434; iv. 18, M. Be. W.

in 1144, ii. 230; iv. 25, Wa. W.

in 1162, i. 15, M.

in 1176, i. 17, M.

in 1183, *ib.*

in 1189, i. 20; ii. 247; iv. 41, 386, M. Wa. O. Wo.

in 1196, i. 192, Bu.

in 1197, iv. 48, W.

in 1203, i. 26, 57; ii. 255, M. T. Wa.

in 1227, iv. 420, Wo.

in 1247, iv. 438, Wo.

- Famines in England—*cont.*  
 in 1258–1261, i. 166; iii. 462; iv. 118, 120, 127, T. Be. O. W.  
 in 1315, iv. 561, Wo.  
 in 1316, iii. 470, Be.  
 in 1352, iii. 476, Be.
- Faringdon (Ferendone, Ferenduna, Fern-dune), in Berkshire; castle at, built by Robert of Gloucester, ii. 231, Wa.; taken by Stephen, *ib.*; given by John to the Cistercians, and taken possession of by the abbat of la Ferté sur Grosnes, i. 26; ii. 254, M. Wa.
- Faringhoe, murder committed at, iii. 320, D.; the township fined, *ib.*
- Farnham castle, built by bishop Henry of Blois, ii. 51, Wi.; taken by prince Louis, ii. 285; iii. 46, Wa. D.; taken by the royalists, iv. 407, Wo.  
 — vicar of, scourges the officers who had violated the sanctuary of Waverley, ii. 327, Wa.  
 — Nicholas of; *see* Durham, bishops of.
- Farningham (Frenyngham), a mill at, given to Bermondsey, iii. 437, Be.; sold to John Scot by Bermondsey, iii. 437, 455, Be.
- Fawley (Falle), Richard of Cornwall and Isabella of Gloucester married at, i. 78, T.; William Marshal dies at, *ib.*
- Fécamp (Fescamp), given up to William II. by Robert of Normandy, ii. 201, Wa.; John's army lands at, and takes some vessels, iii. 35, D.  
 — Nicholas de, dies, i. 106, T.
- Feckenham, forest of, iv. 443, Wo.; perambulation of, iv. 536; foresters of, fined by Hugh le Despenser, iv. 544; perambulated, and its limits defined, iv. 545; the royal proclamation respecting, read in publick, iv. 549.
- Felde, Silvester de la, rent-charge of, at Eyam, iii. 270, D.
- Felix IV., Pope, ii. 3, 147; iii. 6; iv. 363, Wi. Wa. D. Wo.
- Fepsintone (Phepson?), given to Worcester priory by Eadwig, iv. 367, Wo.
- Fepsintone (Phepson?), manor of, let by Worcester priory, iv. 422; the lease falls in, iv. 442.  
 — forest of, deforested, iv. 417.
- Ferdinand IV., king of Castile, alliance of, with Edward I. against France, iii. 384, D.
- Ferentino, Bartholomew de, Blockley church conferred on, by Boniface VIII., iv. 523, Wo.  
 — John de, comes as legate to England, i. 58; ii. 79, 257; iv. 52, 394, T. Wi. Wa. O. Wo.; holds a council at Reading, i. 58; ii. 257; iv. 394, T. Wa. Wo.; again sent to England, i. 98, T.
- Feres Cerataye, general of the Egyptian army in the expedition against Aleppo, i. 296, Bu.
- Fermbaud, Nicholas, perambulates Feckenham forest, iv. 545, Wo.; fines the city of Worcester for buying with pollards, iv. 546.
- Fernleye, John, official of the bishop of Worcester, dies, iv. 498, Wo.
- Ferns, Albin, bishop of, dedicates the chapel of the infirmary at Waverley, ii. 253, Wa.; dedicates five altars at Waverley, ii. 282.
- Ferrand; *see* Flanders, counts of.
- Ferre, Joan, buried at Waverley, ii. 409, Wa.
- Ferrers, Hugh de, troubles Dunstable in the matter of Maulden land, iii. 181, D.  
 — Robert de, dies in 1225, iii. 94, D.  
 — Robert de, of S. Alban's, confirms lands to Dunstable in 1278, iii. 279, D.  
 — William de (second son of seventh earl of Derby), captured in Northampton castle, iv. 450, Wo.  
 — *see* Derby, earls of.
- Ferring (Feringes), John Mansel, rector of, i. 148, T.; 100s. to be paid to, out of Kingston, i. 149.
- Ferté sur Grosne, la, abbats of:  
 Nicholas, or Odo, sent by Arnald of Citeaux to take possession of Faringdon, i. 26; ii. 254, M. Wa.  
 William, made abbat of Citeaux, ii. 319, Wa.

- Feversham abbey**, founded by Stephen, ii. 55, 236; iii. 438, 439; iv. 29, 380, *Wi. Wa. Be. W. Wo.*; Stephen buried at, ii. 55, 236; iii. 439; iv. 29, 380, *Wi. Wa. Be. W. Wo.*; Matilda, queen of Stephen, and their son Eustace, buried at, ii. 236; iii. 16, *Wa. D.*
- abbats of:  
 Clarenbald, prior of Bermondsey, iii. 438, *Be.*  
 Weric, prior of Bermondsey, iii. 444, *Be.*
- Fiddington (Fidintune)**, dairy at, belonging to Tewkesbury, burnt, i. 157, *T.*
- Fiennes (Feines, Fens)**, Ingelram de, prevents Henry of Almaine from crossing, iii. 223, *D.*
- lord of, slain near Courtrai, iv. 552, *Wo.*
- Fieschi, Luca di**, cardinal, excommunicates R. Bruce, and puts Scotland under an interdict, iv. 345, *O.*
- William di, cardinal, his nephew nominated to a canonry at Lincoln, i. 437, *Bu.*
- Fifehead**, tithes of, i. 119, *T.*
- Fiket, Alexander**, purchase from, made by Bermondsey, iii. 460, *Be.*
- Finchampstead (or Hampstead)**, in Berkshire, bloody spring at, in 1029, iv. 371, *Wo.*; in 1098 or 1099, ii. 207; iii. 429, *Wa. Be.*; in 1100, i. 7; ii. 40, *M. Wi.*; in 1103, ii. 210, *Wa.*; in 1164, iv. 381, *Wo.*
- Findernc, Nicholas de**, sees a remarkable meteor at Alvaston, i. 310, *Bu.*
- Finegal, Ralph**, confirms the gift of an acre by his servant Sampson to Tewkesbury abbey, i. 76, *T.*
- Reginald, agrees to this gift, *ib.*; confirms the gifts of his father, and gives a rent-charge to Tewkesbury, i. 104.
- Fire**, miraculous, at the holy sepulchre, i. 7, 37; ii. 217; iii. 433, *M. Wa. Be.*
- Fitz-Alan, William** (second baron of Oswaldestre), holds Shrewsbury castle against Stephen, ii. 226, *Wa.*
- Fitz-Alan, William** (third baron), dies, iii. 33, *D.*
- John (fifth baron), witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, *Bu.*
- Robert, clears a virgate of land in Stoke Hammond, iii. 314, *D.*
- Fitz-Athulf, Constantine**, hanged as a leader in the riots of Westminster in 1222, ii. 297; iii. 79, *Wa. D.*
- Fitz-Baldwin, William**, agreement with Dunstable about certain lands, iii. 85, *D.*
- Fitz-Bernard, John**, guardian of Oxford castle, i. 453, *Bu.*
- Ralph, the guardianship of his land taken from archbishop Edmund by Henry III., iii. 150, *D.*
- Fitz-Count, Brien**, fortifies Wallingford and Oxford, ii. 51, *Wi.*
- Fitz-Fulk, Robert**, justice itinerant at Oxford in 1284, iv. 301, *O.*
- Fitz-Geldewin, Franco**; *see* Bohun, Franco de.
- Fitz-Geoffrey, John**, one of the confederates against the Poitevins, iii. 210, *D.*; elected on the side of the barons at Oxford, i. 447, *Bu.*; sworn of the king's council, i. 449; one of the twenty-four, i. 450; the acts of the council confirmed before, i. 456; joins in the letter against the Poitevins, i. 174, 460, *T. Bu.*; justice in Ireland, iv. 122, *O. W.*; dies, i. 167, 461; iv. 122, *T. Bu. O. W.*
- Fitz-Gerold, Henry**, and his wife, give Kemerton water to Tewkesbury, i. 74, *T.*
- Margaret, wife of Fawkes de Breaté, sent out of Bedford castle, iii. 88, *D.*; given in charge to an English nobleman, ii. 300, *Wa.*
- Maurice, justiciary in Ireland, leader of the army against Richard Marshal, iii. 137, *D.*; besieges him in Kildare, iv. 78, *O. W.*; nearly killed in battle by R. Marshal, iv. 79, *O.*; lands at Bristol by the king's command, iv. 81, *O.*; goes to the king at Marlborough, i. 94; iv. 81, *T. O.*; protected by bishop H. Sandford and R. of Cornwall, iv. 81,

**Fitz-Gerold, Maurice—*cont.***

- O. ; reconciled with the brothers of R. Marshal, i. 94 ; iii. 151 ; iv. 81, T. D. O. ; comes from Ireland in aid of prince Edward, ii. 365, Wa. ; sent against Llewellyn, but defeated by him, ii. 366, Wa.
- Warin, claim to a quarter of wheat annually from, made out by Dunstable priory, iii. 178, D. ; a quarter paid, iii. 327.
- Fitz-Hamon, Robert, dies, i. 9, 44, M. T. ; his body moved to the choir of Tewkesbury, i. 120, T.
- Mabel, his daughter, wife of Robert, earl of Gloucester, iv. 22, W. ; dies, i. 48, T.
- Fitz-Helias, William, gives a charter to Dunstable priory, iii. 60, 61, D. ; accused of treason, iii. 97.
- Fitz-Helton, William, gives a mill at Farningham to Bermondsey, iii. 437, Be.
- Fitz-Herbert, Matthew, witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu.
- Peter, witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, *ib.* ; dies, and is buried at Reading, i. 97, T.
- Fitz-Hugh, John, sent by John to Chichester to take possession of the property of the black monks, ii. 264, Wa.
- Fitz-Humphry, Robert, gives Ditton tithes to Bermondsey, iii. 444, Be.
- Fitz-John, Eustace, holds Melton castle against Stephen, ii. 226, Wa. ; killed in Wales, iv. 30, O.
- John, one of the confederate barons, iv. 450, Wo. ; joins Simon de Montfort, iii. 222 ; iv. 133, D. W. ; knighted by S. de Montfort at Gloucester, iii. 228, D. ; his cruelty to the Jews in London, iv. 142, W. ; his prowess at Lewes, iv. 452, Wo. ; left in the camp by the flying Londoners at the battle, iii. 232, D. ; arbiter between Simon de Montfort and Gilbert de Clare, ii. 361, Wa. ; puts his seal to the terms offered to prince Edward, iv. 161, W. ; almost the only person of note not killed at Evesham,

**Fitz-John, John—*cont.***

- iv. 172, O. ; taken prisoner at Evesham, ii. 365 ; iv. 174, 455, Wa. W. Wo. ; dies, iv. 266, O. W.
- John, agreement with Dunstable respecting land in Wadlow, iii. 273, D.
- Fitz-Jordan, John, marries at Studham, iii. 171, D.
- Fitz-Juett, Lawrence, one of the parties to the suit respecting Wadlow land, iii. 378, D.
- Fitz-Juliana, Henry, naif of Henry de Grey, iii. 320, D.
- Fitz-Lawrence, John, one of the parties to the suit respecting Wadlow land, iii. 378, D.
- Fitz-Matthew, Herbert, lord of Chittlehampton, requests W. de Stanway to permit a chantry in his chapel at Slo, i. 117, T.
- Fitz-Maurice, Maurice, comes from Ireland in aid of prince Edward, ii. 365, Wa.
- Fitz-Nicholas, Ralph, mediates between the priory and town of Dunstable, iii. 119, D. ; accused and removed from court by Henry III., i. 102 ; iii. 144, T. D. ; proctor from England at the council of Lyons, iii. 167, D. ; dies, i. 409, Bu.
- Fitz-Nigel, Richard, accuses several persons of treason, iii. 97, D. ; his condemnation and execution, *ib.*
- Fitz-Osbern ; *see* Hereford, earls of.
- Emma, daughter of William Fitz-Osbern, married to Ralph de Guader, ii. 31, Wi.
- Fitz-Osbert, Richard, gift of, to Bermondsey, iii. 438, Be.
- Fitz-Piers, Geoffrey ; *see* Essex, fourth earl of.
- Reginald, besieged by S. de Montfort in Rochester castle, iii. 230, D. ; released from Kenilworth by S. de Montfort the younger, ii. 365, Wa.
- Simon, father of Geoffrey Fitz-Piers, his body translated at Winchester, ii. 67, Wi. ; [*see* Foss, Judges, i. p. 242.]

- Fitz-Ralph, John, of Barton, serves on a jury, iii. 345, D.
- Fitz-Roger, Peter, le Lorenger; *see* Lorenger.
- Fitz-Silvester, Simon, a wood bought of, by Dunstable priory, iii. 248, D.
- Fitz-Stephen, John, of Wimborne, gives a virgate of land to Tewkesbury, i. 147, T.
- Fitz-Thomas [erroneously called Fitz-Richard], Thomas, mayor of London, on S. de Montfort's side, iv. 138, W.; remains in prison at Windsor, iv. 177.
- Fitz-Urse, Reginald, murders S. Thomas Becket, iii. 20, D.
- Fitz-Waleran, John, gives permission to his knight Roger to give Fyfield tithes to Bermondsey, iii. 428, Be.
- Fitz-Walter, Hubert; *see* Canterbury, archbishops of.
- Robert (third baron), agreement of, with S. Alban's church about North-hawe wood, iii. 28, D.; knights of his fee sent into Poitou, iii. 35, D.; his castles and woods destroyed, *ib.*; deserts John in Wales, ii. 268, Wa.; flies to France, iv. 400, Wo.; security promised to by John, i. 219, Bu.; taken at the battle of Lincoln and imprisoned, ii. 287, Wa.; goes to Damietta, ii. 292; iii. 56, Wa. D.; returns ill, iii. 56, D.; witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu.; dies, i. 99, T.
- Robert, of Daventry, acts on a jury, iii. 319, D.; appears before the justices to defend his liberties, iii. 360, D.
- Gilbert, of Crauford, acts on a jury, iii. 344, D.
- Fitz-Walter, Stephen, dies at S. Sever, iv. 525, Wo.
- Fitz-Warine, Fulk, his castles destroyed by Llewellyn, iii. 82, D.; to be repaired and restored, iii. 83.
- H., heirs of, claim to certain land made out by Tewkesbury from, i. 121, T.
- William, dies, iii. 148, D.
- Fitz-William, William, appointed coroner at Dunstable, iii. 108, D.
- William, land bought of by Dunstable at Buckleshore, iii. 290, D.
- Fitz-Wirnar, Simon, wood bought of by Dunstable, iii. 221, D.
- Fladbury, conference held at, to appoint a prior of Worcester, i. 127, T.
- arrangement respecting lands in, iv. 435, Wo.
- Flanders, counts of:
- Baldwin V., receives Emma and gives her Bruges castle to live in, ii. 180, Wa.
- VI., dies, ii. 191, Wa.
- Richilde, his widow, attempt of William Fitz-Osbern to obtain, ii. 29, Wi.
- Arnulph III., ii. 191, Wa.; killed by Robert the Frisian, *ib.*
- Robert I., the Frisian, kills Arnulph III., ii. 191, Wa.; attacks Philip I. and William Fitz-Osbern, ii. 29, Wi.; intends to invade England with Cnut IV., ii. 34, 195, Wi. Wa.
- Robert II., joins the Crusade, ii. 206, Wa.; returns, ii. 209; dies, ii. 214; iv. 375, Wa. Wo.
- Baldwin VII., ii. 214, Wa.; with Louis VI. in Normandy, but retires, ii. 216; wounded in Normandy and returns home, *ib.*; dies, ii. 217.
- Charles, ii. 217, Wa.; makes peace with Henry I., *ib.*; prevents the empress Matilda from passing through Flanders, ii. 218; murdered at Bruges, ii. 220.
- William, son of Robert of Normandy, Louis VI. gives Flanders to, ii. 220, Wa.; married to Jane, daughter of Regnier of Montferrat, *ib.*; puts to death the murderers of Charles, *ib.*; Louis VI. prevented by Henry I. from aiding him, *ib.*; meets Thierry and defeats him, *ib.*; wounded, ii. 221; dies, i. 12; ii. 221, M. Wa.



Flanders, counts of:—*cont.*

- Thierry, claims Flanders against William, ii. 220, Wa.; becomes count by the aid of Henry I. on William's death, ii. 221; joins the second Crusade, ii. 231; goes to Jerusalem, i. 47, T.; Henry II. forbids to receive Becket, ii. 58, Wi.
- Philip of Alsace, takes the cross, i. 19; iv. 41, M. W.; his war with Henry II., iv. 42, O.
- Baldwin IX., shares in the treaty between John and Philip II., i. 205, Bu.; takes Constantinople, iv. 392, Wo.; elected emperor of the East, i. 57; iv. 392, T. Wo.; his cross at Bromholme, iii. 97, D.; an impostor pretending to be he, iii. 94, D.; reception of by Louis VIII., iii. 95; tortured and put to death, *ib.*; miracles said to have taken place on the site of his execution, *ib.*
- Jane, forced to acknowledge the pretended Baldwin, iii. 94; has him put to death, iii. 95; marries Thomas of Savoy, iii. 146.
- Ferrand, joins the count of Holland, iii. 36, D.; recovers Flanders from Philip II., *ib.*; his treaty with England, iii. 40; comes to England and does homage to John, ii. 280; iii. 40, Wa. D.; taken prisoner at Bovines, i. 224; ii. 281; iii. 41; iv. 53, 403, Bu. Wa. D. W. Wo.; stands by Theobald of Champagne, iii. 116, D.; dies, iii. 135, D.
- William de Dampierre, taken prisoner in Egypt, i. 288, Bu.
- Margaret II., at war with John de Avesnes, i. 306, Bu.
- Guy de Dampierre, treaty of, with Edward I., iv. 529, Wo.; his daughter engaged to marry prince Edward, *ib.*
- Fléche, Helie de la, count of Maine, driven out of Maine by William II., ii. 208, Wa.; his death, ii. 214; his daughter taken at Le Mans by Fulk of Anjou, *ib.*
- Fleching near Lewes, the barons pitch their tents at, iv. 451, Wo.
- Fleming, William le, of Glamorgan, his conduct with respect to the chapel of Cogan, i. 110, T.
- Flemings, make war on Wales in 1136, i. 14, M.; driven from England in 1156, iv. 30, W.; brought in by Robert, earl of Leicester, in 1173, iv. 35, W.; slaughter of, at Fornham, *ib.*; burn Calais, iv. 552, Wo.; defeat of the French by, in 1302; iv. 552, 553, Wo.; in 1303, iv. 555, 556, Wo.; *see* Bovines, battle of.
- Flexley; *see* Dene.
- Flighe, John, a party to the suit respecting Wadlow land, iii. 378, D.
- Flint castle, built by Edward I., iii. 275; iv. 273, D. W.; attacked by the Welsh under Llewellyn, ii. 397; iii. 292; iv. 287, 485, Wa. D. O. W. Wo.
- Flitte, marsh of, arrangement respecting, iii. 108, D.; rights of Dunstable on, iii. 130, 131; hundred of, iii. 113, 131, 265; meadow in, given to Dunstable, iii. 365; rural dean of, iii. 304; chapter of, iii. 305.
- John de, summons Henry Duke, &c., iii. 107.
- Peter de, serves on a jury, iii. 345.
- Philip de, comes to terms with Dunstable about Flitte marsh, iii. 108, 131.
- Flitwick (Flitthewick, Flittewike, Flitewich, Flittewic, Flittewik, Flit), arrangement respecting, iii. 108, D.; settlement between the parishioners and Dunstable respecting Bushy common, iii. 131; a mill in, bought by Dunstable, iii. 154; rentcharge in bought, iii. 175; wood bought in, iii. 221; custom respecting the tithes of, iii. 249; part of the dower of the countess of Albemarle, iii. 249; suit for land in, by D. Smith, iii. 269; Stephen admitted to, iii. 285; dies, iii. 364; Geoffrey de Marston presented to, iii. 365; taxation of, iii. 367; question of warren in, iii. 288; chapter held

**Flitwick—cont.**

in, iii. 305; advowson of, iii. 327; privileges of the prior of Dunstable in, inquired into, iii. 329; answer of the prior respecting, iii. 330; death of William Newbond in, iii. 371; tithes of hay in, iii. 372.

— David of, quarrel with Dunstable, iii. 248–250; writ respecting the right of free warren at Flitwick, iii. 287; declared to have no warren there, iii. 288; summons the prior and two brothers for trespass upon his fisheries, iii. 299; induces Christiana Mustard to prosecute her appeal, iii. 308; quit-claims certain advowsons to Dunstable, iii. 327; sued for tithe of hay, iii. 372; dies, iii. 408; a palfrey given as heriot to the priory, *ib.*

— David of, succeeds his father, *ib.*; cause won by Dunstable against, iii. 410.

— Lucy of, iii. 408.

— Walter, miller of, iii. 329.

**Floods, great, in England :**

in 1029, iv. 371, Wo.

in 1093, iii. 428, Be.

in 1105, i. 9, M.

in 1201, iv. 50, O. W.

in 1227, iv. 420, Wo.

in 1233, ii. 312; iv. 74, 425, Wa. O. Wo.

in 1238, ii. 319, Wa.

in 1250, iv. 440, Wo.

in 1258, iv. 445, Wo.

in 1268, iv. 215, O.

in 1270, iv. 230, O.

in 1281, iv. 480, 481, Wo.

in 1286, iv. 308, O. W.

in 1287, iii. 338; iv. 311, 313, D. O. W.

in 1291, iv. 506, Wo.

in 1292, iv. 510, Wo.

in 1316, iv. 344, O.

Florence merchants, money borrowed of, by Tewkesbury, i. 148, T.

Florence of Worcester, dies, iv. 376, Wo.

Florence, count of Holland; *see* Holland, counts of.

Flote, Peter, chamberlain of Philip IV., slain near Courtrai, iv. 552, Wo.

Focariæ canonicorum, treatment of, in London, iii. 15, D.

Fokerham, William de, appointed to perambulate the forests, iv. 536, Wo.

Foliano, Guy de, payment to, by Worcester priory instead of a pension of six marks, iv. 488, Wo.

Folioth, Sampson, justice, P. Peyure presented before, iii. 333, D.

Fontenay (Funteney), Bernard, abbat of, made abbat of Citeaux, ii. 243, Wa.

— Ingelram de, gives Beddington church to Bermondsey, iii. 440, Be.

— Roger de, is to pay five annual marks to Tewkesbury, i. 108, T.

Fontevraud, Henry II. buried at, i. 24, 197; ii. 71, 246; iii. 24, 446; iv. 42, 386, M. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. W. Wo.

— Richard I. buried at, i. 24, 197; ii. 71, 251; iii. 27, 449; iv. 49, 389, M. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. W. Wo.

Ford, abbey of, founded, ii. 225, Wa.;

J. de la Pumerai takes the habit at, ii.

72, Wi.; twelve monks of, chosen to

found Dunkeswell abbey, i. 25, 26, M.;

the church dedicated by the bishop of

Exeter, ii. 323, Wa.

— abbats of :

Baldwin, made bishop of Worcester, i. 52; ii. 241; iv. 39, 384, T. Wa. O. Wo.

Robert, dies, i. 21, M.

John, abbat of Bindon, *ib.*; present at the foundation of Dunkeswell, i. 26, M.; dies, ii. 281, Wa.

Roger, ii. 282, Wa.; resigns, ii. 316.

John, *ib.*; dies, ii. 328.

Adam, monk of Waverley, *ib.*

William, dies, and is buried at Waverley, ii. 353.

Forde, Richard de la, suit of Agnes and Alicia Burchard against, iii. 303, D.

Forest charter, i. 232, Bu.; new forests in England disforested, i. 68, T.; laws, i. 251, Bu.; inquiry into their state, i. 478; perambulation of certain forests, iv. 535,

Forests—*cont.*

- Wo.; edict of Edward I. promising a new perambulation of, iv. 541, Wo.
- Formual, William de, taken prisoner in Northampton castle, iv. 450, Wo.
- Fornham (Fourham), slaughter of the Flemings at, in 1173, iv. 35, W.
- Forthampton (Forthlementune), a man of, cured at Tewkesbury, i. 84, T.
- manor, tenement in, sold to Tewkesbury, i. 104.
- Hugh of, restores the charter of his lease of the church of Llanblethian, i. 148.
- Robert of; *see* Tewkesbury, abbats of.
- Fortibus, Aveline de, marries prince Edmund, iii. 250; iv. 221, 222, D. O. W.; dies, iv. 261, W.; would have had the earldoms of L'Isle and Devon, *ib.*
- William de; *see* Albemarle, earls of.
- Fotheringham (Fodringham, Federingham) castle, seized by William, earl of Albemarle, iii. 63; iv. 413, D. Wo.; found empty, and taken by Fawkes de Breaté into his charge, iii. 64, D.
- Fountains abbey, founded, ii. 223, Wa.
- abbats of:
- Ralph, dies, ii. 255, Wa.
- John, abbat of Louth Park, *ib.*
- John, made bishop of Ely, i. 65; ii. 293, T. Wa.; *see* Ely, bishops of.
- John of Kent, his controversy with the earl of Albemarle settled, iii. 170, D.
- Franchiseville, William, son of Richard de, gives certain tithes to Bermondsey, iii. 444, Be.
- Franceis (Franceys), Geoffrey, murdered, iii. 145.
- Robert, a message formerly belonging to, bought by Dunstable priory, iii. 336, 337, 371.
- Francis, S., establishes the order of Friars Minors, iii. 450, 452; iv. 405, Be. Wo.; dies, ii. 301; iii. 457, Wa. Be.; canonized by Pope Gregory IX., ii. 304; iii. 115, 458, Wa. D. Be.

Franciscans, order of, established by S. Francis, iii. 450, 452; iv. 405, Be. Wo.; confirmed by Pope Honorius III., iii. 455, Be.; come to England, iv. 416, Wo.; sent to make peace between Henry III. and William Marshal, i. 92, T.; two of the Dunstable canons break out, and join the Franciscans at Oxford, iii. 133, D.; settlement of, in Reading and S. Edmundsbury, iii. 134; preach the crusade in 1235, i. 95, T.; ill treated by Frederick II., i. 113, T.; some killed by the Tartars, ii. 325, Wa.; enlarge their boundaries at Oxford, iv. 93, Wo.; ordered by the Pope to preach a crusade in 1252, i. 148, T.; general chapter of, at Worcester in 1260, iv. 446, Wo.; preach a crusade in 1268, iv. 218, W.; P. de Merstone, a Franciscan, buried in the cloister at Dunstable, iii. 290, D.; chapter of, at Oxford in 1289, iv. 318, O. W.; H. Poche buried in the cathedral cemetery, Worcester, in spite of the Franciscans, iv. 499, 500, Wo.; falsely accuse Worcester priory of wounding them, *ib.*; the question between them and Worcester priory as to sepulture settled, *ib.*; archbishop Peccham writes to the bishop of Worcester on their behalf, iv. 501; letter of archbishop Peccham in their favour, iv. 502; inquiry of the bishop into their supposed injuries, iv. 503; the body of H. Poche given up to them, and they promise to bury it quietly, iv. 504; they carry it off in triumph, speaking to the people in English, *ib.*; their house at Lichfield burnt in 1290, iii. 365; iv. 505, D. Wo.; chapter of, at Cork in 1291, iv. 505, Wo.; fighting between the English and Irish there in consequence of a papal bull, *ib.*; their speech about Pope Nicholas IV. and archbishop Peccham, iv. 509; warned by the Worcester annalist, iv. 510; betrayal of a confession by one Walter, iv. 513, 514; oppose the consecration of archbishop Winchelsey, iv. 518; their house at Stafford burnt in 1295, iv. 521; a friar

**Franciscans, order of—*cont.***

carries a cross before the king of the Tartars as his standard in battle, iv. 540; statute of Boniface VIII. that they are not to preach in parish churches without licence from the rectors, and to give a fourth of all legacies to the rectors, iv. 545; eight friars have licence from the archbishop to preach, iv. 546.

Fraser (Frisel), Simon, hanged, iv. 559, Wo.

Fraveresham, John de, advice of, respecting the advowson of Pulloxhill, iii. 218, D.

Fraxino, Richard de; *see* Ash.

Frederick I., emperor, joins the second Crusade while duke of Suabia, ii. 231, Wa.; emperor, ii. 235; iii. 444, Wa. Be.; goes to Rome, ii. 237, Wa.; consecrated by Pope Adrian IV., *ib.*; supports the cause of the Anti-Pope Octovianus (Victor IV.), ii. 56; iii. 18; iv. 32, Wi. D. O. W.; intrudes Wido de Crema into Rome, i. 50, T.; reconciled with Alexander III., i. 51; ii. 240; iii. 22; iv. 38, 384, T. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; takes the cross, ii. 245; iv. 41, Wa. O.; leaves his son in Italy, iv. 42, O.; goes on the Crusade, ii. 247; iv. 42, 386, Wa. O. Wo.; the first to begin the expedition, ii. 247, Wa.; hindered by Isaac Angelus, emperor of Constantinople, iv. 42, O.; dies, i. 21, 188; ii. 247; iv. 44, 387, M. Bu. Wa. O. Wo.

Frederick II., emperor, his war with Otho IV., when a boy, as king of Sicily, i. 60; ii. 266, 290; iii. 35; iv. 400, T. Wa. D. Wo.; emperor, ii. 290; iii. 54, Wa. D.; crowned at Rome by Honorius III., ii. 83, 290; iii. 63, Wi. Wa. D.; takes the cross, sends many to Palestine, and promises to follow, iii. 63, D.; at the council in Campania, iii. 81, D.; marries Yolande de Brienne, iii. 81; iv. 421, D. Wo.; subdues the rebellion against him in Sicily, iii. 81, D.; quarrel with Gregory IX., ii. 85; iv. 70, Wi. O.; losses to the Crusade by his delays, i. 69; ii. 303, 304; iii. 107; iv. 419, T. Wa. D. Wo.;

**Frederick II., emperor—*cont.***

excommunicated for this by Gregory IX., ii. 303; iii. 107, 111; iv. 420, Wa. D. Wo.; said to have the sister of the sultan of Cairo for his concubine, iii. 112, D.; his opposition and injuries to the see of Rome, ii. 304, Wa.; invades the papal territories with Saracen troops, ii. 305; sails for Jerusalem, ii. 85; iii. 112, Wi. D.; lands in Palestine, ii. 305, Wa.; at Tyre, i. 36, M.; at Acre, ii. 85; iii. 114, Wi. D.; gifts of the sultan to, i. 36, M.; his subjects absolved from their allegiance, iii. 113, D.; the Pope requires him to satisfy the Templars and Hospitallers before absolution, iii. 114; his war with Gregory IX., i. 73; ii. 305; iii. 114, T. Wa. D.; his treaty with Malek-Kamel, i. 37, 72; ii. 305; iii. 118, M. T. Wa. D.; Jerusalem restored to, i. 37, 72; ii. 85, 305; iii. 118; iv. 420, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. Wo.; enters Jerusalem, i. 37, M.; crowned in Jerusalem, ii. 306; iv. 421, Wa. Wo.; builds the walls of Jerusalem, i. 37, M.; his quarrel with the Templars, iii. 118, D.; excommunicated by Gregory IX., i. 73, T.; returns from the Holy Land, ii. 308; iii. 118, Wa. D.; returns to Sicily and Apulia, and recovers his lands, iii. 118, D.; at war with Gregory IX., iv. 421, Wo.; truce with Gregory IX., iii. 118, D.; peace with him, i. 76, 77; ii. 85, 308; iii. 125; iv. 421, T. Wi. Wa. D. Wo.; the peace brought about by Peter des Roches, i. 76, T.; makes peace with the Lombards, iii. 132, D.; prolongs the truce in Palestine for four years, iii. 142, D.; brought by Gregory IX. to besiege Rome, i. 94; iii. 142, T. D.; marries Isabella, daughter of John, i. 95, 98, 249, 364; ii. 87, 316; iii. 142; iv. 82, 427, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; promises aid and advice to Henry III., iii. 142, D.; quarrel with Gregory IX., ii. 88, 322; iv. 86, Wi. Wa. O. W.; excommunicated, i. 113; ii. 322; iii. 148, T. Wa. D.; his war with the Lombards, iii. 148, D.;

Frederick II., emperor—*cont.*

besieges Milan, ii. 319, Wa.; sends a messenger to Jerusalem to prolong the truce, iii. 150, D.; makes his son Conrad king of Germany and Henry king of Arles, iii. 153; writes for help to the counts of Toulouse and Auvergne, *ib.*; takes Monte-Falcone, Viterbo, &c., *ib.*; spares Sutri, *ib.*; terror of the Pope lest he should enter Rome, *ib.*; his reception of Richard of Cornwall, iv. 87, W.; threatens Henry III. to force him to expel foreigners, i. 115, T.; his threats terrify many English abbats, i. 116; captures and imprisons the legate Otho, the archbishop of Rouen, &c., on their way to the council, i. 119; ii. 88; iii. 156; iv. 87, 88, 89, 432, 433, T. Wi. D. W. O. Wo.; demand of money by Innocent IV. from the English clergy against, i. 257, 265, 366, Bu.; flight of Innocent IV. to Lyons through fear of him, ii. 335, Wa.; his excommunication, and deposition at the council of Lyons, i. 136, 267; ii. 90; iii. 168; iv. 93, 125, 434, 436, 490, T. Bu. Wi. D. O. W. Wo.; his contempt for the decree of the council, iv. 93, W.; keeps his patrimony in Apulia, &c. in spite of it, *ib.*; Aachen faithful to, iv. 95, W.; rumour of his death, *ib.*; destroys his rival, Henry of Thuringia, i. 136, T.; besieges Parma, iv. 438, Wo.; defeated by the citizens, and Victoria destroyed, *ib.*; the bull of the empire, and the standards of Sicily and Apulia taken, *ib.*; sends provisions to S. Louis, iii. 179, D.; dies, i. 143, 289; ii. 92, 343; iii. 181; iv. 99, 101, 440, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; his will, i. 289, Bu.; a list of his evil deeds, ii. 322, Wa.; his persecution of the Pope, ii. 343, Wa.; the king of Tunis had paid him tribute, iv. 237, 238, W.; supposed apparition of, in Germany in 1285, iv. 490, Wo.

Frederick, duke of Suabia, son of Frederick I., joins the third crusade, ii. 245, Wa.; dies, iv. 44, O.

Freeston, Nicholas, prior of, made abbat of Eynsham, iii. 109, D.

Fremon, William le, land of, in Boraston, iv. 553, Wo.

Frenchman, a, proctor of the bishop of Hereford, murdered while hearing mass, i. 148; iv. 441, T. Wo.

Frensham (Fermesham) church removed and dedicated by Luke, archdeacon of Surrey, ii. 323, Wa.

Frideswide, S., dies, iv. 366, Wo.; translated in 1180, ii. 241; iv. 39, 384, Wa. O. W. Wo.; translated in 1289, iv. 318, O. W.

——— priory of; *see* Oxford.

Fritheswitha, queen of Æthelheard, of Wessex, gives Taunton to Winchester, ii. 6, Wi.

Frome S. Quintin, given to Roger of Swineshead by Tewkesbury, i. 123, T.; claimed by Roger de Lagerne, rector of Tarrant, *ib.*; Roger of Swineshead dies, i. 149; John, the physician, presented to, i. 150.

Fromilode, Simon de, sells a tenement to Tewkesbury, i. 104, T.

Fromund, Robert, gives the meadow of Henniere to Tewkesbury, i. 74, T.; assigns 10s. to be paid from a mill in Dorsetshire to Tewkesbury, i. 129.

Fronsac castle, surrendered by S. de Montfort, iv. 105, W.

Frost, severe:

in 1072, iv. 372, Wo.

in 1076, iii. 425, Be.

in 1093, iii. 428, Be.

in 1115, iv. 376, Wo.

in 1149, iii. 438, Be.

in 1151, iii. 439, Be.

in 1205, i. 57 (on June 24); ii. 79; iii. 449; iv. 393, T. Wi. Be. Wo.

in 1210, i. 59; iv. 398, T. Wo.

in 1222, ii. 296, Wa.

in 1234, iv. 425, Wo.

in 1268, iv. 220, O.

in 1273, iii. 260, D.

in 1280, iii. 285; iv. 287, D. O. W.

in 1281, iii. 287; iv. 480, D. Wo.

in 1282, iv. 483, Wo.

- Frude, Robert, of Dunstable, escapes in a severe storm at sea, iii. 389, D.
- Fruits, plenty of, in 1253, 1254, i. 333, Bu.
- Fulco, supposed miracles and preaching of, ii. 67, Wi.
- Fulcon (Fulche, Fulke, Fuke), Robert, judge in a case of rights of common, iii. 281, D.; justice itinerant at Winchester in 1280, iv. 479, Wo.; justice itinerant at Dunstable in 1283, 1284, iii. 303, 316, D.
- Fulda, abbey of, founded by S. Boniface, who is buried there, ii. 156, Wa.; Rabanus, abbat of, ii. 159; writes, ii. 160.
- Fulgeris (Fougeres), Ralph de, taken prisoner in Normandy by Henry II., iii. 21, D.; allowed to cross, iii. 24.
- Fulham, archbishop Walter de Grey dies at, i. 336, Bu.
- Fulk V., count of Anjou, takes Le Mans, ii. 214, Wa.; holds it against Henry II., *ib.*; the war continued, *ib.*; joins Louis VI. against Henry I., ii. 216; returns from Jerusalem, and sends for his daughter Matilda, ii. 218; goes to Jerusalem, ii. 221; king of Jerusalem, ii. 223; marries Melisenda, daughter of Baldwin II., *ib.*; their children, *ib.*
- Fullere, Jordan, takes an oath respecting the rights of the prior of Dunstable, iii. 413, D.
- Fulstales, inquiry respecting, in 1254, i. 332, Bu.
- Furness abbey, question with Waverley as to precedence, ii. 311, Wa.
- Furnevale, William de, taken prisoner at Northampton, iv. 145, W.
- Fusien, S., Baldwin, abbat of, imposture of, ii. 38, Wi.
- Fyfield (Fifhide), tithes of, given to Bermondsey, iii. 428, Be.; confirmed, iii. 431; advowson of, given to Bermondsey, *ib.*; confirmed, iii. 440.
- G.
- Galatia, king of, embassy to obtain his daughter for Henry III., iv. 420, Wo.
- Galloway, Alan, lord of, death of, iii. 143, D.
- Gilbert, bishop of, consecrates altars at Tewkesbury, i. 118, T.
- Gamagium; *see* Jumièges.
- Gannoch (Canno, Ganneu, Gannon) castle, fortified by Henry III., i. 267; iii. 168; iv. 94, 436, Bu. D. W. Wo.; siege of, by the Welsh, iv. 117, 118, O. W.; relieved by Henry III., i. 158, 408; iii. 203; iv. 118, T. Bu. D. O. W.; Henry III. spends an autumn at, i. 408, Bu.
- Garboldisham (Gerbodesham), tithes of, given to Bermondsey, iii. 444, Be.
- Garendon abbey founded, i. 186, Bu.; by Robert, earl of Leicester, ii. 223, 239, Wa.; the church dedicated by Reiner, bishop of S. Asaph, ii. 291, Wa.; gifts of Saher de Quinci to, ii. 292; his heart and vitals buried at, *ib.*
- abbats of:
- Thurstan dies, ii. 246, Wa.
- William, *ib.*; resigns, ii. 250.
- Reginald, abbat of Mereval, *ib.*; wounded in the infirmary, i. 23; ii. 250, M. Wa.
- Adam, made abbat of Waverley, ii. 292, Wa.
- William, resigns, ii. 302.
- Reginald, *ib.*; resigns, ii. 315.
- Andrew, *ib.*
- Garland, John, guilty of murder at Kensworth, iii. 353, D.; freed, and recovers his lands, iii. 354.
- William, surety for Philip in his treaty with John, i. 205, Bu.
- Gascony, subdued by John in 1206, i. 58, T.; Albigensian hereticks in, in 1212, i. 32, M.; demands of Alphonso X. upon, i. 154, T.; Henry III. demands an aid for, *ib.*; complaints of the Gascons against Simon de Montfort, iii. 184, D.; con-



Gascony—*cont.*

- ferred on prince Edward, i. 154; iii. 184; iv. 441, T. D. Wo.; reduced by Henry III., iv. 442, Wo.; proposal by Henry III. for its sale or exchange, i. 168, T.; arrangement respecting, between Philip IV. and Edward I., iv. 515, Wo.; seized by Philip IV., *ib.*; account of the expedition to, in 1294, iv. 519, Wo.; restored to Edward I., iv. 557, Wo.
- Gascul (Gauscul), Gilbert de, betrays Gisors to Philip II., i. 22; ii. 249, M. Wa.
- Gatesden, John de, serves on a jury, iii. 353, D.
- Gaugi, Robert de (second baron), excommunicated, and forced to restore Newark castle, iii. 54, D.; dies, *ib.*
- Gaunt (Gant), Gilbert de (third baron), dies, ii. 237, Wa.
- Gilbert de (fifth baron), besieges Lincoln, iii. 49, D.
- Gilbert de (sixth baron), appointed guardian of Scarborough castle, i. 453, Bu.
- Maurice de, dies, i. 77; iii. 125; iv. 422, T. D. Wo.; buried in S. Augustine's, Bristol, i. 77, T.
- John of, duke of Lancaster, his house attacked by the mob in 1381, iii. 416, D.
- Gaveshead (Gaversiche), near Warwick, Piers Gaveston executed at, iii. 469; iv. 343, Be. O.
- Gaveston, Piers, favourite of prince Edward, banished by Edward I., iv. 342, O.; recalled by Edward II., *ib.*; made earl of Cornwall, iii. 469; iv. 342, 560, Be. O. Wo.; marries Margaret de Clare, iv. 560, Wo.; the country committed to, by Edward II. in his absence, iv. 342, O.; Edward II. neglects his queen for him, iv. 342, 343; exiled by the influence of the barons, iv. 343, 560, O. Wo., to Ireland, iv. 343, O.; recalled, *ib.*; exiled to Flanders, and recalled, *ib.*; put to death at Gaveshead, near Warwick, iii. 469; iv. 343, 560, Be. O. Wo.
- Gaza, the crusaders defeated at, in 1239, i. 114, T.; account of the battle in 1244, by the patriarch of Jerusalem, i. 260, Bu.; prisoners taken at, redeemed, i. 118, T.
- Gedeon, S.; *see* Besançon, archbishops of.
- Gelasius II., Pope, ii. 45, 217; iii. 432; iv. 17, 376, Wi. Wa. Be. O. W. Wo.; dies, ii. 45, 217; iii. 432; iv. 17, 377, Wi. Wa. Be. O. Wo.; buried at Clugny, ii. 217; iii. 433, Wa. Be.
- Gelheim, battle of, iv. 539, Wo.
- Geneviève, S., fame of, ii. 146, Wa.
- Genevile, Geoffrey de, puts Roger Mortimer in possession of his lands, iv. 560, Wo.; becomes a Dominican, *ib.*
- Joan de, wife of Roger Mortimer, *ib.*
- Gengis Khan; *see* Churchitan.
- Genoa, Innocent IV. goes to, i. 144, T.; merchants of, their absence from Acre, i. 494, Bu.; naval victory of, iv. 512, Wo.
- Geoffrey of Anjou, marries the ex-empress Matilda, ii. 48, 220; iii. 14; iv. 16, 20, Wi. Wa. D. O. W.; their children, ii. 220, Wa.; demands her back from England, ii. 222; had sent 1,000 marks to Innocent II., and received him at Chartres, *ib.*; troubles between him and Matilda, ii. 224; war with Stephen, iv. 20, O. W.; defeats him, iv. 21, W.; consents to Matilda's going to England, but will not leave Anjou, *ib.*; makes peace with Stephen, ii. 226, Wa.; reduces Normandy, ii. 50; iv. 26, 379, Wi. W. Wo.; takes Rouen, iii. 15, D.; is styled duke, iii. 15; iv. 379, D. Wo.; sends his son to England, ii. 53, Wi.; dies, i. 47; ii. 55, 234; iii. 16; iv. 26, T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W.; his will, iv. 31, W.; said to have given the Vexin to Louis le Gros for aid against Stephen, i. 199, Bu.
- of Anjou, his son, born, ii. 223, Wa.; his castles taken by Henry II., i. 48; iv. 29, T. O. W.; invades Anjou, iv. 31, W.; compelled to surrender three castles to Henry II., *ib.*; grant to, by Henry II., *ib.*; dies, i. 48; ii. 238, T. Wa.

- Geoffrey, son of Henry II., count of Brittany, born, i. 48, 187; iii. 18; iv. 34, 380, T. Bu. D. W. Wo.; marries Constance of Brittany, iii. 19; iv. 37, D. W.; joins his brother Henry against his father, iii. 20; iv. 35, D. W.; pardoned by his father, iv. 36, W.; gifts of his father to, iii. 21, D.; knighted, iii. 22; dies, i. 53; ii. 244; iii. 23; iv. 385, T. Wa. D. Wo.; would have succeeded Richard I. if he had lived, i. 198, Bu.
- illegitimate son of Henry II., elect of Lincoln, made chancellor, ii. 242; archbishop of York, ii. 246; *see* York, archbishops of.
- the almoner, the great seal given to, by Henry III., i. 110, T.
- of Monmouth; *see* Asaph, S., bishops of.
- George, S. (Lydda), taken by Saladin, i. 19, M.; restored to the Christians, ii. 306, Wa.; the bishop of, missing after the battle of Gaza, i. 261, Bu.
- Gerard, cardinal of S. Sabina, sent as legate by Martin IV. against Pedro III., iv. 492, Wo.
- (Geronimus de Parmania), provisions made by him in France abrogated by Boniface VIII., iv. 518, Wo.
- German, S., bishop of Auxerre, his mission to England, ii. 145, Wa.
- German, S., Robert de, deprived of his benefice, iii. 51, D.
- John de; *see* Worcester, bishops of.
- Germany, electors to the kingdom of, i. 196; iv. 113, Bu. W.
- Germund, king of Africa, lays waste Britain, iv. 363, Wo.
- Gerold, monk of Winchester, transfers Cranborne abbey to Tewkesbury, iv. 373, Wo.
- Gerona, death of Philip III. at the siege of, iii. 318, D.
- Gessich, (Gillyc, Gussith,) [Gussage in Dorsetshire?] bloody spring at, i. 12; ii. 48; iv. 377, M. Wi. Wo.
- Gestin, his sons kill Roger Ymor, i. 12, M.
- Ghent, abbey of, composition with Bermondsey respecting Lewisham tithes, iii. 457, Be.; *see* Gaunt.
- Giffard, Godfrey; *see* Worcester, bishops of.
- John, joins Simon de Montfort, iii. 322, D.; destroys the lands and castles of Roger Mortimer, i. 179, T.; captures the earl and countess of Warwick, iii. 230 (*note*), D.; accused by Simon de Montfort, and escapes from him, iv. 160, 161, W.; with Gilbert de Clare, ii. 361; iv. 161, Wa. W.; follows him to the marches, iv. 161, W.; joins prince Edward with a large force, iv. 165; harasses Simon de Montfort at Monmouth, iv. 166; had allowed Baldwin Wake full liberty while his prisoner, iv. 180; founds Gloucester college, Oxford, iv. 488, Wo.; his wife, Matilda de Longespée, *ib.*; makes one of the Malmesbury monks prior, iv. 539; gave a space for Benedictine students at Oxford, iv. 541; dies, *ib.*; buried at Malmesbury, *ib.*
- Osbern, dies, i. 73, T.
- Osbert, in Northampton when besieged by Henry III., iii. 229, D.
- Walter; *see* Bath, bishops of.
- Gildard, S., iv. 362, Wo.
- Gildeduna, *i.e.* Guilford, *q. v.*
- Giles, S., ii. 159, Wa.
- Giles, S., near Avignon, people of, iii. 101, D.
- Giles, S., Winchester; *see* Winchester.
- Gillingham, Edward I. keeps Christmas at, in 1275, ii. 119, Wi.
- Gisborne, Ralph of Ireton, prior of, made bishop of Carlisle, iii. 283, D.
- Giselham, William de, appointed judge by Edward I., iv. 325, O.
- Gisors, betrayed to Philip II., i. 22; ii. 249, M. Wa.; the bridge of, broken down in Philip II.'s flight, ii. 70, Wi.
- Githa, wife of Godwine, her gifts to Winchester, ii. 26, Wi.

- Gladuse Duy, daughter of Llewellyn, marries Reginald de Braose, iii. 52 ; iv. 405, 421, D. Wo. ; marries R. Mortimer, iv. 421, Wo.
- Glamorganshire, laid waste by the Welsh, i. 17, M. ; gives hostages to William Marshal, i. 91, T. ; land of Richard de Clare in, redeemed, i. 117 ; disturbances in, in 1242, i. 124.
- Glanville, Ranulf de, meets and defeats William, king of Scotland, iv. 35, W. ; goes on the crusade, i. 20, 21 ; ii. 64, 247, M. Wi. Wa. ; dies, i. 21 ; ii. 247 ; iv. 387, M. Wa. Wo.
- Glasgow, John, bishop of, goes to Rome, ii. 219, Wa.
- Glastonbury abbey, built by Ina, ii. 6, Wi. ; rebuilt by Eadwig, ii. 166, Wa. ; burnt in 1184, ii. 62, 243, Wi. Wa. ; king Arthur's bones found at, in 1191, i. 21, M. ; the monks lose their suit against bishop Savary, ii. 252, Wa. ; king Arthur's tomb opened in 1278, ii. 389, iv. 474, Wa. Wo.
- abbats of:
- S. Dunstan, ii. 165, Wa. ; *see* Canterbury, archbishops of.
- Ailward, opens Eadgar's tomb, ii. 167.
- Thurstan, quarrels with his monks, i. 43 ; ii. 33, 194, T. Wi. Wa. ; returns to Caen, ii. 33, Wi.
- Herlewin, dies, ii. 45, Wi.
- Seffrid Pelochin, ii. 46 ; made bishop of Chichester, ii. 219, Wa. ; dies, i. 47, T.
- Henry of Blois, made bishop of Winchester, ii. 49, 221 ; iv. 19, 377, Wa. Wi. O. Wo. ; *see* Winchester, bishops of.
- Robert, prior of Winchester, ii. 61, Wi. ; dies, i. 52 ; ii. 242, T. Wa.
- Henry, prior of Bermondsey, iii. 446, Be. ; made abbat, iii. 447 ; made bishop of Worcester, i. 55 ; ii. 249 ; iii. 447, 448 ; iv. 47, 388, T. Wa. Be. O. Wo. ; *see* Worcester, bishops of.
- William Pica, ii. 72, Wi.
- Glastonbury, abbats of:—*cont.*
- William [Vigor], dies, i. 67 ; ii. 299, T. Wa.
- Robert, prior of Bath, i. 66 ; ii. 299, T. Wa. ; quarrels with his monks, and is deprived of all administrative power, i. 95, T.
- Michael, i. 96, T. ; joins the abbat of Tewkesbury in a perambulation about Boveridge, i. 136 ; resigns, i. 151.
- Roger, cellerar, i. 151, T. ; presides at the meeting of Benedictines at Evesham, i. 156 ; quarrels with the bishop of Bath, *ib.* ; expelled from the abbey, *ib.* ; recovers the abbacy and disperses the monks, i. 157.
- [Robert Pederton] put in the place of Roger, i. 156 ; goes to the king and the Roman court, but without effect, i. 157.
- John of Taunton, reconciles bishop Nicholas of Winchester and his monks, ii. 389 ; iv. 473, Wa. Wo. ; Edward I. and his queen visit, iv. 474, Wo.
- S. Michael's Mount, church of, thrown down by an earthquake, iv. 469, Wo.
- Gledesmor, (*i.e.* Dupplin Moor,) battle of, iv. 349, O.
- Gledley, (Gledele, Gledelle,) dispute about the tithes of, iii. 155, D. ; let by Dunstable priory, iii. 169 ; let to William de Chaurugge, iii. 286.
- Hugh of, accused by Christiana Mustard as concerned in her husband's death, iii. 306 ; acquitted, iii. 307 ; appeal of Christiana against, iii. 310.
- Walter of ; *see* Dunstable, canons of.
- Gloucester, origin of, iv. 357, Wo. ; burnt in 1102, i. 7 ; ii. 41, M. Wi. ; S. Cuthbert's body found at, i. 44, T. ; bridge at, begun in 1119, i. 45 ; burnt in 1122, i. 10, 45 ; ii. 46, M. T. Wi. ; castle of, fortified by Robert of Gloucester, ii. 51, Wi. ; the tower of, surrendered to Henry

Gloucester—*cont.*

II., iii. 17, D.; Henry III. crowned at, i. 33, 62, 224; ii. 83, 286; iii. 454; iv. 60, 407, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. Be. W. Wo.; bishops meet at, in 1233, to make peace between Henry III. and W. Marshal, i. 91, T.; parliament at, in 1240, i. 115; storm at, *ib.*; justices itinerant at, in 1241, i. 119; in 1249, i. 137; in 1255, i. 156; the castle surrendered to the sons of Simon de Montfort, iii. 227, D.; pillaged by prince Edward, iii. 228; seized by Roger Mortimer and others, iii. 234; taken by prince Edward and Gilbert de Clare, ii. 362; iv. 166, Wa. W.; justices itinerant at, in 1287, iv. 493, Wo.; escape of the Scotch prisoners from, in 1299, iv. 542.

— St. Peter's abbey, the church dedicated by bishop Aldred in 1058, iv. 372, Wo.; the church began in 1089, i. 43, T.; burnt in 1102, i. 7, 44; ii. 41, M. T. Wi.; burnt in 1122, i. 10, 45; ii. 46, M. T. Wi.; Robert of Normandy buried in, i. 13; ii. 224; iii. 435; iv. 378, M. Wa. Be. Wo.; St. Leonard's Stanley given to, by Roger of Berkeley, iv. 379, Wo.; benefits to, by bishop Henry of Blois, iv. 382, Wo.; S. Mary's chapel finished, and supported by Ralph de Wylentone, iv. 419, 420, Wo.; Newport church assigned to for wine, iv. 422; the church dedicated by bishop W. de Cantelupe, i. 112; iv. 430, T. Wo.; visitation of bishop W. de Cantelupe, iv. 430, 433, Wo.; the prior and others removed by him, iv. 433; advice of the bishop respecting its debts in 1251, i. 146, T., attempt of the prior of Worcester to visit, *sede vacante*, iv. 551, Wo.

## — abbats of:

Wlstan, iv. 372, Wo.; dies, i. 43, T. Serlo, *ib.*; dies, i. 44.  
Peter, ii. 42, Wi.; dies, ii. 44; iv. 375, Wi. Wo.  
William, ii. 44, Wi.; blessed at Worcester, iv. 376, Wo.; his gifts to the sacrist, *ib.*

VOL. V.

Gloucester, abbats of:—*cont.*

Walter de Lacy, dies, iv. 378.

Gilbert Foliot, *ib.*; bishop of Hereford, i. 47; ii. 54, 233; iv. 26, 379, T. Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; subsequently bishop of London; *see* Hereford and London, bishops of.

Hamelin, i. 47; iv. 379, T. Wo.; dies, i. 52; iv. 384, T. Wo.

Thomas Carbonel, i. 52; iv. 384, T. Wo.; blessed at Worcester, iv. 384, Wo.; dies, i. 57; iv. 393, T. Wo.

Henry, i. 57; iv. 384, T. Wo.; blessed at Worcester, iv. 384, Wo.; dies, i. 67; iv. 416, T. Wo.

Thomas de Bredone, prior, i. 67, T.; blessed at Worcester, iv. 416, Wo.; his gifts to the sacrist, *ib.*; dies, i. 70; iv. 420, T. Wo.

Henry Foliot, i. 70, T.; dies, i. 130; iv. 435, T. Wo.

Walter de S. John, prior, i. 131; iv. 435, T. Wo.; dies on the day intended for his installation, iv. 435, Wo.

John de Felda, precentor, i. 132; iv. 435, T. Wo.; his gifts to the sacrist of Worcester, iv. 435, Wo.; quarrels with the bishop of Worcester, i. 157, T.

Reginald de Hamme, dies, iv. 489, Wo.  
John de Gamages (*i.e.* Jumiéges), prior of Hereford, *ib.*; blessed at Worcester, *ib.*; his gifts to the sacrist, *ib.*; condemned for opposing the visitation of the prior of Worcester, iv. 556; dies, iv. 559; his funeral, *ib.*

John Thoky, *ib.*; blessed at Hartlebury, *ib.*; his gifts to the sacrist of Worcester, *ib.*

## — monks of:

Adam, miracles at his tomb, iv. 510, Wo.

William de Beor, incepts in theology, iv. 537.

Laurence, made doctor in theology, iv. 549, 550.

L

Gloucester, the third prior of, makes a scrutiny at Tewkesbury for the bishop of Worcester, i. 146, T.

— S. Oswald's priory, given to the archbishop of York in exchange for jurisdiction over Lincoln, ii. 37, Wi.; W., prior of, expelled by the archbishop of York, i. 78, T.; the canons recalled from exile, i. 87; Nicholas of Farnham consecrated bishop of Durham in, i. 118; tenement outside the gate of, given to Tewkesbury, i. 129; ordination in, in 1242, iv. 434, Wo.; Maurice, archdeacon of Gloucester, buried in, i. 135, T.; the prior deposed, i. 146; some benefices restored which the archbishop of York had taken, *ib.*

— archdeacons of:

Matthew, dies, i. 52; iv. 384, T. Wo.

William de Norhale, i. 52; iv. 384, T. Wo.; bishop of Worcester; *see* Worcester, bishops of.

William de Verdun, i. 56; iv. 390, T. Wo.; dies, i. 59, T.

Maurice, i. 59; iv. 399, T. Wo.; reconciled with Tewkesbury, i. 99, T.; induces Tewkesbury to give a portion of Trinity church to Jordan, i. 101; dies, i. 135; buried in S. Oswald's, Gloucester, *ib.*

Michael, sent to Rome by bishop W. of Blois against the prior of Worcester, iv. 415, Wo.; deprived by bishop W. de Cantelupe, iv. 436.

William Lupus, *ib.*; made archdeacon of Lincoln, i. 137, T.

Thomas, official of the bishop of Worcester, i. 137, T.; rector of Stoke prior, iv. 442, Wo.; dies, *ib.*

The archdeacon installs the abbat of Tewkesbury in 1254, i. 155, T.

Hugh de Cantelupe, installed by the prior of Worcester, iv. 443, Wo.; Robert de Fangefoss, dies at Foxhole, iv. 495; buried at Worcester, *ib.*

Gloucester, archdeacons of:—*cont.*

John of Evreux, claims the right of summoning the candidates at the ordination at Westbury, *ib.*

Walter Burdun, iv. 523.

Gloucester, Robert of, official of the bishop of Worcester, sent to visit the prior and chapter of Worcester, iv. 545, 546.

— William of (of Great Malvern), brings charges against bishop Godfrey Giffard, iv. 550.

— Isabella of, wife of a citizen of Bristol, dies, i. 166, T.

— a girl of, cured at Tewkesbury, i. 85, T.

Gloucester, Robert, first earl of, sent with Matilda into Normandy, by Henry I., ii. 220, Wa.; swears fealty to Matilda, ii. 48, Wi.; does homage to Stephen, ii. 50; Stephen's machinations against, *ib.*; Stephen swears friendship to, ii. 51; despoiled of all his property except Bristol by Stephen, *ib.*; comes to England, ii. 51; iii. 436; iv. 378, Wi. Be. Wo.; received by Milo at Gloucester, ii. 51, Wi.; joins Matilda, iv. 22, W.; had married Mabel, daughter of Robert Fitz-Hamon, *ib.*; rises against Stephen, and holds Bristol and Slede against him, ii. 226, Wa.; fortifies various castles, ii. 51, Wi.; defeats and captures Stephen at Lincoln, ii. 52, 228; iv. 23, Wi. Wa. O. W.; besieges the castle of the bishop of Winchester, ii. 229, Wi.; taken prisoner, and exchanged for Stephen, i. 14, 46; ii. 53, 229; iii. 15; iv. 23, 24, 379, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; taken by William of Ypres, i. 14, M., at Winchester, i. 46; ii. 229; iv. 379, T. Wa. Wo., at Wilton, iv. 23, W.; defeats Stephen at Wilton, i. 46; ii. 229, T. Wa.; obtains Sherborne castle for the release of William Martel, i. 46; ii. 229, T. Wa.; crosses to persuade Geoffrey of Anjou to come to England, ii. 53, Wi.; erects a castle at Faringdon, ii. 231, Wa.; waits for other forces, and it is taken by

- Gloucester, Robert, first earl of—*cont.*  
 Stephen, *ib.*; founds Margan abbey, i. 14, M.; dies, i. 14, 47; ii. 53, 232, M. T. Wi. Wa.; at Bristol, i. 14, M.; had spared S. Swithun's, Winchester, ii. 53, 54, Wi.
- Mabel, daughter of Robert Fitz-Hamon, his wife, iv. 22, W.; dies i. 48, T.
- Roger, his son; *see* Worcester, bishops of.
- William, second earl of, gives Camberwell church to Bermondsey, iii. 439, Be.; seized at Cardiff by the Welsh, i. 15, M.; makes prince John his heir, iii. 22, D.; dies, i. 17, 53; ii. 243; iv. 385, M. T. Wa. Wo.
- Hawisa, his wife, seized at Cardiff by the Welsh, i. 15, M.; dies, i. 55, T.
- Robert, his son, dies, i. 16, M.
- Mabel, his first daughter, wife of Almeric de Montfort, count of Evreux, dies, i. 56, T.
- Isabella, or Hawisa, his third daughter, marries John, i. 54, T.; divorced, i. 56, 202; iii. 45, 449; iv. 50, T. Bu. D. Be. O.; marries Geoffrey de Mandeville, iii. 45, D.; marries Hubert de Burgh, iii. 45, 128, D.; dies, ii. 289; iii. 45, Wa. D.; buried at Canterbury, iii. 45, D.
- the earldom of, restored to John by Richard I., i. 192, Bu.
- Geoffrey de Mandeville, fourth earl of; *see* Essex, fifth earl of.
- Almaric d'Evreux, fifth earl of, joins William Marshal in Wales, iii. 82, D.
- Gilbert de Clare, sixth earl of; *see* Clare, seventh earl of.
- Isabella Marshal, his wife; *see* Clare, seventh earl of.
- Richard de Clare, seventh earl of; *see* Clare, eighth earl of.
- Gilbert de Clare, eighth earl of; *see* Clare, ninth earl of.
- Thomas de Monthermer, ninth earl of; *see* Monthermer, Thomas de.
- Gloucester, Hugh de Audley, tenth earl of, created earl by Edward III., iv. 350, O.
- Thomas of Woodstock, first duke of, slaughters the men of Cheshire, iii. 419, D.
- Humphry, second duke of, at the coronation of Henry VI., iii. 487, Be.; present when the monks of Sion enter their new church, *ib.*
- Gnosall (Gnowsale), grant of Richard I. to the church of, confirmed by Henry III., i. 244, Bu.
- Gobion (Gubiun), Hugh, in Northampton castle during its siege by Henry III., iii. 229, D.
- Richard, serves on a jury, iii. 344, D.
- Gode, Walter, bond of, redeemed by Dunstable, iii. 223, D.
- Godeshalfe, William a, of Oxendon, his suit with Tewkesbury, i. 137, T.
- Godfrey of Bouillon, king of Jerusalem; *see* Bouillon, Godfrey of.
- Godfrey, steward of Henry III., goes to Rome against Walter of Emþsham (or Eynsham), iii. 113, D.
- Godwer, Richard, rent-charge from his land, belonging to the church of Totternhoe, iii. 59, D.
- Godric, S., hermit of Finchale, dies, i. 16, M.
- Godwine, earl of Lindsey, slain at Assandun, ii. 177, Wa.
- Godwine, earl, power of, in England, ii. 17, Wi.; his advice to Harthacnut as to Harold's corpse, *ib.*; desire to destroy Æthelred's sons to make way for his own, *ib.*; sends to duke Robert of Normandy, *ib.*; his instructions to his followers as to the murder of Alfred, *ib.*; murders Alfred, i. 184; ii. 180, 181; iv. 4, Bu. Wa. O.; the kingdom committed to, after Harthacnut's death, ii. 18, Wi.; his reception of Edward, ii. 19; proclaims him king at Winchester, ii. 20; with his sons at Pevensea, ii. 182, Wa.; sent to quell the riot at Dover, ii. 184; with his sons at



Godwine—*cont.*

Beverston, *ib.*; summoned before the gemot in London, *ib.*; banished by Edward the Confessor, ii. 20, 184, Wi. Wa.; goes to Baldwin in Flanders, ii. 185; comes to Isera (Boulogne) and Dungeness, *ib.*; goes to Pevensea, and returns to Flanders, *ib.*; ravages the Isle of Wight and Portland, *ib.*; threatens London, ii. 186; recalled by Emma's influence, ii. 25, Wi.; reconciled with the king, ii. 186, Wa.; legend of his death, ii. 25, 186; iii. 423; iv. 371, Wi. Wa. Be. Wo.; buried at Winchester, ii. 25, 186, Wi. Wa.

Godwine, son of Harold, invades England, but is repulsed, ii. 28, Wi.

Goldenelowe, treasure found at, iii. 363, D.

Goldintone, Ralph de, sheriff of Bedfordshire, writ to, iii. 300, D.; a thirtieth paid to, by Dunstable priory for the Welsh war, iii. 302.

Golvild, John, makes out his claim to the messuage held by his father, iii. 328, D.

Gomez, Peter, cardinal, sent by Benedict XII. to Edward III. to make peace, iv. 351, O.

Gormund, lays waste Britain, ii. 148, Wa.

Goronwy (Guoroni), son of Gestin, kills Roger Ymor, i. 12, M.

Gotherington (Goderintone, Guderintone), a hamlet of Bishop's Cleeve, land in, belonging to Tewkesbury, suit respecting, i. 65, T.; small tithes of, i. 127, 134.

—— Richard of, cured of blindness at Tewkesbury, i. 86.

Gournay; *see* Gurnay.

Gotran (Gunturinus), king of the Franks, story of, ii. 4, Wi.

Gower, prodigy at, i. 18, M.

Grace-Dieu abbey, built by John of Monmouth, ii. 302, Wa.; destroyed by the Welsh, ii. 312; rebuilt by John of Monmouth, ii. 317; abbat of, present at the election to Beaulieu, iv. 479, Wo.

Grafton, chapel of, iv. 427, Wo.; question as to its advowson, iv. 481; had been appointed to supply lights about king John's tomb, *ib.*; extorted from the priory of Worcester by the bishop of Worcester, but recovered, iv. 498.

—— John de Cave, parson of, has five marks annually from Worcester priory, iv. 481.

Grafton, Edmund of, appointed to perambulate the forests, iv. 536.

—— John of, a false assize had judged the advowson of the chapel to, *ib.*; gives it up to the priory for thirty-five marks, *ib.*

Graham, Patrick de, killed at Dunbar, iv. 527, Wo.

Gransilva (*i.e.* Grand-selve, Haut Garonne), besieged by Stephen, ii. 226, Wa.

Grant, J., excommunicated by Peter, abbat of Tewkesbury, i. 81, T.

Grantham (Graham), given to prince Edward, iii. 194, D.; Eleanor, queen of Edward I., dies at, iv. 326, O.

Granville, Adam de, justice itinerant at Winchester in 1263, ii. 100, Wi.

Gratian, attempts to make peace between Henry II. and Becket, iv. 382, Wo.

Graunbe, John, of Crawley, suit of, against Dunstable priory, iii. 269, D.

Grave, member of Wantage, given to Bermondsey by Stephen, iii. 436, Be.

Gray; *see* Grey.

Greek, skill of Pope Nicholas IV. in, ii. 407, Wa.

Greek fire, found among the Jews, iii. 230, D.

Greeks and Latins, a council summoned by Gregory X. to promote the union of, iv. 248, O.; reconciled at Lyons, iv. 258, W.

Greenford, tithes of Stikeldone in, given to Bermondsey, iii. 446, Be; composition respecting, iii. 459.

Greenwich, a moiety of, given to Bermondsey, iii. 437, Be.

—— John of, his oath respecting the liberties of Dunstable, iii. 413, D.

- Gregory I., Pope, ii. 149; iii. 7; iv. 363, Wa. D. Wo.; his addition to the canon, ii. 149; iii. 7; iv. 363, Wa. D. Wo.; sees English boys at Rome, ii. 148, Wa.; attempts to go to England, but is prevented by the Romans, ii. 149; sends Augustine to England, ii. 149; iv. 3, 363, Wa. O. Wo.; dies, iv. 364, Wo.
- II., Pope, ii. 154; iii. 9, Wa. D.; establishes the feast of All Saints, ii. 154, Wa.; consecrates S. Boniface, ii. 155.
- III., Pope, ii. 155; iii. 9, Wa. D.; his introductions into the canon, ii. 155; Wa.; holds a synod at Rome, *ib.*
- IV., Pope, ii. 160; iii. 9, Wa. D.
- V., Pope, ii. 169, Wa.
- VI., Pope, ii. 181; iii. 12, Wa. D.
- VII., Pope, ii. 191; iii. 12, 425; iv. 10, Wa. D. Be. O. W.; his proceedings against simony and married priests, ii. 192; iii. 425, Wa. Be.; dies, ii. 195; iii. 426; iv. 11, Wa. Be. O. W.
- Anti-Pope, taken prisoner by Calixtus II., i. 10, M.; made a monk by him, iv. 377, Wo.
- VIII., Pope, i. 53; ii. 244; iii. 24; iv. 41, 386, T. Wa. D. O. Wo.; dies, i. 53; ii. 244; iii. 24; iv. 41, 386, T. Wa. D. O. Wo.
- IX., Pope, i. 69, 239; ii. 85, 303; iii. 102, 456; iv. 69, 419, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; confirms the rule of the Carmelites, iii. 456, Be.; summons certain counts and abbats to Troyes and Tours, iii. 108, D.; privilege confirmed to Tewkesbury by, i. 70, T.; quashes the election of Walter of Eynsham to Canterbury, i. 71, T.; quarrels with Frederick II., i. 73; ii. 85, 303; iii. 111; iv. 420, T. Wi. Wa. D. Wo.; excommunicates Frederick II., i. 73; ii. 303; iii. 111; iv. 420, T. Wa. D. Wo.; sends Stephen his chaplain for contributions against Frederick II., iii. 114; iv. 70, D. O.; extorts a tenth for the war against him, i. 73, 245, 365; ii. 85, 305; iv. 70, 421, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; forced
- Gregory IX., Pope—*cont.*  
to leave Rome, and go to Perugia, ii. 303; iii. 111, Wa. D.; absolves the subjects of Frederick II. from their allegiance, iii. 113, D.; refuses to absolve him, iii. 114; recalled from Perugia by the Romans, iv. 421, Wo.; war with Frederick II., iii. 114; iv. 421, D. Wo.; aid sent to by the Lombards, iii. 114, D.; sends legates to Wales, Ireland, and Scotland, *ib.*; makes Richard Grant archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 116, D.; reconciled with Frederick II., i. 76, 77; ii. 85, 308; iii. 125; iv. 421, T. Wi. Wa. D. Wo., through the influence of Peter des Roches, i. 76, T.; restores the right of presentation to churches held by Romans in England, i. 75; forbids the nuncios to confer rentcharges on anyone by Roman letters, *ib.*; canonizes S. Elizabeth, iii. 457, Be.; canonizes S. Dominick, iii. 458, Be.; canonizes S. Francis, ii. 304; iii. 115, 458, Wa. D. Be.; his tenth collected by Stephen his chaplain, iii. 125, D.; 20*l.* paid to by Worcester priory, iv. 422, Wo.; confirms the sentence of the English bishops against Llewellyn, i. 80; iv. 422, T. Wo.; the election of Ralph Neville and John Blund to Canterbury quashed, ii. 86; induces John, prior of Canterbury, to resign his election, iv. 423, Wo.; intercedes with Henry III. in favour of Hubert de Burgh, i. 88, T.; letter in defence of the Romans benefited in England, i. 239; iii. 129, Bu. D.; has an inquiry into the conspirators against them, iii. 130, D.; orders the bishops to visit the monasteries, i. 89; iii. 132, T. D.; bull for a general visitation of monasteries, i. 243, Bu.; assists John de Brienne with money, iii. 133, D.; causes Edward of Abingdon to be elected archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 135, D.; rising of the Romans against, i. 94; iv. 81, T. O.; deprives those in England of their benefices, i. 94, T.; sends for Peter des Roches, i. 95; forwards the marriage of Frederick

Gregory IX., Pope—*cont.*

II. and Isabella, *ib.*; sends the Franciscans to preach a crusade, *ib.*; besieges Rome with the emperor, iii. 142, D.; submission of the Romans to, i. 105; ii. 87; iii. 142, T. Wi. D.; ordains and consecrates Walter de Cantelupe bishop of Worcester, i. 102, 104; iv. 428, T. Wo., at Viterbo, iv. 428, Wo.; his sentence against the archbishop of Canterbury in favour of the Rochester monks, i. 106, T.; orders an arrangement to be made respecting the boundaries of the dioceses of Worcester and Lichfield, iv. 429, Wo.; quarrels with Frederick II., ii. 88; iv. 86, Wi. O. W.; excommunicates Frederick II., i. 113; ii. 322; iii. 148, T. Wa. D.; his procession in Rome against Frederick II., iii. 153, D.; fruitless attempt at peace, iii. 154, D.; demands a fifth of the foreign clerks benefited in England, i. 115; has a tallage paid, iii. 154, D.; demands a fifteenth from the English church, ii. 88, Wi.; this demand refused by the clergy, i. 115, T.; sums paid to by various monasteries and churches, iii. 155; iv. 432, D. Wo.; demands a twelfth of all the benefices in England, i. 116, T.; his reception of Richard of Cornwall, iv. 87, W.; summons the abbat of Tewkesbury to the council, i. 117, T.; dies, i. 120, 257; ii. 88, 329; iii. 459; iv. 88, 89, 433, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. Be. W. O. Wo.

Gregory X., archdeacon of Liège, elected Pope while in the Holy Land, ii. 111, 378; iii. 464; iv. 219, 245, 246, 461, Wi. Wa. Be. O. W. Wo.; obtains permission from prince Edward to leave Palestine, iv. 246, W.; his return from Palestine and consecration, iv. 246, O. W.; consecrated at Viterbo, iv. 246, W.; summons a council to Lyons, iv. 247, 248, O.; makes Robert Kilwarby archbishop of Canterbury, ii. 112, 379; iii. 253; iv. 252, 253, 462, Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; sends two nuncios to England respecting the expenses of princes

Gregory X., Pope—*cont.*

Edward and Edmund at the Crusade, ii. 113, 115, 379; iv. 462, Wi. Wa. Wo.; their articles of inquiry in England, ii. 113, 380; iv. 463, Wi. Wa. Wo.; receives H. de Sandwich, bishop of London, into favour, ii. 115, 381; iv. 253, 255, 464, Wi. Wa. W. O. Wo.; his reception of Edward I. at Orvieto, iv. 254, W.; grants him a tenth of ecclesiastical property for three years, iv. 254, 256, W. O.; celebrates the council of Lyons, ii. 117, 383; iii. 260, 465; iv. 257, 258, 465, Wi. Wa. D. Be. W. O. Wo.; grants a tenth of all ecclesiastical property for the Holy Land, iii. 267; iv. 258, 260, 265, 465, D. W. O. Wo.; with Alphonso X. of Castile at Belcaire, ii. 119, 385; iv. 468, Wi. Wa. Wo.; dies, ii. 121; iii. 267; iv. 267, 470, Wi. D. O. W. Wo.; dies at Arezzo, ii. 385; iv. 469, Wa. Wo.; his decree respecting the papal elections, iv. 518, Wo.

Gregory, arrangement with Dunstable priory about a way, iii. 54, D.; wounded by Simon Kavegom, iii. 145, D.

Greisley, the prior of, resigns, iii. 112, D.

Grenfelde, mill at, iii. 108, D.; let to Woburn, iii. 141.

Grenewelle, John de, restores and receives again from Worcester priory the letter respecting the pension of H. de Bluntesdone, iv. 539, Wo.

Grentemaisnil, Hugh of, ravages the provinces of Leicester and Northampton, ii. 199, Wa.

Grenville, Richard de, settlement of his lawsuit with Tewkesbury, i. 107, 108, T.; dies, and is buried at S. James's, Bristol, i. 118; his wife brings a royal brief for her dowry out of the land of Tewkesbury abbey in Compton, i. 138.

Gresley, Robert de (third baron), witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu.

—— Thomas de (fourth baron), one of the twelve appointed at Oxford, i. 449,

- Gresley, Thomas de—*cont.*  
 Bu. ; one of the twenty-four, i. 450 ; is to inquire into the state of the forests, i. 478.
- Grey (Grai, Gray, Grei), Richard de, defends Rochelle, iii. 86, D.  
 ——— Richard de, one of the confederates against the Poitevins, iii. 210, D. ; elected on the side of the barons at Oxford, i. 447, Bu. ; sworn of the king's council, i. 449 ; guardian of Dover castle, i. 453 ; iii. 225, Bu. D. ; acts of the council confirmed before, i. 456, Bu. ; taken prisoner at Kenilworth, iv. 166, O.  
 ——— John de, Chester and its confines committed to, by Henry III., iii. 168, D. ; Joan Peyure sells her marriage portion to, iii. 182 ; marries Joan Peyure, iii. 183 ; anger of Henry III., *ib.* ; pays little respect to his wife's funeral, iii. 202 ; arrangement respecting her dower with her son, *ib.* ; appointed counsellor to prince Edward by the barons, i. 445, Bu. ; one of the twelve appointed at Oxford, i. 449 ; one of the twenty-four, i. 450 ; guardian of Hereford castle, i. 453 ; escapes with difficulty from the mob in London, who attack his house, iii. 223, D.  
 ——— Reginald de, captures the steward of the earl of Gloucester, and others, iii. 246, D. ; gives up a rent-charge in Eyam to Dunstable priory, iii. 270.  
 ——— Henry de, lord of Newbottle, suit with Dunstable respecting the advowson of Newbottle, iii. 318-320 ; his ancestors, iii. 318, 319 ; appears before the justices in defence of his liberties, iii. 360.  
 ——— Walter de ; *see* Worcester, bishops of ; York, archbishops of.
- Greyville, Adam de, justice itinerant at Bedford in 1262, iii. 217, D.
- Griffith, son of Llewellyn, son of Seisyll, burns Hereford, ii. 187, Wa. ; murdered by the Welsh, ii. 188 ; iii. 423, Wa. Be.
- Griffith, son of Rhys, son of Tewdwr, attacked by Henry I., i. 9, M. ; dies, i. 14.
- Griffith, son of Gestin, kills Roger Ymor, i. 12, M.
- Griffith, son of Rhys, son of Griffith, submits to Peter de Leia, promises subjection to Richard I., is flogged and absolved, ii. 66, Wi. ; imprisoned at Corfe for his invasion of England, ii. 68.
- Griffith, son of Llewellyn, son of Jorwerth, subdued by Henry III., ii. 328 ; iv. 433, Wa. Wo. ; surrendered as a hostage by his brother David, i. 120 ; iv. 433, T. Wo. ; imprisoned in London, i. 120, T. ; killed in escaping from the Tower, i. 133, 257, 408 ; iv. 468, 486, T. Bu. Wo.
- Grimbald, S., Newminster given to, by Alfred, ii. 10, Wi. ; the monastery moved, ii. 43.
- Grimbaut, Henry, of Charlton, iii. 320, D.
- Grimescote, suit respecting the lease of, iii. 161, D. ; homage done to the prior of Dunstable for, iii. 260, 365 ; John de Wodulle, lord of, iii. 400 ; rent-charge due for, obtained by the prior of Dunstable, iii. 401.
- Grimley, given to Worcester priory by Beorhtwulf, king of Mercia, iv. 563, Wo. ; term of the lease of, prolonged, iv. 409, Wo. ; the chapel given to R. dean of Worcester, iv. 430 ; to R. of Cotheridge, iv. 434 ; comes into the hands of the priory, iv. 445 ; appropriated to the priory by bishop Godfrey Giffard, iv. 458 ; the vicarage given to Simon de la Frithe, iv. 494 ; pasturage in, bought by Worcester priory, iv. 550 ; the grange destroyed by a storm, iv. 447.
- Grimley, Matthew, deprived of his benefice, iv. 430, Wo.
- Michael, agrees to the arrangement respecting S. Helen's, Worcester, iv. 426.
- Grinoldus, son of Pepin, iv. 365, Wo.
- Grosmont, the army of Henry III. defeated at, by W Marshal, i. 91 ; iii. 136, T. D.

- Grosmont, the castle restored by Henry III. to Hubert de Burgh, i. 112, T.
- Grosseteste, Robert; *see* Lincoln, bishops of.
- Grosseto, Bartholomew, bishop of, sent by Nicholas IV. to Edward I. to complain of the royal prohibitions, iii. 365, D.
- Grossus, Bertram, defeats the Städing, i. 93, T.
- Grovebury, the men of the prior of, murder a lay brother of Dunstable, iii. 213, D.; suit against the prior of, for toll, dropped, iii. 362.
- Grusset, Richard, bailiff of the manor of Toddington, iii. 379, D.
- Guader, Ralph de, marries the daughter of William Fitz-Osbern, ii. 31, 192, Wi. Wa.; given the earldoms of Norfolk and Suffolk by William I., ii. 192, Wa.; conspires against William I., ii. 31, 192, Wi. Wa.; escapes, ii. 31, Wi.
- Gualo (Gwalo, Wallo), sent as legate into England, i. 62; ii. 284; iv. 406, T. Wa. Wo.; excommunicates prince Louis, i. 62; iv. 406, T. Wo.; meets John, iii. 46, D.; goes with John to Winchester, ii. 82, Wi.; received at Canterbury, but flies from Louis to Bristol, iii. 46, D.; orders the consecration of Henry, bishop of Hereford, iv. 406, Wo.; gives authority for the coronation of Henry III., i. 224; iii. 48, Bu. D.; crowns Henry III., i. 33, 62; ii. 83, 286; iv. 60, 407, M. T. Wi. Wa. W. Wo.; holds a council at Bristol, where fealty is sworn to Henry III., ii. 286, Wa.; goes with the royalists to Newark, and commits his charge to the bishop of Winchester, iii. 49, D.; interdicts Wales for holding with Louis, ii. 286, Wa.; at the siege of Lincoln, i. 63; iv. 408, T. Wo.; absolves the royal forces before the battle, *ib.*; has R. de Marisco made bishop of Durham, ii. 288, Wa.; has Ralph made bishop of Chichester, ii. 289, Wa.; makes peace between Henry III. and Louis, iv. 60, O.; imprisons thirteen clerks, iii. 52, D.; seals the confirmation of Magna
- Gualo—*cont.*
- Charta, ii. 290; iii. 150, Wa. D.; makes Hugh, abbat of Beaulieu, bishop of Carlisle, ii. 291; iv. 410, Wa. Wo.; his motives for this, ii. 291, Wa.; refuses to allow Worcester priory to elect the bishop, and appoints William of Blois, iv. 410, Wo.; recalled, i. 63; iv. 410, T. Wo.; leaves England, ii. 291; iii. 53, Wa. D.; dies, iv. 69, O.
- Gubaud, John, a palfrey given to, by Dunstable, iii. 160, D.
- Gubiun; *see* Gobion.
- Gueldres, Reginald, count of, defeated by the duke of Brabant, ii. 407, Wa.
- Guet, Richard, gives Quickbury to Bermondsey, iii. 429, Be.
- Guibert, Anti-Pope, installed in Rome, i. 4; iii. 425; iv. 10, M. Be. O. W.
- Guilford (Gildeduna), Alfred murdered at, ii. 17, Wi.; the castle taken by prince Louis, ii. 285, Wa.
- Guilford (Guifeld), in Sussex, suit respecting tenements at, settled at Lewes, i. 99, T.
- Guinevere, queen, her tomb found at Glastonbury, i. 22, M.
- Guiscard, Robert, takes Apulia, ii. 16, Wi.
- Guisnes, Baldwin II., count of, demands his rights from John, ii. 72, Wi.
- Guleton (Guletut, Gurtebo, *i.e.* Le Goulet), conference between John and Philip II. near, i. 199, Bu.; terms of peace arranged at, i. 206; mentioned in the treaty, i. 203, 204.
- Gunhilda, daughter of Cnut, marries the emperor Henry III., ii. 178, Wa.
- Gurdun, Adam de, his ravages with the disinherited barons, iv. 187, W.; captured by prince Edward in the forest of Alton, ii. 370; iii. 241; iv. 189, Wa. D. W.; imprisoned at Windsor, iv. 190, W.
- Bertram de, mortally wounds Richard I., i. 197, Bu.; put to death by Marcadée, *ib.*
- Gurnalle, Fulk de, taken prisoner by Richard I., iii. 27, D.

- Gurnay (Gournay, Gornath, Gornay, Gornacum), Hugh de (fourth baron), fief of, i. 204, Bu.; surety for John in his treaty with Philip II., i. 205; despoils Dunstable priory of Houghton, iii. 38, D.; gives up his templar's habit, and dies without giving satisfaction to Dunstable, iii. 42.
- Hugh de (fifth baron), suit of Dunstable priory with, for Houghton, iii. 96, 100, D.; had assigned a hide in Sewell to Thomas Painter of Houghton, iii. 371.
- Hawisia de (wife of Winebald de Baalum), gives Inglishcombe to Bermondsey, iii. 431, Be.
- Robert, action of bishop Walter de Cantelupe against, iv. 429, Wo.; reconciled with him, iv. 432.
- Gurtebo in Normandy; *see* Guleton.
- Gussage; *see* Gessich.
- Guthlac, S., monk in Croyland, dies, iv. 366, Wo.
- Guthred, king of the Isle of Man, i. 207, Bu.
- Guthrum, defeated by Alfred, and forced to become Christian, ii. 9, Wi.
- Gurtebo, this is Quittebœuf near Evreux in Normandy, not Quillebœuf.
- Guy, castellan of Vergey, besieged by Hugh III., duke of Burgundy, iii. 23, D. Gwarrenne; *see* Warrenne.
- Gwent (Went) plundered by the royal troops in 1233, i. 92, T.; the castle built by William, I., i. 3, M.
- Gyrth, brother of Harold, killed at Hastings, ii. 189, Wa.
- H.**
- H., brother of the author of the annals of Worcester, land let to, iv. 411, Wo.; does homage to the prior of Worcester, *ib.*
- Hackelute, Walter, made guardian of the earl of Gloucester's Welsh by Edward I., iv. 526, Wo.
- Hacon (Hakun), M., and his son, lose a suit respecting a message held of Dunstable, iii. 328, D.
- William, accused of being concerned in Simon Mustard's death, iii. 306; acquitted, iii. 307; appeal of Christiana Mustard against, iii. 310.
- Hacun, makes a hostile attempt on England, ii. 193, Wa.
- Hadestok, Augustine de, citizen of London, at the battle of Lewes, iv. 150, W.
- Hadlow (Hanlou), Nicholas de, justice itinerant in Buckinghamshire in 1254, iii. 192, D.; at Dunstable, iii. 193.
- Hagneby (Horeburi), prior of, judge in a cause of appeal, iii. 286, D.
- Haie; *see* Haye.
- Hainault, Baldwin VI., count of, does homage to Richard I., i. 191, Bu.
- John of, slain near Courtrai, iv. 552, Wo.
- men of, accompany queen Isabella to England, iv. 347, O.
- Hair cut in England, in consequence of a dream, ii. 49, Wi.
- Halan, attacks Aleppo, i. 492, Bu.
- Hale (Ales), Simon de, justice itinerant in Bedfordshire in 1225, iii. 95, D.
- Halegod, Robert, held a tenement in Dunstable, iii. 270, 273, D.
- Hales Owen, in Shropshire, the abbat translated to Welbek, iv. 424, Wo.
- R., canon of, made abbat and blessed at Worcester, *ib.*; his presents to Worcester priory, *ib.*
- N., abbat of, dies, iv. 539.
- John, canon, blessed as abbat at Bosbury by Richard, bishop of Hereford, iv. 540.
- Halford church, comes into the patronage of the bishop of Worcester, iv. 438, Wo.
- Halidon Hill, battle of, iii. 473; iv. 349, Be. O.
- Hallingbury, land of, given to Bermondsey, iii. 428, Be.; manor granted to Bermondsey, iii. 467.



- Hallow (Hallawe), given by Cenwulf to Worcester, iv. 367, Wo.; term of lease prolonged, iv. 409; the chapel given to R., dean of Worcester, iv. 430; given to R. de Cotheridge, iv. 434; the lease falls in, iv. 445; the chapel appropriated to Worcester priory by bishop Godfrey Giffard, iv. 458; the vicarage given to Richard, chaplain of Broadwas, iv. 491; pasturage in, bought by Worcester, iv. 549.
- Halton; *see* Alton.
- Hamez, Amabel de, dies, i. 97, T.
- Hambleden (Hameledene), advowson of, suit of R. de Clare against Tewkesbury respecting, i. 137, T.
- Hameclin castle, destroyed by Llewellyn, ii. 366, Wa.
- Hamelin, pension granted to, by Worcester priory, iv. 429, Wo.
- Hamelton, William de, tithes of Brassington and Atlow let to, iii. 370, D.; Worcester priory borrows 100*l.* from, iv. 513, Wo.
- Hamm, manor near Wimborne, a lease taken by Tewkesbury of, i. 168, T.
- Hammo, Dunstable priory fined on account of, iii. 201, D.
- Hammund, Hugh, suit of, iii. 381, D.
- Hampshire, laid waste by Robert of Normandy, i. 7, M.
- Hampstead, in Berkshire; *see* Finchampstead.
- Hampton (? Warwickshire), tithes of, i. 367, Bu.
- Hampton (Worcestershire), given by Offa to Worcester, iv. 366, Wo.; meadow of, bought by Worcester of R. de Cloptone, iv. 429.
- Hampton Gay (Hamtonia), church of, given to Osney, iv. 43, O.
- Hanbury (Hambyre), action of the bishop of Worcester against R. de Colewike and G. de Hambyre respecting, iv. 429, Wo.
- Hanley (Hanlegc), Peter le Botiler knighted at, i. 142, T.
- Hanselin, Thomas, and Geoffrey, his son, *see* a remarkable meteor at Alvaston, i. 310, Bu.
- Hapsburg, Rodolph of, slays Premislas II., king of Bohemia, iv. 475, Wo.; crowned king of the Romans, iv. 256, W.; emperor, iv. 491, Wo.
- Harcla, Andrew de, in arms for Edward II., and slays H. de Bohun, earl of Hereford, iv. 345, O.; captures Thomas, earl of Lancaster, iv. 346; made earl of Carlisle, *ib.*; seized at Carlisle and executed, *ib.*
- Hardwick (Gloucestershire), church given to Bermoundsey, iii. 427, Be.; duel at, for Tenbury church, iv. 467, Wo.
- Hare, Walter de, a party to a suit about land in Wadlow, iii. 378, D.
- Harecourt (Harecurt, Harcurth), Godfrey de, guides Edward III. in his invasion of Normandy, iv. 351, O.
- Robert de, surety for John in his treaty with Philip II., i. 205, Bu.
- William de, goes to the Holy Land, ii. 292; iii. 54, Wa. D.
- Haree (Haren, Hares), a hamlet in Tebworth, land in, change made respecting, by Dunstable, iii. 176, D.; condition of the land in, iii. 328; suit respecting hidage in, iii. 333.
- Hareng, Ralph, justiciary, dies, iii. 85, D.
- Harfleur, surrendered to Henry V., iii. 484, Be.
- Harley (Harele, Harlega), Henry, lord of, dies, iv. 480, Wo.; his wife Joanna, *ib.*; his six sons, monks, *ib.*
- Malcolm of, verdict respecting the forest of Kinfare given to, to be sealed, iv. 535, Wo.; chooses the knights and others for the perambulation of Feckenham forest, *ib.*
- Harlington (Herlingedune, Herlingdone, Herlindone), church of, presentation to, obtained by Dunstable priory against R. Pirot, iii. 80, D.; agreement with R. Pirot respecting, iii. 85; patronage of, obtained against R. Pirot, iii. 217, 218; rent-charge in, obtained, iii. 253; writ of *quare impedit* respecting, iii. 256.

## Harlington, parsons of:

John, dies, iii. 254, D.

William de la Mare, *ib.*; opposed by R. Pirot, iii. 254, 256; dies, iii. 283.

John of Radnor, *ib.*; resigns, *ib.*

Walter de Ludeford, iii. 275, 283; acquits the prior of Dunstable of a debt of thirty marks, iii. 285.

— Philip of, dies, iii. 77, D.

Harold I., doubtful birth of, ii. 16; iv. 371, Wi. Wo.; king of England, ii. 16, 180; iii. 12; iv. 371, Wi. Wa. D. Wo.; banishes Emma, ii. 16, 180, Wi. Wa.; dies, i. 185; ii. 17; iv. 4, 371, Bu. Wi. O. Wo.; dies at Oxford, ii. 180, Wa.; buried at Westminster, *ib.*; buried in S. Paul's, ii. 17, Wi.; his body taken up, thrown into the Thames, but afterwards buried in the Danes' cemetery, in London, *ib.*

Harold II., his father desires to make him king after Harthacnut, ii. 17, Wi.; opposes Sweyn, ii. 182, Wa.; goes to Pevensea, *ib.*; at Beverston with Godwine in opposition to Edward the Confessor, ii. 184; summoned to the gemot, *ib.*; banished, *ib.*; goes to Ireland, ii. 185; lands in Portland, and ravages the Isle of Wight, *ib.*; goes to London, *ib.*; reconciled with the king, ii. 186; succeeds Godwine in his earldom, *ib.*; thrown by a tempest on Ponthieu, ii. 26, 187, Wi. Wa.; captured by Guy, and sent to William of Normandy, ii. 26, 187; iv. 4, Wi. Wa. O.; his oath to William, ii. 26, 187; iii. 12; iv. 4, 8, Wi. Wa. D. O. W.; returns to England, ii. 26, 187, Wi. Wa.; invades Wales, ii. 188; iii. 423, Wa. Be.; establishes a king there on the murder of Griffith, ii. 188, Wa.; sent to the Northumbrians by the king, *ib.*; breaks his oath to William, i. 3, 185; ii. 26, 188; iii. 12; iv. 5, 8, M. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W.; seizes the crown, i. 3, 185; ii. 189; iii. 423; iv. 5, 7, M. Bu. Wa. Be. O. W.; succeeds Edward the Confessor as king,

Harold II.—*cont.*

iii. 12; iv. 6, 372, D. O. Wo.; consecrated king at Westminster, ii. 26, Wi.; elected king, ii. 188, Wa.; was not of the royal race, ii. 26, Wi.; hostility of William of Normandy to, ii. 188, Wa.; his victory at Stamford Bridge over Harold Hardrada and Tostig, i. 3; ii. 189; iii. 12; iv. 6, M. Wa. D. W.; defeated and killed by William at Hastings, i. 3, 185; ii. 27, 189; iii. 12, 423; iv. 6, 7, 372, M. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; buried at Waltham, ii. 27; iii. 424, Wi. Be.; his inconstancy of mind, ii. 27, *n.*; had been deserted by his army in the Isle of Wight, *ib.*; had no right to the throne, iv. 7, W.; had been sent to William by Edward the Confessor, iv. 8; did homage to William, *ib.*

Harold, son of Harold II., invades the Orkneys, &c. with Magnus, i. 6, M.

Harold Hardrada, king of Norway, joins Tostig and goes to York, ii. 189, Wa.; defeats Morkere and Edwin, *ib.*; killed at Stamford Bridge, i. 3; ii. 189; iii. 12, M. Wa. D.; had served under the emperor of Constantinople and been exposed to a lion for adultery, ii. 190, Wa.

Harold III., king of Denmark, ii. 32, 193, Wi. Wa.

Hartald, a Provençal, made keeper of the wardrobe to Henry III., iii. 194, D.

Harthacnut born, ii. 15, Wi.; Denmark entrusted to, during Cnut's visit to Rome, ii. 16; in Denmark at Cnut's death, *ib.*; made king of the Danes by Cnut, iv. 371, Wo.; summoned from Flanders on the death of Harold I., iv. 4, O.; king of England, i. 185; ii. 17, 180; iii. 12; iv. 4, 371, Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. Wo.; recalls Emma, ii. 17, Wi.; causes the body of Harold to be thrown into the Thames, *ib.*; hears of Alfred's murder, but fears Godwine, ii. 18; receives Edward honourably, iv. 4, O.; dies, i. 185; iv. 4, 371, Bu. O. Wo.; dies at Lambeth, and is buried at Winchester, ii. 18, 180, Wi. Wa.

- Hartlebury, bishop G. Giffard ill at, iv. 518, Wo.
- Adam of, appointed master miller at Mulderham by Worcester priory, iv. 542.
- Harvington (Hervortone, Herfertone), manor of, given to Worcester priory by bishop Daneberht, iv. 563, Wo.; lease of, granted by Worcester for twelve years, iv. 396, Wo.; for ten years, iv. 422; for twenty years to Simon de Walton, iv. 442; the forest deforested, iv. 417.
- parsons of:  
A. dies, iv. 395.  
Robert of Clipstone, *ib.*  
G. of Pershore, iv. 428.  
S. of Bromsgrove, iv. 441.
- Harwich, assembly at, from fear of invasion, in 1295, iii. 468, Be.; Isabella, queen of Edward II., and prince Edward land at, iii. 471.
- Hasteng, defeated by Alfred, ii. 9; goes to and destroys Spezia, *ib.*
- Hastings, battle of, i. 3, 185; ii. 27, 189; iii. 12, 423; iv. 6, 7, 372, M. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; castle of, destroyed by John, iii. 46, D.
- Hastings, Henry of, iv. 430, Wo.; joins Simon de Montfort, iii. 222; iv. 133, D. W.; his flight at the battle of Lewes, iii. 232; iv. 150, D. W.; taken prisoner at Evesham, ii. 365; iv. 455, Wa. Wo.; in Kenilworth and plunders the neighbouring country, iii. 241, D.; sentence on, by the dictum of Kenilworth, iii. 243; his perjury after being allowed to go free from Kenilworth, iv. 203, W.; becomes the leader of the barons in the isle of Ely, iv. 204; his wife Joanna de Cantelupe, iii. 257, D.; dead, *ib.*
- John of, gifts of, to Dunstable, iii. 315, D.; a claimant of the kingdom of Scotland, submits his claim to Edward I., ii. 410, 411; iii. 368; iv. 507, 508, Wa. D. Wo.
- Hatcham (Hacchesham), Deptford, tithes of, given to Bermondsey, iii. 443, Be.; composition respecting, iii. 465; suit respecting, iii. 478.
- Haverford (Avereford), ships of, taken, i. 91, T.
- Havering (Haverygge), Joanna, queen of Scotland, dies at, i. 106, T.
- John of, left by Edward I. as guardian in Wales, iii. 387, D.; brings Madoc-ap-Llewellyn to Edward I., iii. 387; iv. 522, D. Wo.
- Richard of, proclamation of, to the bailiffs of Luton, iii. 187, D.
- Hawile, Helyas de, put in charge of Bourc castle, iv. 519, Wo.
- Hawkley, Robert, murdered in the choir of Westminster abbey by Hugh de Stafford, iii. 480, Be.
- Hay, slaughter near, i. 79, T.
- Haye (Haia, Haie, Haya), Ralph de, captured by Henry II. in Normandy, iii. 21, D.
- Robert de, dies, iii. 165, D.; extortion practised on his executors, iii. 172.
- Walter de la, recovers rights of common at Hyde, iii. 281, D.; murder and suicide of, iii. 401; his wife Matilda, *ib.*
- Matilda de la, wife of William de Braose; *see* Braose.
- Hayles (Haylege), Henry of Almaine baptized at, i. 98, T.; abbey of, founded by Richard of Cornwall, i. 146; ii. 93, 337; iii. 252; iv. 437, T. Wi. Wa. D. Wo.; monks taken from Beaulieu for it, ii. 337, Wa.; the church dedicated, ii. 93, 343, Wi. Wa., by bishop W. de Cantelupe, i. 146; iv. 440, T. Wo.; gifts of Richard and Henry III. to, ii. 343, Wa.; Henry of Almaine buried in, ii. 110, 377; iv. 244, 460, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; Richard king of Germany buried in, ii. 111, 378; iii. 252; iv. 248, 461, Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.
- Heat, great, in 1252, ii. 344; iv. 103, Wa. O. W.
- Hebron taken by Saladin, i. 19, M.
- Hecham, Heccham; *see* Higham Ferrers.
- Heitone; *see* Heydone.

- Helias, minister general of the Franciscans, deposed, iii. 155, D.; goes to the emperor, *ib.*
- a goldsmith at Tewkesbury, his son miraculously cured, i. 85, T.
- chaplain of Richard of Cornwall, dies, i. 143, T.
- de la Flèche, count of Maine; *see* Flèche.
- Helyun, Walter de, burns a hedge at Bromsgrove, iv. 480, Wo.
- Hemel-Hempstead (Hemlamstede), the mob at, in 1381, iii. 417, D.
- Hempage (Hanepinge), wood of, cut down by bishop Walchelin for Winchester cathedral, ii. 34, Wi.
- Henbury (Hembure), duel for the bailwick of, iv. 467, Wo.
- Hengham (Wengham), Henry de, elected on the king's side at Oxford, i. 447, Bu.; *see* London, bishops of.
- Ralph de, his clerk admitted to S. Peter's, Bedford, iii. 316, 322, D.; his accusation and fine, iii. 357; deprived of his office as judge, iv. 321, O.; forges Dunstable priory their debts for twenty-four marks yearly, iii. 364, D.; this paid in 1292, iii. 372; in 1293, iii. 376; not paid in 1294, iii. 391.
- Hengist, leader of the Saxons, iv. 362, Wo.; king of Kent, ii. 145, Wa.
- Henley castle, given up by G. de Clare as a security for a time, iv. 232, W.
- Henniere (Hennemere) meadow, given to Tewkesbury, i. 74, T.; another near it given, i. 76.
- Henry II., emperor, dies, ii. 178, Wa.
- III., emperor, marries Cnut's daughter, *ib.*; dies, ii. 187.
- IV., emperor, *ib.*; forcibly enters Rome and sets up Guibert the Anti-Pope, iv. 10, O. W.; at war with his son, ii. 212, Wa.; dies, ii. 212; iv. 15, 374, Wa. O. Wo.
- V., emperor, at war with his father, ii. 212, Wa.; succeeds to the empire, ii. 212; iv. 15, 374, Wa. O. Wo.; marries Matilda, daughter of Henry I., Henry V., emperor—*cont.*
- ii. 43, 209, 213, 214; iii. 431; iv. 14, 16, 375, 376, Wi. Wa. Be. W. O. Wo.; seizes Pope Paschal II., i. 44; iv. 16, 375, T. O. W. Wo.; makes peace with him, i. 44; iv. 16, 375, T. O. W. Wo.; sets up Gregory as Anti-Pope, iv. 377, Wo.; anathematized by Pope Calixtus II., ii. 45, Wi.; dies, i. 11; ii. 48, 219; iv. 18, M. Wi. Wa. O.
- VI., emperor, marries Constance of Sicily, iii. 23, D.; crowned by Pope Celestine III., iii. 25; iv. 387, D. Wo.; extorts Richard I. from Leopold IV., iv. 47, W.; keeps Richard I. in captivity, i. 22, 55; ii. 248; iii. 448; iv. 46, 387, M. T. Wa. Be. O. Wo.; makes known his seizure to Philip II., i. 189, Bu.; comes to Spire to treat of his liberation, i. 190; puts off the day of his liberation, *ib.*; hold a council at Mentz respecting it, *ib.*; frees him by the hands of the archbishops of Cologne and Mentz, *ib.*; gives him a safe conduct, i. 191; receives his ransom, iv. 47, O. W.; dies, i. 23; ii. 66, 251; iv. 48, M. Wi. Wa. O.
- Henry I., born, i. 185; ii. 27; iv. 372, Bu. Wi. Wo.; knighted by his father, ii. 34, 195; iv. 373, Wi. Wa. Wo.; fidelity sworn to, iv. 373, Wo.; treasure left him by his father, ii. 196; iii. 13; iv. 11, 373, Wa. D. W. Wo.; presage of his better future fate than his brothers, iv. 11, W.; Maine given to, ii. 35, Wi.; attacked by Robert and William in Mont S. Michel, ii. 36, Wi.; gives up Mont S. Michel, *ib.*; at Domfront, ii. 203, Wa.; comes to England at the order of William, ii. 38, 203, Wi. Wa.; gifts of William to, ii. 38, Wi.; goes into Normandy against Robert, ii. 204, Wa.; lends Robert money for the crusade, iv. 13, W.; succeeds William II. as king, i. 7, 44; ii. 41, 208; iii. 13, 429; iv. 14, 373, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; consecrated by Maurice, bishop of London, ii. 40, 208; iii. 429; iv. 373, Wi. Wa. Be. Wo.; crowned, i. 186; iv.

Henry I.—*cont.*

14, Bu. W. ; Thomas, archbishop of York, assists in the coronation, iii. 429, Be. ; consecrated by Gerard, archbishop of York, iv. 14, O. ; his promises of better government, ii. 208, Wa. ; marries Matilda, daughter of Malcolm of Scotland, i. 7, 186 ; ii. 40, 209 ; iii. 13, 430 ; iv. 14, 374, M. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo. ; appoints to various bishopricks, ii. 40, Wi. ; recalls S. Anselm, ii. 209 ; iv. 14, Wa. W. ; quarrels with S. Anselm, i. 8 ; ii. 40 ; iii. 13 ; iv. 14, 374, M. Wi. D. O. W. Wo. ; sends to Rome against him, ii. 41, Wi. ; imprisons R. Passefabere, ii. 209, Wa. ; conspiracy against him in favour of Robert, *ib.* ; reconciled with Robert, *ib.* ; his quarrel with Robert de Belesme, ii. 210, Wa. ; besieges Arundel and Bridgenorth castles, *ib.* ; outlaws Robert de Belesme, ii. 210 ; iii. 430, Wa. Be. ; crowned in London, ii. 41, Wi. ; crowned again at Winchester, *ib.* ; his agreement with Robert of Normandy, *ib.* ; restores his see to R. Passefabere, ii. 41, Wi. ; his gifts to Robert, ii. 42 ; iv. 374, Wi. Wo. ; Robert lets him off the 3,000 marks promised, ii. 210, Wa. ; his quarrel with Robert, ii. 211, Wa. ; crosses and returns, ii. 42, Wi. ; sends some of his liegemen to Normandy, ii. 211, Wa. ; invades Normandy, i. 8 ; ii. 42, 211, M. Wi. Wa. ; destroys the abbey of S. Pierre sur Dive, ii. 42, Wi. ; takes Caen and Bayeux, ii. 211 ; iv. 374, Wa. Wo. ; burns Bayeux, i. 8, 44 ; iv. 374, M. T. Wo. ; returns to England, i. 8, M. ; failure of Robert's attempt at reconciliation, ii. 211, Wa. ; at Bath at Easter, and at Salisbury at Whitsuntide, ii. 212 ; goes into Normandy, ii. 212 ; iv. 15, Wa. W. ; wins the battle of Tinchebrai, and captures Robert, William, earl of Mortain, Eadgar Æthling, &c., i. 44, 186 ; ii. 42, 212 ; iii. 430 ; iv. 15, 374, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. Be. O. W. Wo. ; lets Eadgar go, ii. 212, Wa. ; subdues Normandy, i. 9 ;

Henry I.—*cont.*

ii. 212 ; iv. 15, 374, M. Wa. O. Wo. ; imprisons Robert, i. 186 ; ii. 42, 212 ; iii. 430 ; iv. 15, Bu. Wi. Wa. Be. O. W., at Warham, ii. 42, Wi. ; blinds him, ii. 50 ; iv. 15, 378, Wi. W. Wo. ; comes to England with Matilda, and is crowned at Windsor, ii. 42, Wi. ; his greatness and glory, ii. 213, Wa. ; gives away many bishopricks and abbeys, ii. 213, Wa. ; his movements in 1108, *ib.* ; crosses to Normandy, ii. 43, 213, Wi. Wa. ; at war with Louis VI., ii. 213, Wa. ; his avarice relating to Tewkesbury, ii. 43, Wi. ; his concession respecting investitures, iv. 374, Wo. ; the question of investitures settled, iii. 14, D. ; his movements in 1109, ii. 213, Wa. ; receives the oaths of the emperor Henry V.'s ambassadors sent for his daughter Matilda, *ib.* ; his movements in 1110, *ib.* ; marries Matilda to the emperor, ii. 43, 214 ; iii. 431 ; iv. 16, 375, Wi. Wa. Be. O. W. Wo. ; goes into Normandy against Fulk of Anjou, ii. 214, Wa. ; transfers the monastery of S. Gimbald at Winchester, ii. 43, Wi. ; orders the new monastery at Winchester to be built, ii. 214, Wa. ; extorts 800 marks from William Giffard, bishop of Winchester, ii. 44, Wi. ; outlaws William, count of Evreux, and William Crispin, ii. 214, Wa. ; restores to Philip de Braose his lands, *ib.* ; takes Robert de Belesme prisoner, *ib.* ; imprisons him at Warham, ii. 44, 215, Wi. Wa. ; crosses, and returns, ii. 44, Wi. ; at Windsor at Christmas, ii. 215, Wa. ; invades Wales, i. 9 ; ii. 44, 215, M. Wi. Wa. ; submission of the Welsh to him, ii. 44, 215, Wi. Wa. ; builds forts in Wales, ii. 44, 215, Wi. Wa. ; goes into Normandy, ii. 44, 215 ; iv. 376, Wi. Wa. Wo. ; returns, ii. 44, Wi. ; makes Ralph d'Escures archbishop of Canterbury, ii. 215, Wa. ; makes Ely an episcopal see, ii. 215 ; iii. 14, 431 ; iv. 375, Wa. D. Be. Wo. ; is crowned at S. Alban's, ii. 44 ; iv. 376, Wi. Wo. ;

Henry I.—*cont.*

present at the dedication of S. Alban's, ii. 44, 215; iii. 432; iv. 376, Wi. Wa. Be. Wo.; his dream, iii. 432, Be.; makes the barons swear homage to prince William, ii. 215, Wa.; sends an embassy to Pope Paschal II., ii. 45, Wi.; goes into Normandy, i. 10; ii. 45, 216, M. Wi. Wa.; his war with Louis VI., i. 10, M.; aids Theobald of Blois against Louis VI., ii. 216, Wa.; his losses through the war, *ib.*; puts Louis VI. to flight, ii. 45, 217, Wi. Wa.; meets Pope Calixtus II. at Gisors, iii. 14, D.; his liegemen make peace, and he takes some of their castles, ii. 217, Wa.; at peace with Louis VI., ii. 46, 217, Wi. Wa.; opposes Thurstan's consecration, iv. 377, Wo.; returns to England, ii. 217; iv. 377, Wa. Wo.; with Theobald of Blois at Brampton, ii. 218, Wa.; marries Adelais of Louvain, i. 45; ii. 46, 218; iii. 433; iv. 17, 377, T. Wi. Wa. Be. O. W. Wo.; crowned with her at Westminster, ii. 218, Wa.; favours the Winchester monks against the bishop, ii. 46, Wi.; reconciles bishop W. Giffard and the monks, ii. 47, Wi.; goes into Wales and reduces the Welsh, ii. 218; iii. 433, Wa. Be.; sends for his daughter Matilda on the emperor's death, ii. 48, 218, Wi. Wa.; his movements in the year 1122, ii. 218, Wa.; waits for Matilda in Kent, *ib.*; agrees to join Horton and Sherborne monasteries, i. 10, M.; goes to Northumberland, ii. 218, Wa.; at Dunstable, and then at Berkhamstead, *ib.*; revolt of Waleran de Bellomont, ii. 219, Wa.; goes into Normandy, i. 11; ii. 219, M. Wa.; takes Pont-Audemer, ii. 219, Wa.; imprisons R. de Bellomont and others, *ib.*; his severity against coiners, i. 11; ii. 219; iv. 18, M. Wa. O. W.; John of Crema comes to him, i. 11, M.; makes peace with Louis VI., ii. 220, Wa.; returns to England, i. 12, M.; brings Matilda with him from Normandy, ii. 220, Wa.; his movements in 1127, *ib.*; sends

Henry I.—*cont.*

Matilda into Normandy, *ib.*; goes into France, and, while at Epernon, compels Louis VI. not to aid William, count of Flanders, *ib.*; persuades Thierry to claim Flanders, *ib.*; makes Henry of Blois bishop of Winchester, iv. 377, Wo.; his return to England in triumph, ii. 221, Wa.; holds a council in London on the question of priests' wives, i. 12; ii. 221, M. Wa.; his movements in 1130, ii. 222, Wa.; at the dedication of Canterbury cathedral, ii. 222; iv. 19, Wa. O. W.; receives Innocent II. honourably, ii. 49, Wi.; takes Hugh, elect of Rouen, with him into Normandy, ii. 222, Wa.; returns to England with Matilda, *ib.*; at Dunstable, and then at Woodstock, ii. 223, Wa.; ill at Windsor, *ib.*; in the new hall at Oxford at Easter, *ib.*; his movements and appointments in 1133, *ib.*; makes Coventry the seat of a bishop, *ib.*; establishes an episcopal see at Carlisle, *ib.*; goes into Normandy for the last time, i. 13; ii. 49, 223, M. Wi. Wa.; makes Henry, son of Matilda, heir of the kingdom, iii. 14, D.; his joy in his grandchildren, ii. 223, Wa.; detained in Normandy on account of the troubles between Geoffrey of Anjou and Matilda, ii. 224; had founded Reading, ii. 224; iii. 14, Wa. D.; sends the arm of S. James to Reading, iv. 378, Wo.; causes the nobles to swear homage to Matilda, iv. 18, O. W.; dies, i. 45, 186; ii. 224; iii. 14; iv. 20, T. Bu. Wa. D. O. W.; dies at Lyons-la-forêt, i. 13; ii. 50; iii. 435; iv. 378, M. Wi. Be. Wo.; his body brought to Rouen, and then to Caen, ii. 50, Wi.; buried at Reading, i. 13; ii. 50, 225; iii. 14, 435; iv. 20, 378, M. Wi. Wa. D. Be. W. Wo.; verses on him, ii. 224, Wa.; his children, iv. 14, W.; his destruction of the wicked in his kingdom, i. 186, Bu.; monasteries founded by him, ii. 224; iii. 14, Wa. D.; said to have declared Stephen his heir, iii. 15, D.; had confirmed the gifts of



Henry I.—*cont.*

various persons to Bermondsey, iii. 428, 429, 433, 434, Be.; gifts of, to Bermondsey, iii. 434; gives Shorne and Cobham, *ib.*; his benefits to Bermondsey, iii. 435; had assigned Bristol and Marlborough castles to his son Robert of Gloucester, iv. 22, W.; had permitted Alexander I. to be king of Scotland, iv. 337, O.

Henry II., born, ii. 49, 223; iii. 14, 434; iv. 16, 21, 378, Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; declared heir by Henry I., iii. 14, D.; homage sworn to, *ib.*; solemnly received at the convent of Bec, ii. 232, Wa.; knighted, iv. 379, Wo., by David, king of Scotland, ii. 233; iii. 16; iv. 27, Wa. D. W.; sent by Geoffrey of Anjou to England in his place, ii. 53, Wi.; brought to England by his mother, iv. 21, W.; succeeds his father in Anjou, Normandy, and Maine, i. 47; ii. 233; iv. 27, 379, T. Wa. W. Wo.; does homage to Louis VII., iii. 16, D.; marries Eleanor of Aquitaine, i. 47; ii. 234; iii. 16; iv. 28, 380, T. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; his possessions through Eleanor, iii. 16; iv. 28, D. W.; comes to England with thirty-six ships, ii. 235, Wa.; Warwick castle surrendered to, *ib.*; comes to England, and takes Malmesbury castle, i. 47; iii. 16; iv. 380, T. D. Wo.; takes Stamford castle, i. 47, T.; makes peace with Stephen, ii. 236; iii. 16; iv. 28, 380, Wa. D. W. Wo.; made heir by Stephen, iii. 16; iv. 28, D. O. W.; does homage to Stephen, ii. 55, Wi.; the English nobles do homage to him, *ib.*; fear and love of him in England, ii. 236, Wa.; succeeds Stephen as king, i. 15, 48, 187; ii. 55, 236; iv. 29, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. O. W.; crowned by archbishop Theobald, ii. 236; iii. 17, 439; iv. 29, Wa. D. Be. W.; his genealogy, iii. 17, D.; homage sworn to, in England, ii. 55, Wi.; licence given to, by Pope Adrian IV. to subdue Ireland, iii. 17, D.; takes Bridgenorth castle, i. 48; ii. 55; iii. 17, T. Wi. D.; Gloucester sur-

Henry II.—*cont.*

rendered to, iii. 17, D.; destroys the newly built castles, ii. 236, Wa.; expels the Flemings, *ib.*; deposes certain pseudo-counts, *ib.*; outlaws William Peverel, *ib.*; holds a council at Winchester respecting Ireland, ii. 237, Wa.; destroys the castles of Henry of Blois, *ib.*; crosses, and takes the castles of his brother Geoffrey, i. 48; iv. 29, T. O. W.; Carlisle, Bamborough, &c. surrendered to, by Malcolm IV. of Scotland, ii. 237; iii. 18, Wa. D.; takes hostages from Malcolm IV., ii. 56; iv. 380, Wi. Wo.; forces him to resign the four northern counties, iv. 30, W.; gives the earldom of Huntingdon to Malcolm IV., ii. 237, Wa.; prepares an expedition against Wales, *ib.*; invades and subdues Wales, i. 48; ii. 56, 237; iv. 30, T. Wi. Wa. O. W.; makes friends with Owain, i. 15, M.; subdues Howel, son of Owain, iv. 30, O.; Howel surrendered to him, iv. 30, W.; makes peace with Rhys, i. 48, T.; fortifies Rhuddlan castle, ii. 237, Wa.; builds Basingwerk, and a house for the Templars between it and Rhuddlan, *ib.*; crowned at Worcester, iii. 18, 440, D. Be.; lays aside his crown afterwards, iii. 440, Be.; new coinage in 1158, ii. 238, Wa.; obtains Brittany, i. 48, T.; takes Nantes, iv. 30, O.; makes a treaty with Louis VII., iv. 31, O.; leads an army against Toulouse, i. 48; ii. 56, 238; iii. 18; iv. 31, 380, T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; compels Geoffrey of Anjou to surrender three castles, iv. 31, W.; is forced to retreat from Toulouse, iv. 31, O.; at Paris, iv. 380, Wo.; acknowledges Alexander III. as Pope, iii. 18; iv. 31, D. W.; Cahors surrendered to, iv. 31, O.; makes peace with Louis VII., iii. 441; iv. 380, Be. Wo.; crowned at Lincoln, iv. 31, W.; goes into Wales, and puts to death the Welsh hostages, ii. 238, 239, Wa.; has homage sworn to prince Henry, iii. 18, D.; makes Becket archbishop of Canterbury, i. 211; ii. 56, Bu.

Henry II.—*cont.*

Wi. ; his anger at his resignation of the chancellorship, iii. 18, D. ; Malcolm of Scotland and Rhys of Wales do homage to, *ib.* ; puts prince Henry under Becket's charge, ii. 57, Wi. ; the constitutions of Clarendon, iii. 18 ; iv. 381, D. Wo. ; at the dedication of Reading abbey, ii. 57, Wi. ; his quarrel with archbishop Becket, ii. 57 ; iv. 33, 381, Wi. O. W. Wo. ; invades South Wales, i. 15, M. ; present at the translation of Edward the Confessor in 1164, iii. 442, Be. ; invades North Wales, i. 15, M. ; seizes Becket's possessions, ii. 58, Wi. ; forbids Louis VII. and Thierry, count of Flanders, to receive him, *ib.* ; proscribes his relations, ii. 59 ; holds a council at Oxford in 1166, i. 49 ; iv. 381, T. Wo. ; threatens the Cistercians if they receive Becket, ii. 59, Wi. ; endeavour of Louis VII. and two cardinals for peace, ii. 59 ; iv. 382, Wi. Wo. ; goes to France, and another attempt at reconciliation fails, ii. 59, Wi. ; conference at Montmirail, iii. 19, D. ; refuses Becket the kiss of peace, iv. 382, Wo. ; has his son Henry crowned king, i. 50 ; ii. 239, T. Wa., by the archbishop of York, i. 16 ; ii. 59 ; iii. 443 ; iv. 34, 382, M. Wi. Be. O. W. Wo. ; reconciled with Becket, ii. 60 ; iii. 19 ; iv. 382, Wi. D. Wo. ; goes to and subdues Ireland, i. 17, 50 ; ii. 60, 239 ; iv. 34, M. T. Wi. Wa. W. ; letter to the young king on his reconciliation with Becket, iii. 19, D. ; the bishop of Worcester goes to Rome to excuse him from Becket's murder, i. 50 ; iv. 383, T. Wo. ; his oath as to his innocence, i. 50, T. ; absolved, iii. 20, D. ; returns from Ireland, i. 50 ; ii. 239 ; iii. 443, T. Wa. Be. ; crowned by the archbishop of Rouen, i. 50 ; quarrels with his son prince Henry, i. 16, 51 ; ii. 60, 239 ; iii. 20 ; iv. 34, 383, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo. ; goes into Normandy, iii. 443, Be. ; brings an army of mercenaries against his son, iv. 35, W. ; summons the

Henry II.—*cont.*

Brabanters to his aid, ii. 61, Wi. ; takes the earl of Chester and others in Normandy, iii. 21 ; his penance at Becket's tomb, *ib.* ; captures William, king of Scotland, iv. 383, Wo. ; homage of William, king of Scotland, to, iii. 21 ; iv. 337, D. O. ; letter to Pope Alexander III. giving privileges to the clergy, iii. 22, D. ; his war with Louis VII., ii. 61, Wi. ; forces Louis VII. to fly from Rouen, ii. 61 ; iv. 383, Wi. Wo. ; makes peace with Louis, ii. 61, Wi. ; makes peace with his sons, i. 17, 51 ; ii. 61, 240 ; iii. 21, 444 ; iv. 36, 383, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. W. Wo. ; letter announcing this, iii. 21, D. ; his gifts to them, *ib.* ; makes a treaty with Louis VII., ii. 241 ; iv. 37, 38, Wa. O. W. ; comes to England, i. 51, T. ; superintends the introduction of regular canons at Waltham, i. 51 ; ii. 241, T. Wa. ; induces his son Geoffrey to resign the bishoprick of Lincoln, iv. 37, O. ; charity of, to ten poor men, iv. 383, Wo. ; goes into Brittany, and marries his son Geoffrey to Constance, iv. 37, W. ; reconciled with queen Eleanor, ii. 241, Wa. ; changes the coinage, ii. 62, 242 ; iv. 39, 384, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo. ; orders all to wear arms, ii. 242, Wa. ; visited at Belveir by the French king, iii. 23, D. ; present at the reception of the patriarch Heraclius at Winchester, ii. 62, Wi. ; offered the crown of Jerusalem, i. 52 ; iv. 385, T. Wo. ; sends 42,000 marks to Jerusalem, iv. 385, Wo. ; his quarrel and war with his sons, i. 53 ; ii. 242 ; iv. 385, T. Wa. Wo. ; takes the cross, i. 19, 54 ; ii. 63, 245 ; iii. 24, 446 ; iv. 41, 386, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo., at Gisors (D.) ; war with Philip II., ii. 245 ; iii. 24 ; iv. 386, Wa. D. Wo. ; besieged by his son and Philip II., iv. 42, O. ; makes peace and does homage, iii. 24, D. ; dies, i. 20, 54, 188 ; ii. 63, 246 ; iii. 446 ; iv. 41, 42, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. Be. W. O. ; dies at Chinon, iii. 24 ; iv. 386, D. Wo. ; buried at Fontevraud, ii. 246 ; iii. 24, 446 ; iv. 42, 386, Wa. D.

Henry II.—*cont.*

Be. W. Wo. ; his defence of Normandy against Louis VII. and Philip II., i. 188, Bu. ; confirms gifts to Bermondsey, iii. 437, 440, 442, 443, Be. ; gives warren of all his lands in Surrey to Bermondsey, iii. 444 ; his sons, iv. 34, W.

Henry III., born, i. 29, 58, 209 ; iii. 29, 451 ; iv. 395, M. T. Bu. D. Be. Wo., born at Winchester, ii. 80, 259, Wi. Wa. ; homage sworn to, iv. 54, O.

1216 :—succeeds John, iii. 48 ; iv. 60, D. O. ; succeeds John, and is crowned at Gloucester, i. 33, 62, 224 ; ii. 83, 286 ; iii. 454 ; iv. 60, 407, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. Be. W. Wo. ; crowned by Gualo, i. 33, 62 ; ii. 83, 286, M. T. Wi. Wa. ; crowned by the order of Gualo and archbishop Langton, i. 224, Bu. ; anointed at Bristol, and crowned by the authority of Gualo, by the bishops of Winchester, Worcester, and Exeter, iii. 48, D. ; crowned by archbishop Langton, iii. 454, Be. ; a chaplet put on him by Gualo and the archbishop of Dublin, iv. 60, W. ; crowned by Gualo and Peter, bishop of Winchester, iv. 407, Wo. ; regulation for all to wear a chaplet, iv. 60, W.

1217 :—tax throughout the country, iv. 408, Wo. ; joined by many who opposed his father, iii. 48, D. ; takes Winchester castle, iv. 408, Wo. ; makes peace with Louis, i. 63 ; iii. 454 ; iv. 409, T. Be. Wo. ; his prosperity, iii. 50, D. ; peace throughout the country, iv. 409, Wo. ; oath sworn to at Dunstable, iii. 53, D.

1218 :—at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, Wo.

1219 :—begins to use a seal, i. 64 ; ii. 83, 291 ; iii. 52 ; iv. 410, 411, T. Wi. Wa. D. Wo. ; a twentieth paid to Rome, ii. 83, Wi. ; truce for four years with Philip II., iii. 56 ; iv. 412, D. Wo.

Henry III.—*cont.*

1220 :—at the translation of S. Thomas at Canterbury, iii. 454 ; crowned at Westminster, i. 65 ; ii. 293 ; iv. 61, T. Wa. O., by Stephen Langton, ii. 83 ; iii. 57, 454 ; iv. 61, 412, Wi. D. Be. W. Wo. ; lays the first stone of the new work at Westminster, iii. 455, Be. ; tallage given to, ii. 83, 293 ; iii. 60, Wi. Wa. D. ; a stone laid for in the new church at Salisbury, i. 66, T. ; oath of the barons to, iii. 57, D. ; Hubert de Burgh appointed his guardian, iv. 62, W. ; remits 5,000 marks to Alexander II. of Scotland, and promises to restore his sisters, iii. 58, D.

1221 :—passes through Oxford, Northampton, and Nottingham, on his way to York to give his sister to Alexander II., iii. 69, D. ; gives his sister Joanna to Alexander II., ii. 84, Wi. ; letter to, from cardinal Pelagius about Prester John, iii. 69, D. ; besieges and takes Biham castle, iv. 413, Wo. ; banishes the earl of Albemarle to the Holy Land, *ib.*

1222 :—grants a subsidy for the Holy Land, ii. 296, Wa. ; refuses Hugh de Lacy's petition, iii. 75, D. ; war in Poitou excited by his mother, *ib.*

1223 :—takes hostages from the citizens for the Westminster riots, iii. 79, D. ; is reconciled on their paying a fine, *ib.* ; Llewellyn obtains aid from, in Wales, iii. 82, D. ; consequent disturbances in Wales, i. 66 ; iii. 82, T. D. ; holds a parliament at Worcester, iv. 415, Wo. ; goes into Wales against Llewellyn, iii. 82, 83, D. ; R. Blundevil goes to, for Llewellyn, iii. 82, D. ; defeats Llewellyn, iv. 65, W. ; fortifies Montgomery castle against Llewellyn, iv. 66, W. ; peace arranged with Llewellyn, iii. 83, D. ; declared of age as far as certain points, *ib.* ; the attack of certain barons on

Henry III.—*cont.*1223 :—*cont.*

London stopped by his approach, *ib.*; one of them, R. Blundevil, i. 66; iii. 83, T. D.; gives his sister Eleanor to W. Marshal, ii. 84, Wi.; receives John de Brienne in England, iii. 85, D.; keeps Christmas at Northampton, iii. 84; discusses the means of aiding Poitou, iii. 86.

1224 :—his council will prolong the truce with France for four years only, iii. 86, D.; sends 60 knights to the aid of Rochelle, *ib.*; his order as to the expulsion of aliens, iii. 456, Be.; besieges and takes Bedford castle, i. 67, 225; ii. 84, 300; iii. 86–88, 456; iv. 63, 65, 416, 417, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; hangs W. de Breauté, and the defenders of the castle, i. 67; ii. 84, 300; iii. 88; iv. 64, 65, 416, T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; sends to the Pope respecting Fawkes de Breauté, iii. 89, D.; banishes Fawkes de Breauté, i. 67; iii. 89; iv. 64, 65, 416, T. D. O. W. Wo.; declared of age by Honorius III., iv. 64, 65, O. W.; his castles surrendered to him, *ib.*

1225 :—his treatment of Hugh de Lacy, iii. 91, 92, D.; gifts of, to W. Marshal, iii. 92, D.; sends to Rome to complain of Louis VIII. for invading Poitou, *ib.*; his fears of Louis VIII., iii. 92, 93, D.; holds a council in London, iv. 417, Wo.; knights his brother Richard, i. 68; ii. 84; iv. 417, T. Wi. Wo.; makes him earl of Cornwall, ii. 84, 303; iii. 104, Wi. Wa. D.; sends him with the earl of Salisbury into Gascony, i. 68; ii. 84; iv. 417, T. Wi. Wo.; makes him count of Poitou, and sends him into Poitou with an army, iv. 68, W.; applies to the barons for aid, who demand the liberties granted by John, iii. 93, D.; confirms Magna

Henry III.—*cont.*1225 :—*cont.*

Charta, and has a fifteenth given to him, i. 68, 225–236; ii. 84, 300; iii. 93; iv. 66, 417, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; payment to, by the Cistercians and Jews, ii. 300, 301, Wa.; visits Waverley abbey, ii. 301, Wa.; his fleet going to Gascony, compelled to return, iii. 98, D.; its subsequent success, iii. 99, D.

1226 :—appeals against the proposal of Honorius III. for a composition for fees in the Roman court, iv. 418, Wo.; refusal of the demand of certain prebends by Honorius III., iv. 67, O. W.; a sixteenth granted to, by the clergy, iv. 67, 68, W. O.; confirms the liberties of Burton abbey, i. 236, Bu.; gives to Burton the charter of a fair and market at Bromley, i. 237; gives a charter of liberties to Hubert de Burgh, *ib.*; quarrels with the barons on account of Hubert de Burgh, iii. 456, Be.; refuses his consent to William Scot as bishop of Durham, iv. 419, Wo.

1227 :—puts away his governors, i. 69; iv. 419, T. Wo.; exacts a heavy tallage, i. 69, T.; taxes the rich citizens and townsmen, iv. 419, Wo.; taxes the monks and clergy, *ib.*; gives 2,000 marks for a year's truce with France, iv. 420, Wo.; embassies to Brittany, Austria, and Galatia to obtain a wife for him, *ib.*; his hope of the confederation with the count of Brittany and the Poitevins frustrated, iii. 103, D.; gives his mother's cities and lands in England to Richard of Cornwall, iii. 104, D.

1228 :—his disagreement with archbishop Langton, iii. 107, D.; reconciled with Simon Langton and R. Passelew, *ib.*; appeals against the citation of Gregory IX. of certain earls and abbats to Treyes and

Henry III.—*cont.*1228 :—*cont.*

Tours, iii. 108, D.; claims a treasure found at Husborn, and has it given to the new hospital at Dover, *ib.*; leads an army into Wales, ii. 85; iii. 110, Wi. D.; goes to Montgomery against Llewellyn, i. 70, T.; builds a fort at Kerry near Montgomery, iii. 110, D.; goes to Kerry, and takes a scutage from the whole country, iv. 70, W.; comes to terms with Llewellyn, and returns, iii. 110, D.; objects to Walter de Eynsham as archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 112, D.; writ of, to the sheriff of Bedfordshire, in favour of Dunstable, iii. 113, D.

1229 :—passes through Dunstable and confirms the privileges of the priory against the townsmen, iii. 118, D.; writ of, iii. 119, D.; confirms the grant of Richard I. to the bishops of Coventry, i. 244, Bu.; summoned by the count of Brittany into Brittany, iv. 421, Wo.; at Portsmouth, ii. 85, Wi.; prepares to cross with an army, but waits, i. 73, T.

1230 :—crosses to Brittany, i. 74, 245; ii. 85, 308; iii. 125; iv. 71, 421, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; goes to Poitou, i. 38, M.; receives homage from the nobles of Poitou, iv. 421, Wo.; goes into Gascony, and receives homage there, *ib.*; defeated at Saintes, iv. 71, W.; returns, i. 76, 245; ii. 85, 308; iii. 125; iv. 71, 422, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; exacts a heavy tax from monks, i. 77; takes another scutage, iv. 71, W.; amount paid by Worcester priory, iv. 422, Wo.; received at Winchester, ii. 85, Wi.; his reception of Albert, elector of Saxony, iii. 125, D.

1231 :—makes a three years' truce with S. Louis, iii. 127; iv. 422, D. Wo.; receives R. Marshal as heir

Henry III.—*cont.*1231 :—*cont.*

of his brother, i. 79; iv. 72, T. O. W.; makes him earl of Pembroke, and S. de Montfort earl of Leicester, iv. 422, Wo.; at Winchester at Christmas with Peter des Roches, iii. 127, D.; his anger at the marriage of Richard of Cornwall and Isabella of Gloucester, i. 78, T.; war in Wales, iii. 127, D.; marches against Llewellyn, i. 79; iv. 72, T. O. W.; beyond Hereford, O.; fortifies Castle Maud against Llewellyn, i. 79; ii. 85; iii. 127; iv. 72, 422, T. Wi. D. O. W. Wo.; returns, i. 80; iv. 72, T. O.

1232 :—his acts in consequence of the letter of Gregory IX. on the Italian clergy, iii. 129, D.; acknowledges the rights of the earl of Gloucester as regards Tewkesbury, i. 83, T.; present at the second funeral of John, i. 84, T.; deprives and ill-treats Hubert de Burgh, i. 40, 86; ii. 311, M. T. Wa.; holds a parliament respecting him, i. 86, T.; puts S. de Segrave in his place, ii. 311, Wa.; a fortieth granted to, ii. 310; iii. 131; iv. 72, 73, 74, 423, Wa. D. W. O. Wo.; this exacted from the monasteries, i. 87; iv. 73, T. O.; the churches free from it, iii. 131, D.; commits various counties and castles to Peter des Roches, and his treasury to P. de Rievaulx, ii. 86, Wi.; grants four tournaments, iii. 130, D.; confirms the site of Worcester castle to the priory, and gives the advowson of Bromsgrove, iv. 423, Wo.; keeps Christmas at Worcester, iv. 424, Wo.; grants the wood of Mutha to Tewkesbury, i. 88, T.; receives letters from the Pope to release H. de Burgh, *ib.*; makes a truce with Llewellyn, who breaks it, *ib.*

Henry III.—*cont.*

1233 :—quarrels with the nobles on account of Peter des Roches, i. 90, T. ; progress of his quarrel with Hubert de Burgh and others, ii. 313; iii. 137, Wa. D. ; takes and refuses to restore a manor of Gilbert Basset, iii. 136, D. ; rising of Richard Marshal in Wales against him, ii. 313 ; iii. 136, 458 ; iv. 74, 75, 425, Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo. ; seizes his lands, iv. 74, W. ; does injury to them, iv. 76, O. ; makes knights of three earls at Gloucester, i. 90 ; iv. 425, T. Wo. ; sends out the justices itinerant, and gives the proceeds to his brother, i. 90, T. ; gives certain tithes to Tewkesbury, *ib.* ; destroys the castles of the barons who sided with Marshal, *ib.* ; makes peace with Marshal, but this is not carried out, *ib.* ; defeated at Grosmont, i. 91 ; iii. 136, T. D. ; his anger at H. de Burgh's escape to Marshal, i. 91, T.

1234 :—present at archbishop Edmund's consecration at Canterbury, ii. 312 ; iii. 135, Wa. D. ; commits himself and his kingdom to him, iii. 135, D. ; reconciled with his opponents through the influence of archbishop Edmund, ii. 86, 314 ; iii. 137, Wi. Wa. D. ; at S. Edmundsbury, and is pacified with Margaret, wife of H. de Burgh, i. 92, T. ; endeavours of the bishops for peace, *ib.* ; letters said to be sent from him against R. Marshal, iv. 78, O. ; admits John abbat of Keynsham, i. 92, T. ; confirms the liberties of the church of Westminster, i. 246, Bu. ; his sorrow for Richard Marshal's death, ii. 315 ; iii. 137 ; iv. 80, Wa. D. O. ; reconciled with Gilbert Marshal, H. de Burgh, and others, i. 93 ; ii. 315 ; iii. 137 ; iv. 80, 426, T. Wa. D. O. W. Wo. ; reconciled with Walter Mauclerc, bishop of

Henry III.—*cont.*1234 :—*cont.*

Carlisle, iii. 138, D. ; letter to the sheriffs respecting the hundreds and wapentakes, iii. 139, D. ; knights G. Marshal, and makes him earl of Pembroke, ii. 315 ; iv. 426, Wa. Wo. ; holds a colloquy with Maurice Fitzgerold and W. Marshal at Marlborough, i. 94 ; iv. 81, T. O. ; loses lands in France through the treachery of Peter Mauclerc, i. 95, T. ; exacts a tallage from the principal cities, iv. 77, O. W. ; his character, iv. 77, O. ; anecdote of him and the abbat of Osney, *ib.* ; removal of Peter des Roches, P. de Rievaulx, &c., ii. 86 ; iv. 78, 81, 426, Wi. O. W. Wo. ; tries in vain to reconcile R. Siward with R. of Cornwall, iv. 81, O. W.

1235 :—sends ambassadors to the emperor Frederick II. with the princess Isabella, i. 95 ; iv. 82, T. O. ; accompanies her to the sea, i. 96, T. ; receives a tallage from the country, i. 97, 364, T. Bu. ; payment of thirty marks to, by Worcester priory, iv. 427, Wo. ; counsel and aid promised to, by the emperor, iii. 142, D.

1236 :—marries Eleanor of Provence, i. 99, 253 ; ii. 87, 316 ; iii. 144, 458 ; iv. 82, 83, 427, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. W. O. Wo. ; crowned with her at Westminster, ii. 316 ; iii. 144, Wi. D. ; goes with her to Oxford, iv. 82, W. ; holds a parliament in London, ii. 87, Wi. ; laws of Merton, i. 249 ; iii. 144, Bu. D. ; gives silver basons to Tewkesbury, i. 101, T. ; exacts a thirtieth, i. 102, T.

1237 :—confirms Magna Charta, i. 103 ; iv. 83, 84, T. Wo. ; procures Otho to be sent to England as legate, i. 105 ; iv. 83, T. O. ; quarrel with archbishop Edmund, iv. 83



Henry III.—*cont.*1237 :—*cont.*

W. ; a thirtieth granted, i. 105 ; ii. 87, 317 ; iii. 147 ; iv. 83, 84, T. Wi. Wa. D. W. O. ; a twentieth, iv. 428, Wo. ; quarrels with R. of Cornwall and the barons, i. 106, T. ; at the council in London, i. 254, Bu. ; grievances of the clergy brought before him, *ib.* ; his oath to obey his counsellors, iii. 146, D. ; peace with the king of Scotland settled at York, *ib.* ; present at the enthronement of bishop Walter de Cantelupe at Worcester, iii. 146 ; iv. 428, D. Wo. ; truce with Llewellyn prolonged, iii. 146, D. ; gives the legate Otho a safe conduct, iii. 147, D. ; sends messengers from Abingdon to bring him in safety from Osney, iv. 85, O. W. ; imprisons the clerks who attacked the legate at Oxford, i. 253, 254, Bu. ; investigation as to his manors, ii. 317, 321, Wa.

1238 :—holds a colloquy at Woodstock, i. 107, T. ; receives archbishop Edmund honourably on his return, i. 110, T. ; desires the convent of Winchester to elect William of Provence, *ib.* ; keeps the see vacant, i. 112 ; iv. 85, T. W. ; takes the seal from Ralph Neville, and gives it to W. de Cantelupe, i. 110, T. ; attempt on his life at Woodstock, i. 111 ; iv. 85, 431, T. W. Wo. ; makes Simon de Montfort earl of Leicester, i. 111 ; ii. 321, T. Wa. ; gives presents to Baldwin, future emperor of Constantinople, ii. 318, Wa. ; a thirtieth paid to, by Worcester priory, iv. 429, Wo.

1239 :—gives some lands in Netham to Waverley, ii. 321, Wa. ; makes Andrew prior of Winchester against the wish of the convent, i. 112 ; ii. 323, T. Wa. ; reconciled with Hubert de Burgh, and restores his castles, i. 112, T. ; knights Baldwin

Henry III.—*cont.*1239 :—*cont.*

de Redvers, i. 113, T. ; has fidelity sworn to prince Edward, i. 114 ; iv. 431, T. Wo. ; seizes the guardianship of the lands of Ralph Fitz-Bernard from the archbishop, iii. 150, D.

1240 :—gives David, son of Llewellyn, his father's lands, i. 115, T. ; threatened by the emperor if he does not expel aliens, *ib.* ; reconciled with Gilbert Marshal, ii. 88 ; iii. 151 ; iv. 87, Wi. D. O. ; prevents Gilbert Marshal from going to the Holy Land, i. 115, T. ; guards the sea on all sides, i. 116 ; appealed to by the abbey of Waverley in defence of their privileges, ii. 326, Wa. ; at last confirms them, ii. 327, Wa. ; David of Wales does homage to, on the death of Llewellyn, iv. 431, Wo. ; quarrels with David of Wales, iii. 152, D. ; gives fairs at various places to bishop W. de Cantelupe, iv. 431, Wo.

1241 :—conducts the legate Otho on his departure from England, ii. 328, Wa. ; at Shrewsbury, i. 120, T. ; invades Wales, ii. 89, 328 ; iii. 459 ; iv. 89, 433, Wi. Wa. Be. O. W. Wo. ; goes to Rhuddlan, iv. 433, Wo. ; David submits to, i. 120 ; iii. 459 ; iv. 89, 433, T. Be. W. Wo. ; establishes English laws in Wales, ii. 89, Wi. ; Griffith surrendered to, ii. 328 ; iv. 433, Wa. Wo. ; returns, iv. 89, W. ; makes Walter Marshal earl Marshal and earl of Pembroke, i. 120, T. ; extorts twenty marks from Tewkesbury, i. 121, T.

1242 :—at Winchester, ii. 89, Wi. ; meets Richard of Cornwall on his return, ii. 329, Wa. ; goes into Gascony, i. 122, 257 ; ii. 89, 329 ; iii. 158 ; iv. 89, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. W. ; lands at Bourdeaux, ii. 329 ;

Henry III.—*cont.*1242 :—*cont.*

iii. 158, Wa. D. ; goes against the French king, iii. 158, D. ; advances two days journey in the lands of Hugo le Brun, and then retires, *ib.* ; goes thence to Pons, ii. 329, Wa. ; his demands from the French king (S. Louis), iv. 90, O. W.

1243 :—makes a truce for five years with S. Louis, i. 129 ; ii. 330 ; iv. 90, 435, T. Wa. W. Wo. ; lands at Portsmouth on his return, i. 130 ; ii. 89, 330 ; iv. 90, T. Wi. Wa. O. W. ; returns, i. 257 ; iii. 162 ; iv. 435, Bu. D. Wo. ; his request as to the honours and gifts to be given to his mother-in-law, iii. 162, D. ; goes to Winchester, ii. 89, Wi. ; restores Richard de Clare his lands, i. 130, 131, T. ; makes Andrew prior of Winchester, i. 133, T. ; opposes William de Raleigh's appointment to Winchester, i. 132 ; ii. 331 ; iii. 162 ; iv. 90, T. Wa. D. W. ; his anger against the sailors who had taken him across the channel, i. 133, T. ; makes peace with him, ii. 90, 332 ; iii. 163, Wi. Wa. D. ; takes a scutage for the Gascon expedition, iv. 91, W. ; this paid by Worcester priory, iv. 433, Wo. ; gifts of the prior of Worcester on the marriage of Richard of Cornwall, iv. 435, Wo. ; spends Christmas at Wallingford, i. 132, T.

1244 :—order against wool being exported, iii. 163, D. ; receives archbishop Boniface honourably, i. 134 ; iii. 164, T. D. ; his anger with St. Alban's and Reading, i. 134, T. ; quarrel with Alexander II. of Scotland and the Welsh, ii. 90, 333, Wi. Wa. ; at Newcastle with his army, iii. 164, D. ; goes into Scotland, iv. 92, W. ; makes peace with Alexander, and returns, ii. 90, 333 ;

Henry III.—*cont.*1244 :—*cont.*

iii. 164 ; iv. 92, Wi. Wa. D. W. ; a pension to W. Bidun given by Worcester priory at his request, iv. 435, Wo. ; appeals against the election of R. de la Wyche to Chichester, iv. 436, Wo. ; holds a parliament at Windsor, iii. 164, D. ; restores his barony to William de Raleigh, iii. 165, D. ; his gifts to Luffield priory, after the robbery there, *ib.* ; asks and obtains an aid for marrying his daughter Margaret, iii. 167 ; iv. 436, D. Wo.

1245 :—sends off Martin the nuncio, iii. 167, D. ; goes with an army into Wales, i. 267 ; ii. 90 ; iii. 168 ; iv. 92, 93, 436, Bu. Wi. D. W. O. Wo. ; fortifies Gannoch castle, i. 267 ; iii. 168 ; iv. 94, 436, Bu. D. W. Wo. ; lays waste Anglesey, iv. 436, Wo. ; returns, iii. 168 ; iv. 437, D. Wo. ; lays the foundation of the new church of Westminster, ii. 336, Wa. ; sends out inquisitorial letters respecting the incomes of the ultramontane clergy, iii. 169, D. ; sends round the bull of Innocent IV. giving exemption to the royal chapels from the ordinary, i. 275, Bu.

1246 :—holds a parliament in London for the Papal tribute, ii. 90 ; iv. 437, Wi. Wo. ; at Winchester, and gives the countess of Warrenne possession of the rod of the Marshal, ii. 90, Wi. ; present at the dedication of Beaulieu, ii. 337, Wa.

1247 :—holds a parliament at Oxford, ii. 90 ; iv. 96, Wi. W. ; has a new coinage, ii. 339 ; iv. 96, 97, D. W. O., by the advice of R. of Cornwall, ii. 339, Wa. ; restores his barony to R. de Weseham, iii. 169 ; iv. 437, D. Wo. ; summons the bishops to meet, and complains of the grievances of the English

Henry III.—*cont.*1247 :—*cont.*

church, iii. 169, D.; has a solemn mass for S. Edmund of Canterbury, iv. 96, W.; admits R. de la Wyche to favour, and restores the temporalities, iv. 437, Wo.; at Winchester at Christmas, ii. 91, Wi.; his uterine brothers come to England, iii. 171, D.; comes to Dunstable, iii. 173, D.; a silver-gilt cup given to him, *ib.*; his offerings, *ib.*; the two sons of Griffith make peace with him, iv. 438, Wo.; division of Wales between them and him, *ib.*; some of Our Lord's blood sent to, by the patriarch of Jerusalem, *ib.*

1248 :—disturbance with R. de Clare at Newbury, i. 137, T.; holds a parliament in London, ii. 91; ten marks given to, by Dunstable, iii. 176, D.; borrows money of Richard of Cornwall, iv. 96, W.; his grant to Richard of Cornwall, iv. 97, W.

1249 :—obtains many pensions from the monasteries for his half-brother Aymer, i. 138, T.; at Winchester at Whitsuntide, ii. 91, Wi.; again at Christmas, *ib.*; makes the Gascons pay a tribute, ii. 91, Wi.; a twenty-third of all property granted by the Pope, i. 139, T.; subsidy of fifteen marks paid to, by Worcester priory, iv. 439, Wo.; his conduct when the day of judgment was supposed to be at hand, ii. 341, Wa.

1250 :—takes the cross, i. 140; ii. 92, 342; iv. 98, 439, T. Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; hinders the passage of the crusaders, i. 141, T.; at Winchester at Christmas, ii. 92, Wi.; holds a parliament in London, i. 142, T.; compels all his tenants to show their title deeds, *ib.*; seizes the property of all who cannot produce them, till they obtain fresh ones from him, *ib.*

Henry III.—*cont.*

1251 :—holds a parliament to discuss the case of Henry of Bath, i. 143, T.; deposes Henry of Bath, but takes him into favour for 300 marks, iv. 101, W.; goes into Scotland against Alexander III., makes peace, and returns, iv. 102, W.; his anger with bishop W. de Cantelupe about the affair of W. Beauchamp, i. 143, T.; intrudes an abbat at Shrewsbury, i. 145, T.; present at the reception of bishop Aymer at Winchester, i. 145; ii. 92, T. Wi.; induces the Pope to cause absolution to be given to William Beauchamp, i. 145, T.; present at the absolution of W. Beauchamp, iv. 440, Wo.; admits W. de Cantelupe into his favour, *ib.*; at the dedication of the church of Hayles, i. 146; ii. 343, T. Wa.; his gifts to the monks there, ii. 343, Wa.; holds a parliament in London, i. 146, T.; at Christmas at York, ii. 93, Wi.; demands a tallage for the marriage of princess Margaret, i. 145, T.; letter to, from Innocent IV., on the state of the Holy Land, i. 293, Bu.; gives his daughter Margaret to Alexander III., ii. 93; iii. 183, Wi. D.; present at the marriage, i. 296, Bu.; knights and receives the homage of Alexander III., ii. 93, Wi.; his anger at John de Grey's marriage, iii. 183, D.

1252 :—sends letters to Innocent IV. to have the crusaders in England excused, i. 298, Bu.; letter of Innocent to him on this, *ib.*; holds a parliament in London, i. 147, 148, 305, T. Bu.; a tenth of ecclesiastical property for three years given to, by the Pope, i. 150, 305, T. Bu.; this opposed by the parliament, i. 305, Bu.; makes peace between archbishop Boniface and Aymer of Winchester, i. 151, T.;

Henry III.—*cont.*1252 :—*cont.*

penalty under which R. de Clare is bound with respect to the marriage of the king's niece to his son, *ib.*; at Winchester at Christmas, ii. 93, Wi.; takes the cross, and moderates his court, iii. 184, D.; keeps Whitsuntide at Winchester, and knights Roger Mortimer, i. 152, T.; gives Gascony to prince Edward, i. 154; iv. 441, T. Wo.; receives his homage, iv. 441, Wo.; gives Chester, Gascony, and Ireland to prince Edward, iii. 461, Be.; his opinion as to the custody of Worcester priory during the vacancy, iv. 441, Wo.

1253 :—exacta a heavy tax from the monks for his foreign expedition, i. 152, T.; asks for a subsidy to recover Gascony, iii. 186, D.; his anger with R. de Clare for refusing to go with him, i. 153, T.; confirms Magna Charta, and the bishops excommunicate all infringers, i. 305, 320; ii. 345, Bu. Wa.; gives bishop Walter de Cantelupe seisin of *velitum namium*, iv. 441, 445, Wo.; subsidy paid to, by Worcester priory, iv. 442, Wo.; at Winchester, and then at Portsmouth, ii. 93; iii. 186, Wi. D.; crosses with a large fleet, i. 153, T.; goes into Gascony, i. 307; ii. 93, 345; iii. 186; iv. 104, 442, Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; leaves the country in charge of R. of Cornwall and the queen, iii. 186, D., of R. of Cornwall and archbishop Grey, iv. 104, W.; lands at Bourdeaux, i. 154; ii. 93; iii. 186; iv. 105, T. Wi. D. W.; desires help against the king of Spain's attack on Gascony, i. 154, T.; orders an inquisition into all incomes, and all of 10*l.* are to be knighted and be ready to cross at once, *ib.*; the barons refuse to cross

Henry III.—*cont.*1253 :—*cont.*

unless their rights are restored, i. 155, T.; takes Benauges, i. 317, Bu.; gives the women taken there to be kept by Guy of Lusignan, who sends them to their husbands, *ib.*

1254 :—besieges and takes La Réole, ii. 346; iii. 191; iv. 442, Wa. D. Wo.; takes many castles, iii. 188, D.; reduces Gascony, ii. 94; iii. 188; iv. 105, 442, Wi. D. W. Wo.; sends for queen Eleanor and prince Edward, i. 317; iii. 191, Bu. D.; celebrates the feast of S. Edward the Confessor at Bourdeaux, i. 323, Bu.; agrees to the marriage of prince Edward and Eleanor of Castile, i. 323; sends ambassadors to ask Eleanor of Castile for prince Edward, iii. 188, D.; his demand for aid refused unless Magna Charta is observed, iii. 189, D.; sends his messengers to the parliament at Westminster, iii. 190, D.; sends prince Edward into Spain to receive his wife, iii. 193, D.; his gifts to prince Edward, iii. 194, D.; his friendship with Pope Innocent IV., i. 323, Bu.; the Pope's letter about their respective ages, i. 324, Bu.; a tenth granted, ii. 95, Wi., for three years, i. 325, 349; iii. 190, Bu. D., for five years, iv. 107, O. W.; the tax exacted, iv. 443, Wo.; goes to Pontigny, i. 327; ii. 346, Bu. Wa.; met at Blois by the archbishop of Bourges and P. de Enemus, i. 327, Bu.; met at Orleans by S. Louis, i. 328, Bu.; his reception by the French nobles, *ib.*; refuses the offer of William de Bares, *ib.*; at Paris, i. 329; ii. 95, 346; iii. 194, Bu. Wi. Wa. D.; received there by S. Louis, ii. 95, 346, Wi. Wa.; spends Christmas at Paris, i. 155, T.; at Boulogne at Christmas,

Henry III.—*cont.*1254 :—*cont.*

ii. 95, Wi.; returns to England, i. 155, 329; ii. 346; iv. 106, 442, T. Bu. Wa. O. W. Wo.; lands at Dover, i. 329; ii. 95; iii. 194; iv. 106, Bu. Wi. D.W.; goes to Canterbury, iii. 194, D.; and then to London, iii. 194, D.; an elephant given him by S. Louis, i. 329, Bu.; a silver cup sent to, by Dunstable, iii. 195, D.; makes Henry de Wengham his chancellor, ii. 95, Wi.

1255 :—holds a parliament at Westminster, i. 156, 336; ii. 95; iii. 195; iv. 109, T. Bu. Wi. D. O.; demands a heavy tax, a tenth of church property, i. 156; ii. 95; iii. 195; iv. 109, T. Wi. D. O.; demands the tribute called *horngeth*, i. 336, Bu.; payment of Worcester priory to, iv. 443, Wo.; goes to York, and thence to Scotland, and has an interview with Alexander III. and Margaret, i. 337, Bu.; deprives R. de Ros of the castle of Wreth, *ib.*; sends justices itinerant through the country, *ib.*; articles of enquiry before them, *ib.*; letter to, from Pope Alexander IV., offering the crown of Sicily to prince Edmund, i. 339; iv. 126, Bu. W.; affair of the murder of Hugh of Lincoln brought before, i. 344, Bu.; hears the murderer's confession, and orders his execution, i. 345, Bu.; orders the execution of the others concerned at Reading, i. 348, Bu.; pardons them through the influence of Richard of Cornwall, *ib.*; his joy at the investiture of prince Edmund with the crown of Sicily, i. 349, Bu.; sends 50,000 marks to Alexander IV. for the war against Manfred, *ib.*; promises to go himself against Manfred, *ib.*; excused in consequence of his vow to go to the Holy Land, *ib.*; holds a parliament at Westminster about the

Henry III.—*cont.*1255 :—*cont.*

Sicilian affair, i. 360, Bu.; complaints of the clergy and laity brought forward in this parliament, *ib.*; his anger at the treatment of his daughter in Scotland, iii. 198, D.; sends R. de Clare and J. Mansel to investigate this, *ib.*; his assistance asked by the magnates of the kingdom of Jerusalem, i. 368, Bu.; letter to, from Bohemund, prince of Antioch, on the Turcomans, i. 369, Bu.; his endeavours to secure the crown of Sicily for his son, i. 371, Bu.; hope of this at an end, iii. 197, D.; tries to mediate between bishop Aymer and the Winchester monks, ii. 95, Wi.; opposes S. de Bovill as archbishop of York, iii. 196, D.; attempts to have Aymer made archbishop of York, iv. 108, W.; his method of obtaining funds by an artifice from the Siennese merchants, iv. 109, 110, O.

1256 :—a tax of *3d.* in the pound collected for him, i. 157, T.; briefs to the sheriffs of Staffordshire and Derbyshire about the bridge of Eggington, i. 373, 374, Bu.; assents to the election of R. Meuleng as bishop of Lichfield, i. 380, Bu.; summons the abbat of Burton to London, i. 384, Bu.; sends an embassy to Rome, iii. 199; iv. 126, D. W.; debts of, to the Pope for the Sicilian affair, i. 390; demands of, in consequence, i. 390; iii. 199; iv. 114, Bu. D. O.; reasons of the clergy against this, i. 390, Bu.; refusal of the barons and clergy to prosecute the claim, iii. 200, D.; receives Alexander III. and Margaret at Woodstock, ii. 95, Wi.; confirms the surrender of Portland, &c. to bishop Aymer by the Winchester monks, ii. 96, Wi.; fails in his at-

Henry III.—*cont.*1256 :—*cont.*

tempt to extort money from the Cistercians, ii. 348, Wa.; edict respecting monks and lands of the king's fee, iv. 111, 114, W. O.; gives the custody of their woods to Worcester priory, iv. 443, Wo.; letters patent to Osney respecting the payment to the Siennese merchants, iv. 112, O.; privilege of *extracts* given to the bishop of Worcester, iv. 444, Wo.

1257 :—gives Ireland, Wales, and Bristol to prince Edward, i. 158, T.; holds a parliament at Westminster, i. 392, Bu.; summons the nobles, &c. to discuss the state of the country on Richard of Cornwall's departure, iii. 202, D.; discussion on the property of those who die intestate, ii. 96, Wi.; is warned against assassins, i. 395, Bu.; letter to, from the Sicilian nobles, i. 397, Bu.; his answer, i. 398; letter to John de Ebulo, promising assistance in Sicily, i. 400, Bu.; letter to Thomas of Aquinum, *ib.*; at Easter in London, ii. 96, Wi.; his exactions opposed by archbishop Boniface, i. 402, Bu.; his army defeated at Carmarthen, iv. 116, 117, O. W.; fruitless expedition into Wales, i. 408; ii. 96; iv. 444, Bu. Wi. Wo.; invades Wales as far as Gannoch, i. 158; iii. 203; iv. 117, T. D. O. W.; aided by the Cinque Ports, iv. 117, 118, O. W.; makes peace with Llewellyn, iii. 461, Be.; returns, iii. 204; iv. 118, 444, D. O. W. Wo.; collects a heavy scutage, i. 158, T.; slaughter in Wales, iv. 444, Wo.

1258 :—orders the boundary between Norton and Alvechirche to be settled, iv. 445, Wo.; demands of the Pope, i. 163, T.; consequent attempted exactions, *ib.*; threatened by the legate Herlot with excommunication, iii.

Henry III.—*cont.*1258 :—*cont.*

208, D.; the barons come armed to Westminster, i. 163, 164, T. the barons demand the dismissal of the Poitevins, i. 164, T.; his answer agreeing to their demand, *ib.*; at Winchester at Whitsuntide, ii. 97, Wi.; parliament at Oxford, i. 163, 174; ii. 97, 355; iii. 208; iv. 118, 119, 445, T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; the Poitevins exiled, i. 165; ii. 97, 349; iii. 209; iv. 119, 120, 445, T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; provisions of Oxford, i. 174, 439, 446; iv. 119, 445, T. Bu. W. Wo.; swears to observe Magna Charta, iii. 209, D.; swears to the provisions of Oxford, i. 164, 174, 446; ii. 355; iii. 462; iv. 119, T. Bu. Wa. Be. O. W.; his injuries to the clergy discussed at Merton, i. 413, Bu.; not to be spared if he continues them, i. 420, Bu.; at Woodstock, i. 438; ii. 97, Bu. Wi.; goes with the barons to the siege of Winchester castle against the Poitevins, i. 444, Bu.; letter of the barons to Alexander IV. against the Poitevins, i. 170, 457, T. Bu.; makes Richard, king of Germany, take the oath to the provisions of Oxford, iv. 122, W.; charter of, giving assurance that justice shall be done by the sheriffs without bribes, i. 453, Bu.; charter of, confirming the acts of the council, i. 455, Bu.; writ to the sheriffs to make inquiries into the excesses in their several counties, i. 456, Bu.; present at the dedication of Salisbury cathedral, i. 166, T.

1259 :—goes to France to treat with S. Louis, i. 168; ii. 98; iii. 213, 462; iv. 123, 124, 445, T. Wi. D. Be. W. O. Wo.; peace made with S. Louis at Cambray, i. 461, Bu.; at Paris, i. 487; ii. 98, Bu. Wi.;



Henry III.—*cont.*1259 :—*cont.*

the old possessions in France of England surrendered to him by S. Louis, ii. 350, Wa. ; sells some, and gives away others, ii. 351 ; iii. 213, Wa. D. ; the treaty opposed by Simon de Montfort, iv. 123, W. ; is no longer to be styled duke of Normandy, i. 487, Bu. ; present at the burial of prince Louis, i. 168, T. ; at Easter at S. Omer, ii. 98 ; iv. 123, Wi. W. ; allows the Dominicans to make a stay in Dunstable, iii. 213, D.

1260 :—urged to return to England, iii. 214, D. ; disturbance with prince Edward, ii. 97 ; iii. 214, Wi. D. ; prince Edward is accused of desiring to dethrone him, iv. 123, W. ; is afraid to return, iv. 124, W. ; receives letters from his brother and prince Edward, *ib.* ; returns, iii. 214 ; iv. 124, 125, D. W. O. ; reconciled with prince Edward, ii. 97 ; iii. 215, Wi. D. ; received at Winchester with a procession, ii. 98, Wi. ; knights John de Dreux in London, iv. 124, W. ; gives him his daughter Beatrice, ii. 98 ; iii. 213 ; iv. 124, 445, Wi. D. W. Wo. ; asks for a legate from Pope Alexander IV., i. 463, Bu. ; his anger against Simon de Montfort, iii. 215, D. ; enters London, and fortifies the Tower, ii. 99 ; iii. 217 ; iv. 125, Wi. D. W. ; expels Hugh le Despenser from the Tower, iv. 125, W. ; brings his treasury from Westminster to S. Paul's, *ib.* ; holds a parliament at Westminster, iii. 217, D. ; visited by Alexander III. and Margaret, *ib.* ; sends to the Pope to be absolved from his oath to keep the provisions of Oxford, iii. 462, D. ; his endeavours to escape from them, iv. 125, W. ; is induced by the queen not to stand by his oath, ii. 355, Wa. ; he and

Henry III.—*cont.*1260 :—*cont.*

the barons agree to refer to arbitrators, iv. 125, 128, 129, W. O.

1261 :—takes Dover castle, and expels Hugh Bigot, iv. 127, W. ; his breach of the provisions of Oxford, iv. 128, O. ; absolved from his oath by the Pope, i. 500 ; iv. 128, Bu. W. ; goes to Winchester, iv. 128, W. ; produces his absolution publicly, *ib.* ; tries to overthrow the provisions of Oxford, i. 500, Bu. ; changes the justiciary and chancellor, iv. 129, W. ; enters London secretly, *ib.* ; the differences with the barons to be referred to S. Louis and Richard, king of Germany, iv. 130, W. ; sheriffs and magistrates appointed against his will, iii. 217, D.

1262 :—goes into France, i. 499 ; ii. 99 ; iii. 218 ; iv. 130, 131, 448, Bu. Wi. D. O. W. Wo. ; recovers the advowson of Ashbourn church from the dean of Lincoln, i. 499, Bu. ; dangerously ill of a fever, i. 499 ; iii. 219 ; iv. 447, 448, Bu. D. Wo. ; returns to England, i. 499 ; iv. 130, 131, 447, Bu. O. W. Wo. ; lands at Dover, and goes to Canterbury, iii. 219, D. ; fire at Westminster during his illness, iii. 220, D. ; visited by Richard, king of Germany, i. 500, Bu. ; confirms the provisions of Oxford, iv. 131, O. ; modification of them by the barons, iv. 130, W. ; hostile intentions towards the barons, i. 175, T. ; some of the barons go over to him, *ib.* ; summons the nobles to Westminster for peace, i. 176, T., to do homage to prince Edward, iii. 220, D.

1263 :—his opposition to the provisions of Oxford, iii. 221, D. ; goes into the Tower with the queen, iii. 222, D. ; accused by S. de Montfort of perjury for not observing the provisions, iv. 133, W. ; S. de Mont-

Henry III.—*cont.*1263 :—*cont.*

fort and the barons take up arms to compel their observance, iv. 448, Wo.; the quarrel openly breaks out, iv. 133, 134, W. O.; fury of the barons, iv. 135, W.; forced by S. de Montfort to hold a parliament in London, iv. 135, 136, W.; comes to terms with S. de Montfort, and agrees to the provisions, iii. 224, D.; the parliament dissolved, and he goes with the queen to France, iv. 136, W.; causes himself to be summoned by S. Louis to have the whole affair discussed and decided by him, iii. 225, D.; leaves the queen in France, and returns, iv. 136, 137, W.; his veneration for S. Edward the Confessor, iv. 137, W.; summons a parliament to Reading, iii. 225, D.; goes with Richard, king of Germany, and others to Dover, iv. 137, W. refused admission into Dover castle, iii. 225; iv. 137, D. W.; returns by the wolds, iii. 226, D.; goes to London, iv. 137, W.; his side embraced by the Londoners, iii. 226, D.; refused entrance into London by S. de Montfort and the citizens, iv. 138, W.; miserable condition of the country, iv. 138, O. W.; summons S. de Montfort to surrender, iii. 226, D.; gives three of the earl's towns to R. Mortimer, *ib.*; both parties agree to submit to the judgment of S. Louis, i. 176; iii. 226, 227; iv. 138, 448, T. D. W. Wo.; crosses to France, iii. 227; iv. 139, D. W.; lands at Witsand, iii. 227, D.; award of S. Louis, annulling the provisions of Oxford, i. 177; iii. 227; iv. 139, T. D. W.; returns to England, iv. 139, W.; the barons refuse to agree to this, i. 179; iv. 139, 448, T. W. Wo.; breaking out of the war, ii. 100, 355; iii. 463;

Henry III.—*cont.*1263 :—*cont.*

iv. 449, Wi. Wa. Be. Wo.; at Oxford, iii. 228, D.; summons all who owe him service to come to Oxford with horses and arms, iii. 229; iv. 450, D. Wo.; his counsellors and officers and the aliens treated as enemies, iv. 449, Wo.; disperses the University of Oxford because he desires to hold a parliament there, ii. 101; iv. 449, Wi. Wo.; this done in consequence of a riot, iv. 140, 141, O.; holds his parliament at Oxford, ii. 101; iv. 140, Wi. W.; enters the castle and S. George's church, Oxford, iv. 142, O.; enters S. Frideswide's church in spite of the old superstition, iv. 142, 143, 449, O. W. Wo.; his benefactions given and promised to that church, iv. 143, O.; his soldiers invade and lay waste the lands of the opposing barons, iv. 449, Wo.; names of the confederate barons, iv. 450, Wo.

1264 :—causes three bishops to excommunicate all who were against the Oxford statutes, iii. 229, D.; goes to and takes Northampton, ii. 101; iii. 229; iv. 143, 144, 450, Wi. D. O. W. Wo.; takes Simon de Montfort the younger prisoner there, ii. 101; iii. 229; iv. 144, 450, Wi. D. O. W. Wo.; captures and imprisons various adherents of the barons, iv. 450, Wo.; plunders Northampton, iv. 144, 145, O. W.; commits Northampton castle to his soldiers, iv. 450, Wo.; goes to Nottingham, *ib.*; goes by Leicester and Nottingham towards Lincoln, iv. 144, 145, 146, O. W.; returns in consequence of the siege of Rochester by the barons, iv. 145, 450, O. Wo.; enters Leicester in spite of the old superstition, iv. 146, W.; Nottingham castle surren-

Henry III.—*cont.*1264 :—*cont.*

dered to, *ib.*; keeps Easter at Nottingham, *ib.*; goes to Rochester by the wolds, iv. 450, Wo.; takes Tonbridge castle, iv. 451; relieves Rochester, iii. 231; iv. 146, 147, 451, D. O. W. Wo.; the royalists burn part of West Chep, iv. 147, O.; goes to Winchelsea, and takes hostages of the Cinque Port barons, iv. 451, Wo.; at the Cinque Ports, ii. 356; iv. 147, Wa. W.; pursued by Simon de Montfort, iii. 231, D.; his army in Surrey and Kent, iv. 147, W.; comes to Lewes, ii. 356; iii. 232; iv. 148, 451, Wa. D. O. Wo.; the barons fix their tents at Fleching, iv. 451, Wo.; letters of the barons to, *ib.*; sends letters in return, *ib.*; his horse hamstrung in the battle, iv. 452, Wo.; defeated and taken prisoner, ii. 101, 357; iii. 232, 463; iv. 149, 151, 452, Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; surrenders to Gilbert de Clare, ii. 357, Wa.; advises prince Edward to submit to the barons, iv. 452, Wo.; complete victory of the barons, *ib.*; puts his seal to the mise of Lewes, iv. 152, W.; kept in respectful custody, iv. 150, 452, O. Wo.; taken to Canterbury by the barons, iii. 233, D.; carried about by Simon de Montfort, iv. 153, W.; remains in the custody of Simon de Montfort and G. de Clare, iv. 452, Wo.; twelve counsellors appointed for him by Simon de Montfort, ii. 102, Wi.; compelled to order the coasts to be guarded against foreign aid sent by the queen, iii. 233, D.; the queen's endeavours to send troops into England defeated, iv. 155, 453, W. Wo.; all owing service to him summoned to Northampton, iii. 234; summons a parliament at Oxford against the marchers, iv. 154, 155,

Henry III.—*cont.*1264 :—*cont.*

O.; goes to Worcester against the marchers, iv. 155, O.; led by Simon de Montfort against Roger Mortimer and the marchers, iii. 235; iv. 162, D. W.

1265 :—parliament in London, iii. 235, D.; his charter of submission, ii. 358; iii. 236, Wa. D.; prohibits a tournament at Dunstable, iii. 238, D.; wishes to put Robert de Ferrers to death, ii. 358, Wa.; goes against G. de Clare with Simon de Montfort, ii. 361, Wa.; remains for some time at Gloucester, *ib.*; goes to Hereford with Simon de Montfort, ii. 362, Wa.; prevented by G. de Clare from passing the Severn, *ib.*; agrees to Llewellyn's demands, ii. 363, Wa.; at Evesham with Simon de Montfort, ii. 102, 364; iii. 239; iv. 168, 172, 174, 454, Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; insists on breakfasting before the battle, ii. 364, Wa.; permits the burial of the bodies of the de Montforts, &c., ii. 365, Wa.; regains his power, ii. 102; iv. 174, Wi. O. W.; his triumph after the battle, iv. 174, W.; castles restored to, and all the captives released except those in Dover and Kenilworth, iv. 176, W.; holds a parliament at Northampton, iii. 240, D.; returns by Dunstable to London, *ib.*; holds a parliament at Winchester, ii. 102, 366; iv. 173, 176, 178, 455, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; the barons who fought against him at Evesham disinherited, ii. 367; iii. 463; iv. 179, 455, Wa. Be. O. Wo.; sends Maurice Fitz-Gerold and Hammond l'Estraunge against Llewellyn, ii. 366, Wa.; goes to Windsor, ii. 103; iv. 176, 455, Wi. W. Wo.; requires the submission of the Londoners, ii. 366; iv. 455, Wa. Wo.; imprisons at Windsor the deputies sent to him,

**Henry III.—*cont.*****1265 :—*cont.***

ii. 103, 366 ; iv. 176, 455, *Wi. Wa. W. Wo.* ; some of them condemned to death, iv. 455, *Wo.* ; returns to London to celebrate the feast of S. Edward, ii. 103 ; iv. 177, *Wi. W.* ; his splendour on this occasion, iv. 177, *W.* ; releases all but five of the Londoners, *ib.* ; gives the houses and possessions of the disinherited to aliens, iv. 183, 184, 455, *W. Wo.* ; his folly in so doing, iv. 183, *W.* ; goes to Canterbury to meet the queen and the legate Ottoboni, ii. 103 ; iv. 179, 455, *Wi. W. Wo.* ; pardons most of the Londoners at the request of the queen, ii. 103, *Wi.* ; goes with the queen to London, iv. 180, *W.* ; extorts a fine from the Londoners, iv. 184, *W.* ; Eleanor de Montfort surrenders Dover castle to him, ii. 367, *Wa.* ; has the posts and chains in London removed, *ib.* ; at Northampton, ii. 103, 368 ; iv. 456, *Wi. Wa. Wo.* ; sends for Simon de Montfort the younger, iv. 456, *Wo.* ; takes him with him to London, ii. 103, 368 ; iv. 456, *Wi. Wa. Wo.* ; his forces in Wales dispersed by Llewellyn, iv. 456, *Wo.*

1266 :—injuries done to the country by the disinherited barons, iv. 186, 187, *O. W.* ; sends prince Edward to reduce them, ii. 369, *Wa.* ; summons all who owe him service to go with him against Kenilworth, ii. 370, *Wa.* ; goes to Oxford, *ib.* ; sends Henry of Almaine against the disinherited, iv. 188, *W.* ; imprisons Robert de Ferrers, iv. 189, *W.* ; advances to Kenilworth, ii. 370 ; iv. 187, *Wa. O.* ; at Warwick, iv. 187, *O.* ; sends prince Edward against Kenilworth, ii. 371, *Wa.* ; siege of Kenilworth, ii. 104, 371 ; iii. 242, 463 ; iv. 188,

**Henry III.—*cont.*****1266 :—*cont.***

190, 457, *Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.* ; holds a parliament at Kenilworth, and asks for a tenth for three years, ii. 371, *Wa.* ; the dictum of Kenilworth, ii. 372 ; iii. 242 ; iv. 189, 457, *Wa. D. O. Wo.* ; offers terms to those in the isle of Ely, which are refused, iv. 191, 192, *O.* ; message to the besieged in Kenilworth, iv. 193, *O.* ; the castle surrendered, ii. 104, 373 ; iii. 244, 463 ; iv. 195, 196, 457, *Wi. Wa. D. Be. W. O. Wo.* ; given to prince Edmund on its surrender, iv. 196, 197, *W. O.* ; parliament at Northampton, at which the disinherited have their lands restored on a certain payment, ii. 372, *Wa.* ; submits all matters to the decision of four bishops, four earls, and four barons, ii. 104, 373, *Wi. Wa.* ; goes to Woodstock, and then to London, iv. 196, *W.* ; summons a parliament at S. Edmundsbury against those in the isle of Ely, iii. 244 ; iv. 196, *D. W.* ; a tenth of church property granted to, by Pope Clement IV., ii. 104, 373 ; iii. 244 ; iv. 198, 213, 457, *Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.* ; applies for more, but this is refused by the clergy, iii. 244, *D.* ; keeps Christmas at Osney, ii. 105, 373 ; iv. 197, *Wi. Wa. O.* ; goes to Cambridge, and wastes his time there, iv. 196, *W.* ; besieges the isle of Ely, iv. 196, 198, *W. O.*

1267 :—intended attack of J. d'Eyville on, while at Cambridge, iii. 245, *D.* ; his fleet defeated by the barons in the isle of Ely, iv. 197, *W.* ; endeavours of G. de Clare to make him come to terms with the disinherited, iv. 199, 200, *W.* ; his alarm, iv. 200, *W.* ; disagreement with G. de Clare, iii. 245, *D.* ; threatens G. de Clare, ii. 105, 374 ; his palace at Westminster plundered, iv. 200, 203, *O.*

Henry III.—*cont.*1267 :—*cont.*

W.; goes to Dunstable and then to Windsor, iii. 246, D.; collects an army at Windsor, and advances on London, ii. 105, 374, Wi. Wa.; advances on London with prince Edward, iv. 201, O. W.; prevented from entering London, iv. 201, O.; releases the legate from the Tower, and goes to Stratford, iv. 202, O. W.; besieges London from the Stratford side, ii. 105, 374; iii. 246; iv. 457, Wi. Wa. D. Wo.; desire of the disinherited for a battle, iv. 202, O.; a battle prevented by G. de Clare, who still holds out against him, and defends the city, iv. 203, 204, O.; many of his adherents murdered in London, iv. 203, W.; his want of money, iv. 204, W.; assistance given him by Richard, king of Germany, and J. Basset, *ib.*; peace established, ii. 105, 374; iii. 246; iv. 205, 457, Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; London surrendered, ii. 105, 374; iv. 205, Wi. Wa. W.; enters London, iv. 205, 206, O. W.; makes peace with the disinherited barons, ii. 105, 374; iii. 246; iv. 205, 206, 457, Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; the disinherited allowed to redeem their lands according to the dictum of Kenilworth, iii. 246; iv. 205, 206, 219, D. O. W.; pardons John d'Eyville, Robert de Wyleby, &c., iv. 206, W.; dismisses his mercenaries, iv. 207, W.; his oppressive and useless stay in London, *ib.*; goes into Wales, ii. 105, 374, Wi. Wa.; makes peace with Llewellyn, who does homage, iv. 105, 374; iv. 457, Wi. Wa. Wo.; restores his lands to Llewellyn, iv. 457, Wo.; extorts money from both laymen and churchmen, iv. 207, O.; acts against the abbat of Osney in the

Henry III.—*cont.*1267 :—*cont.*

Westone suit, iv. 209, O.; peace established throughout the country, iv. 207, 210, O. W.; effects of the war, iv. 211, W.; the expense of collecting the tenth charged on the religious houses, iv. 214, W.; keeps Christmas with Ottoboni at Winchester, ii. 106, 374; iv. 457, Wi. Wa. Wo.

1268 :—receives Nicholas of Ely as bishop of Winchester, ii. 106, Wi.; said to give prince Edmund the earldom of Richmond, ii. 106; iv. 457, Wi. Wo.; also the earldom of Leicester, and custody of the earl of Ferrers, iv. 457, Wo.; grants a market and fair to Bermondsey, iii. 464, Be.; allows Ottoboni to hold a council in S. Paul's, iv. 215, W.; a twentieth of their benefices paid by the clergy towards the ransom of the disinherited, iv. 219, W.; holds a parliament at Northampton, ii. 107, 375; iv. 458, Wi. Wa. Wo.; receives bishop Godfrey Giffard of Worcester, ii. 107, Wi.; his prodigality and waste, iv. 220, W.; holds a parliament at Winchester, and makes prince Edward constable of England, ii. 107, 375, Wi. Wa.; keeps Christmas at Winchester, ii. 107, 375; iv. 458, Wi. Wa. Wo.; makes prince Edward guardian of London and all his castles, ii. 107, 375, Wi. Wa.

1269 :—holds a parliament in London, iv. 221, 458, W. Wo.; issues statutes against the Jews, iv. 221, W.; remains a long time at Winchester, iv. 458, Wo.; favours the marriage of Henry of Almaine, iv. 222, W.; present at the marriage of prince Edmund, iv. 222, O.; makes a new feretry for the shrine of Edward the Confessor, and is present at his translation, ii. 108, 375; iii. 252;

Henry III.—*cont.*1269:—*cont.*

iv. 226, 228, 458, Wi. Wa. D. W. O. Wo.; his edict against the London and Winchester citizens, ii. 108, 375; iv. 458, Wi. Wa. Wo.; the tenth extorted from the clergy according to a new taxation, iv. 213, 225, W.; rebuilds the church of Westminster, iv. 226, W.; a twentieth of lay property given to, iv. 227, W.; popular murmurs in consequence, iv. 228, W.; keeps Christmas at Winchester, iv. 458, Wo.

1270:—keeps the feast of S. Edward at Westminster, ii. 108; iv. 459, Wi. Wo.; holds a parliament at Westminster, ii. 108, 376; iv. 459, Wi. Wa. Wo.; gives prince Edward leave to go on his crusade, ii. 109, 376; iv. 459, Wi. Wa. Wo.; his punishment of the murder of Alan la Zouche, ii. 109, 376; iv. 234, 459, Wi. Wa. W. Wo.; gives the Canterbury monks license to elect the archbishop, ii. 109, 377; iv. 459, Wi. Wa. Wo.; postpones the confirmation of their prior when presented to him as archbishop at Woodstock, ii. 109, 377; iii. 252; iv. 459, Wi. Wa. D. Wo.; receives Lucy, prioress of S. Mary's, Winchester, ii. 109, 377; iv. 460, Wi. Wa. Wo.; keeps Christmas at Winchester, and then goes to London, ii. 109, 377; iv. 460, Wi. Wa. Wo.; his illness, iii. 251, D.

1271:—parliament at London, at which the disinherited regain their lands, ii. 110, 377; iv. 460, Wi. Wa. Wo.; keeps Christmas at Winchester, and remains there on account of his infirm health, ii. 111, 378; iv. 461, Wi. Wa. Wo.; his grief at prince John's death, iv. 246, W.; confirms the gift of Chalk to Bermondsey, iii. 464, Be.

VOL. V.

Henry III.—*cont.*

1272:—leaves Winchester, to make way for the justices itinerant, ii. 111, 378; iv. 461, Wi. Wa. Wo.; goes to Norwich, and severely punishes the rioters, ii. 111, 378; iv. 250, 251, 461, Wi. Wa. O. Wo.; gives Edmund of Cornwall the inheritance of his father, iv. 251, W.; knights him, Henry de Lacy, and others, ii. 111, 378; iv. 251, 253, 461, Wi. Wa. W. O. Wo.; dies, and is buried at Westminster, ii. 112, 378; iii. 254, 464; iv. 252, 253, 461, Wi. Wa. D. Be. W. O. Wo.; account of his funeral, iv. 252, W.; his love for the service of God, iv. 254, O.; his love for aliens, ii. 355; iv. 254, Wa. O.; had confirmed the charter of Richard I. in favour of Dunstable, iii. 332, D.; list of the exactions and taxings during his reign, i. 364–367, Bu.; Grosseteste's list of his violations of the rights of the church, i. 422, Bu.; had confirmed privileges to Bermondsey, iii. 441, Be.

Henry IV., returns to England, iii. 482, Be.; crowned by archbishop Arundel, iii. 483; confirms the liberties of Bermondsey, *ib.*; wins the battle of Shrewsbury, *ib.*; statute about appropriations of churches, *ib.*; dies, iii. 484; had confirmed various gifts to Bermondsey, iii. 440, 441, 442, 482.

Henry V., succeeds his father, and is crowned at Westminster by archbishop Arundel, iii. 484, Be.; Harfleur surrendered to, *ib.*; wins the battle of Agincourt, *ib.*; suit of Bermondsey against, for certain manors, iii. 485; takes Caen and Falaise, *ib.*; marries Catharine at Rouen, *ib.*; dies and is buried at Westminster, iii. 485, 486.

Henry VI., born, iii. 485, Be.; succeeds his father, iii. 486; crowned at Westminster by archbishop Chichele, iii. 487; goes to France, and is crowned at

N



Henry VI.—*cont.*

Paris, *ib.*; proclamation (in English), that no townsman of Dunstable join any lord's company, iii. 420, D.

Henry I., king of the Franks, ii. 16, 179, Wi. Wa.; William of Normandy with, ii. 19, Wi.; dies, ii. 187, Wa.

Henry, son of Frederick I., left king of Italy while his father goes on the Crusade, iv. 42, O.; takes the cross, iv. 43, W.

Henry, son of Frederick II., and Constance, king of Germany, iii. 153, D.; marries Margaret of Austria, *ib.*; made king of Arles, *ib.*; slain by the Tartars, i. 120, T.

Henry, son of Frederick II., and Isabella, the kingdom of Arles or Jerusalem left to by his father, i. 290, Bu.; poisoned, ii. 94, Wi.

Henry, son of Henry II., born, i. 48, 187; ii. 237; iii. 17, T. Bu. Wa. D.; at Becket's consecration, iii. 441, Be.; entrusted to Becket's care, ii. 57, Wi.; marries Margaret, daughter of Louis VII., i. 48, 188; ii. 238; iii. 18; iv. 380, T. Bu. Wa. D. Wo.; made king by his father, i. 50, 188; ii. 239; iii. 443, T. Bu. Wa. Be.; crowned by Roger, archbishop of York, i. 16; ii. 59, 60; iii. 443, 445; iv. 34, 382, M. Wi. Be. O. W. Wo.; ill consequences of this, i. 16, M.; homage sworn to, by the nobles, iii. 18, D.; letter of Henry II. to, respecting Becket, iii. 19, D.; takes the same oath as his father after the murder, iii. 20, D.; crowned again at Winchester, ii. 60, 239, Wi. Wa.; crowned at Westminster, iv. 34, W.; at war with his father, i. 16, 51, 188; ii. 60, 240; iii. 20; iv. 34, 383, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; goes to Louis VII., ii. 240; iv. 34, 383, Wa. W. Wo.; reconciled with his father, i. 17, 51; ii. 240; iii. 21, 444; iv. 36, 383, M. T. Wa. D. Be. W. Wo.; remains in Anjou and Aquitaine, iv. 37, W.; comes to England, i. 51, T.; gifts of his father to, iii. 21, D.; quarrels again with his father, i. 53; ii. 242, T. Wa.;

Henry, son of Henry II.—*cont.*

dies, i. 17; ii. 62, 243; iii. 445; iv. 39, 385, M. Wi. Wa. Be. O. W. Wo.; dies at Marteau, i. 53; iii. 23, T. D.; buried at Rouen, iv. 385, Wo.; not reckoned among the kings, on account of his being crowned by the archbishop of York, iii. 445, Be.; erroneously said to die and be buried at Reading in 1175, iv. 383, Wo.; had homage done to him by William, king of Scotland, iv. 337, O.

Henry of Almaine, son of Richard of Cornwall, born, i. 98, T.; baptized at Hayles by the bishop of Hereford, *ib.*; knighted by his father at his coronation at Aachen, iii. 203; iv. 116, 117, D. O. W.; opposes the barons at Oxford in 1258, i. 444, Bu.; elected on the king's side at Oxford, i. 447, Bu.; joins Simon de Montfort, iii. 222, D.; while crossing, captured by Engelram de Fiennes, iii. 223, D.; freed by S. Louis, and returns to England, *ib.*; S. de Montfort had insisted on his release, *ib.*; joins prince Edward, iii. 225, D.; with prince Edward before the barons at Gloucester, iii. 228, D.; binds himself for prince Edward, to obtain peace, *ib.*; surrenders to the barons at Lewes, iii. 232; iv. 151, D. W.; detained as a hostage, iii. 232; iv. 152, D. W.; given to Henry de Montfort, and treated as a prisoner, iv. 153, W.; taken to Dover, and thence to Wallingford, iii. 233, D.; released, ii. 358, Wa.; hostage for S. de Montfort the younger at Northampton, ii. 368, Wa.; advances with prince Edward against the isle of Axholme, iv. 181, W.; sent against the disinherited by Henry III. and prince Edward, iv. 188, W.; defeats and captures Robert de Ferrers at Chesterfield, *ib.*; to be added as a referee to the twelve appointed by the dictum of Kenilworth, ii. 372; iii. 243, Wa. D.; acts as mediator between the king and Gilbert de Clare, iv. 205, W.; encourages tournaments after the war,

**Henry of Almaine—cont.**

iv. 212, W.; takes the cross, iv. 218, W.; acts with prince Edward in parliament against the Jews, iv. 221, W.; marries Constance of Bearn, ii. 107; iv. 222, 223, Wi. W. O.; acts as mediator between prince Edward and G. de Clare, iv. 229, W.; induces the earl of Warrenne to submit to trial, iv. 234, W.; his departure from England, iv. 236, W.; leaves his wife in Gascony, and goes to Aigues-Mortes, iv. 237, W.; prince Edward commits his affairs in Aquitaine and England to, iv. 239, 240, W.; at Viterbo, iv. 240, W.; murdered by Guy de Montfort, iii. 259, D.; by Simon and Guy de Montfort, ii. 110, 377; iv. 243, 460, Wi. Wa. O. Wo.; by the two de Montforts and count Rosso, iv. 241, W.; his body brought home and buried at Hayles, ii. 110, 377; iv. 244, 460, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; buried next to his mother Sanchia, iv. 460, Wo.

Henry, son of Edward I., left under the charge of Richard, king of Germany, iv. 236, W.; dies and is buried at Westminster, iv. 261, W.

Henry the Lion, duke of Saxony, marries Matilda, daughter of Henry II., i. 50; ii. 239; iii. 19, T. Wa. D.; their children, ii. 239, Wa.; exiled, iii. 22; iv. 385, D. Wo.; comes to England, iv. 385, Wo., with his wife and children, ii. 243, Wi.; returns, ii. 244, Wa.; promise of Richard I. respecting, i. 189, Bu.

Henry of Saxony, his son, count Palatine of the Rhine, born, ii. 239, Wa.; marries Agnes of Suabia, iii. 26, D.; his brother Otho elected emperor, i. 196, 207, Bu.; sent by Otho to John to demand his rights, i. 201; ii. 73, Bu. Wi.; comes to England, iv. 390, Wo.; comes to England again, iii. 34; iv. 397, D. Wo.; does homage to John, iv. 397, Wo.; returns, leaving his son with John, *ib.*

Henry (Raspe) of Thuringia, made emperor by Innocent IV., i. 136; ii. 90, T.

**Henry of Thuringia—cont.**

Wi.; destroyed by Frederick II., i. 136, T.

Henry, son of David I of Scotland, does homage to Stephen, ii. 225, Wa.; escapes from the battle of the Standard, iv. 22, O.; dragged from his horse and nearly taken at Ludlow, ii. 227, Wa.

Henry, goes to Rome with Rustand and others on behalf of Henry III., iii. 199, D.

Henry, a robber, accuses four burgesses of Dunstable as his accomplices, iii. 105, D.

Henry, a converted Jew, has a papal letter to Dunstable, to be provided for there, iii. 265, D.; provision made for him by the official of Lincoln, *ib.*

Henwick (Hinewich, Hynewike), given by Cenwulf to Worcester, iv. 367, Wo.; lease of, iv. 394; term of lease prolonged, iv. 409; the grange destroyed by a storm, iv. 447; Chiturling land in, comes into the possession of Worcester priory, iv. 439.

Heraclius; *see* Jerusalem, patriarchs of.

Heraud, feof of, given by John to prince Louis on his marriage, i. 204, Bu.

Hereditary right of succession to livings among the Welsh, i. 75, T.

Hereford, burnt by the Welsh in 1055, iii. 423, Be; the castle held by Geoffrey Talbot against Stephen, ii. 226, Wa.; taken by Stephen, i. 46; ii. 226, T. Wa.; by prince Louis, ii. 287, Wa.; storm and earthquake at, in 1240, i. 115, T.; murder of a Frenchman, proctor of the bishop, in the cathedral in 1252, i. 148; iv. 441, T. Wo.; judgment made at, by the justices at the visit of Edward I. in 1291, iv. 506, Wo.; northern justices itinerant at, in 1292, iv. 511, Wo.; justices of trailbaston at, in 1305, iv. 558, Wo.

— bishops of:

Aldred, made archbishop of York, ii. 28, 187, Wi. Wa.

Walter, ii. 187, Wa.; dies, ii. 32, Wi.

Hereford, bishops of:—*cont.*

- Robert de Losinga, ii. 32, Wi. ; has a vision of S. Wulstan at the time of his death, ii. 204, Wa.
- Gerard, made archbishop of York, iv. 13, O.
- Reinhelm (Reinalmus, Reginaldus, Einelmus, Remelinus, Reignelmus), ii. 42 ; iii. 14 ; iv. 15, Wi. D. O. W. ; resigns the see into the king's hands, iv. 374, Wo. ; dies, ii. 44 ; iv. 376, Wi. Wo.
- Geoffrey, ii. 44 ; iv. 376, Wi. Wo. ; dies, ii. 45, Wi.
- Richard, ii. 46 ; iv. 377, Wi. Wo. ; dies, ii. 222, Wa.
- Robert de Bethune, prior of Llanthony, i. 45 ; ii. 49, 223, T. Wi. Wa. ; adjudges S. Mary Magdalene's, Oxford, to S. George's, iv. 25, O. ; dies, i. 47 ; ii. 54, 233 ; iv. 25, 26, 379, T. Wi. Wa. W. O. Wo.
- Gilbert Foliot, abbat of Gloucester, i. 47 ; ii. 54, 233 ; iv. 26, 379, T. Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo. ; bishop of London, i. 49 ; ii. 57 ; iv. 26, 380, T. Wi. O. W. Wo. ; *see* London, bishops of.
- Robert de Melun, i. 49 ; ii. 57, 238 ; iv. 381, T. Wi. Wa. Wo. ; dies, i. 50 ; ii. 59 ; iv. 382, T. Wi. Wo.
- Robert Foliot, i. 51 ; ii. 61, 240 ; iii. 21 ; iv. 36, 37, 383, T. Wi. Wa. D. W. O. Wo. ; dies, i. 53 ; ii. 244 ; iv. 385, T. Wa. Wo.
- William de Vere, i. 53 ; ii. 244 ; iii. 23 ; iv. 40, 385, T. Wa. D. O. Wo. ; dies, iv. 49, O.
- Giles de Braose, i. 56 ; ii. 74, 252 ; iii. 27 ; iv. 50, 390, T. Wi. Wa. D. O. Wo. ; confirms a pension in Lindridge church to Worcester priory, iv. 393, Wo. ; one of the executors of the interdict, iv. 396, Wo. ; goes into exile, i. 29 ; ii. 261 ; iii. 31, M. Wa. D. ; goes into France, iv. 396, Wo. ; security promised to, by John, i. 219, Bu. ; money to be paid to,

Hereford, bishops of:—*cont.*

- Giles de Braose—*cont.*
- by John, i. 220, Bu. ; receives his manors again, ii. 262, Wa. ; blesses Hugh, abbat of Tewkesbury, iv. 403, Wo. ; dies, i. 61 ; ii. 282 ; iii. 52, T. Wa. D.
- Hugh de Mapenore, dean, i. 62 ; ii. 287 ; iii. 52 ; iv. 406, T. Wa. D. Wo. ; consecrated at Gloucester, ii. 287, Wa. ; consecrated by Silvester bishop of Worcester and others, iv. 406, Wo. ; at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, Wo. ; dies, i. 64 ; ii. 291 ; iii. 55 ; iv. 411, T. Wa. D. Wo.
- Hugh Foliot, archdeacon of Shrewsbury, i. 64 ; ii. 292 ; iii. 55 ; iv. 410, T. Wa. D. Wo. ; consecrated at Canterbury, i. 33, M. ; goes out of England, iii. 68, D. ; witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 231, Bu. ; dies, i. 93 ; ii. 316 ; iii. 139, 141 ; iv. 80, 82, 426, T. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.
- Ralph of Maidstone, dean, i. 80, T. ; bishop, i. 94 ; ii. 316 ; iii. 141 ; iv. 80, 82, T. Wa. D. O. W. ; consecrated by archbishop Edmund at Canterbury, i. 94, T. ; baptizes Henry of Almaine, i. 98, T. ; brings Eleanor from Provence for Henry III., i. 98 ; iii. 144, T. D. ; witnesses the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1236, i. 103, T. ; gives 20 days of relaxation to certain altars at Tewkesbury, i. 111, T. ; accident to, iii. 148, D. ; becomes a Minorite, i. 113 ; ii. 320 ; iii. 148, 156 ; iv. 430, T. Wa. D. Wo.
- The election to the bishoprick quashed, i. 116, T.
- Peter d'Acqua Blanca, i. 117 ; iii. 156 ; iv. 88, T. D. O. W. ; consecrated by the bishop of Worcester in London, iv. 88, 432, O. Wo. ; appoints officials in Canterbury diocese in 1243, i. 133, T. ; goes to

Hereford, bishops of:—*cont.*Peter d'Acqua Blanca—*cont.*

the Pope at Lyons in 1244, ii. 335, Wa.; blesses the abbat of Winchcomb, iv. 438, Wo.; excommunicates the infractors of Magna Charta in 1253, i. 305, 319, Bu.; binds the monasteries by false letters to pay money towards the expenses of the Sicilian affair, iii. 199, D.; his oppressions to secular and ecclesiastical persons in the Sicilian affair, iv. 134, W.; had bound Osney for certain moneys received from the Siennese merchants, iv. 107, O.; returns to England with letters from the Pope, i. 348–350, Bu.; letter to, from Rustand, proposing a crusade against Manfred, i. 350; letter to, from Rustand appointing deputies, i. 353, Bu.; complaints of the clergy against him for his conduct in the Sicilian affair, i. 361, Bu.; his advice to Henry III. respecting the rebellion in Gascony, iv. 109, O.; his treaty with the Pope respecting the gift of Sicily to prince Edmund, iv. 125, 134, W.; one of the three elected on the king's side in 1261, iv. 129, O.; confirms a pension of ten marks out of Lindridge church to Worcester priory, iv. 447, Wo.; seized and plundered by the barons in 1263, ii. 100; iii. 222; iv. 134, 449, Wi. D. W. Wo.; crosses with Henry III. to France, i. 176, T.; obtains letters from the Pope to influence S. Louis to annul the provisions of Oxford, i. 179, T.; dies, ii. 107, 375; iv. 219, 220, 458, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.

John le Bretone, ii. 107, 375; iv. 219, 221, 458, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; goes abroad for the archbishop's confirmation, iv. 221, W.; confirmed by archbishop Boniface, ii. 107; iv. 458, Wi. Wo.; consecrated

Hereford, bishops of:—*cont.*John le Bretone—*cont.*

at Waverley, ii. 107, 375; iv. 222, 458, Wi. Wa. W. Wo.; consecrated by Nicholas, bishop of Winchester, ii. 107; iv. 458, Wi. Wo.; dies, ii. 119, 384; iv. 263, 467, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.

Thomas de Cantelupe, ii. 119, 384; iv. 263, 467, Wi. Wa. O. W. Wo.; confirmed by archbishop Kilwarby, iv. 467, Wo.; consecrated, iv. 265, W.; question as to his right of chace over Malvern hills, iv. 476, Wo.; goes to Rome for the injury done him by archbishop Peccham, ii. 405; iii. 339; iv. 483, Wa. D. Wo.; his reception by Pope Martin III., iv. 483, Wo.; dies on his return, ii. 405; iii. 290, 339; iv. 293, 294, 484, Wa. D. W. O. Wo.; dies at Orvieto, iv. 483, Wo.; miracles of, iii. 339; iv. 483, 493, D. Wo.; his remains brought to England, and buried at Hereford, iv. 294, 483, O. Wo.; his heart left to Edmund earl of Cornwall, and is at Ashridge, iv. 483, Wo.; the bishops of London and Mende sent by Clement V. to inquire into his miracles, iv. 559, Wo.

Richard de Swinefeld, ii. 405; iii. 290; iv. 293, 294, Wa. D. W. O.; blesses John, abbat of Hales, at Bosbury, iv. 540, Wo.

## — deans of:

Hugh de Mapenore; *see* Hereford bishops of.

Thomas, at Strugoil about Llanbethian church, i. 80, T.; dies at Matherne, *ib.*

Ralph of Maidstone, i. 80, T.; *see* Hereford, bishops of.

Stephen de Thorne, i. 94, T.; gives a charter respecting a pension to Tewkesbury, i. 10; letter of, respecting the presentation to Great Marlow, i. 123.

- Hereford, S. Guthlac's, Thomas, prior of, made abbat of Gloucester, i. 52, T.
- canon of, Alexander; *see* Alexander.
- Hereford, William Fitz-Osbern, first earl of, his attempt upon Richilde, countess of Flanders, ii. 29, Wi.
- Roger Fitz-Osbern, second earl of, rises against William I., i. 4; ii. 31, 192, M. Wi. Wa.; captured and imprisoned, ii. 193, Wa.; not freed at William's death, ii. 35, Wi.
- Emma, daughter of first earl, married to Ralph de Guader, ii. 31, 192, Wi. Wa.
- Milo, third earl of, dies, i. 46, T.
- Roger, fourth earl of, dies, i. 48, T.
- Henry de Bohun, fifth earl of, taken at Lincoln and imprisoned, ii. 287, Wa.; at the dedication of Worcester cathedral, iv. 409, Wo.
- Matilda, daughter of Geoffrey Fitz-Piers, his widow, dies, iii. 144, D.
- Humphry de Bohun, sixth earl of, witnesses the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu.; in 1236, i. 103, T.; joins in the letter to Innocent IV. on his oppressions, i. 283, Bu.; present at the excommunication of the infractors of Magna Charta, i. 305, 320; present at the funeral of William de Cantelupe, iii. 192, D.; elected on the barons' side at Oxford, i. 447, Bu.; sworn of the king's council, i. 449; one of the twelve, *ib.*; one of the twenty-four, i. 450; signs the letter to Alexander IV. against the Poitevins, i. 174, 460, T. Bu.; one of the confederates against the Poitevins, iii. 209, D.; Gloucester castle in his charge, iii. 227; captured at the battle of Lewes, iii. 232; captured at Evesham, ii. 365; iv. 455, Wa. Wo.; one of the council elected by the dictum of Kenilworth, ii. 372; iii. 243; swears homage to prince Edward in his absence, ii. 112, 379; iv. 462, Wi. Wa. Wo.; dies, and is buried at Llanthony, iv. 468, Wo.
- Hereford, sixth earl of, Maud, wife of, dies, i. 119; iv. 483, T. Wo.; buried at Llanthony, i. 119, T.
- Humphry de Bohun, seventh earl of, one of the confederate barons, iv. 450, Wo.; wounded at Lewes, iii. 232, D.; Rhys Vychan surrenders to, iv. 293, O. W.; marries Mand, widow of John de Vesey, iv. 324, O.; a castle built by G. de Clare against, iii. 370; iv. 506, D. Wo.; his quarrel with G. de Clare, and sentence of Edward I., iii. 370, D.; relieves Abergavenny castle, iv. 519; ravages the Welsh territory, *ib.*; dies, and is buried at Walden, iv. 540, Wo.
- Humphry de Bohun, eighth earl of, marries princess Isabella, iv. 554, Wo.; taken prisoner at Bannockburn, iv. 561, Wo.; in arms against Edward II., iv. 345, O.; slain at Boroughbridge by Andrew de Harcla, *ib.*
- William, his son; *see* Bohun, William de.
- Hereford, H. of, goes to Rome on the affairs of Tewkesbury, i. 136, T.; a pension given to, by Tewkesbury, *ib.*
- Hereward, escapes from William I., ii. 191, Wa.
- Hereward, John, one of the parties to the suit about Wadlow land, iii. 378, D.
- Herlewin, founds a monastery at Bec, ii. 16, Wi.
- Herlot (Harlotus, Haroldus, Arlotus), sent into England by Pope Alexander IV., i. 162, 409; iii. 208; iv. 445, T. Bu. D. Wo.; payment for his maintenance made by Worcester priory, iv. 445, Wo.; the Pope's commission to, i. 409, 411, Bu.; demands of, iii. 208, D.; threatens to excommunicate Henry III., *ib.*; the Pope had sent him to forward the Sicilian affair with the barons, i. 457, Bu.; his opposition to Osney respecting Staines, iv. 120, O.
- Hermer, John, serves on a jury, iii. 344, D.
- Hertford, castle taken by prince Louis, iii. 47, D.; justices itinerant at, in 1278,

Hertford—*cont.*

- iii. 279, D.; in 1287, iii. 336, D.; sudden death of two Dominicans at, iii. 363, D.  
 — the prior of, dies, iii. 41, D.  
 — Robert of, appointed justice by Edward I., iv. 325, O.
- Herthenedene, a place in Totternhoe, iii. 343, D.
- Hervy, Walter, a party to the suit about Wadlow land, iii. 378, D.
- Heth, Adam de Senestan, rector of, dies, and is buried at Osney, iv. 215, O.; his books, &c. come to Osney, *ib.*
- Hetherington, Richard de, fraudulently enfeoffed of Charlton land, iii. 315, D.
- Hexham, Henry de Merdene, prior of Osney, made prior of, iv. 229, O.
- Heydone (Heitone), Reginald de, examines the clerks of the bishop of Worcester respecting the Westbury prebends, iv. 525, Wo.; examines into the conduct of S. le Chamberleng, monk of Little Malvern, iv. 545, Wo.
- Heyvyn, Richard, accuses the lay brethren of Dunstable of trespass, *ib.* 171, D.
- Heywode, Richard de, serves on a jury, iii. 344, 345, 381, D.
- Hide; *see* Hyde.
- Hideshalle, W. de Dunstanville buried at, i. 135, T.
- Highbury (Heybure), manor of, iii. 416, D.
- Hilary, S. (Glamorganshire), burnt by Howel's men, i. 37, M.
- Hildeward, Geoffrey, a party to the suit about Wadlow land, iii. 378, D.
- Himbleton (Hilmeduna, Himbleden, Humbertone, Humelton), given by Cenwulf to Worcester priory, iv. 367, Wo.; the church given to R., nephew of G. of Gloucester, iv. 430, Wo.; H., vicar of, i. 122, T.; the church given to R. de Cambridge, iv. 446, Wo.; given to R. de Scheldesleye, iv. 447; given to H. de Raggeleye, iv. 506; held wrongly by him, iv. 548; given to John of Broadwas, *ib.*
- Himbleton forest, deforested, iv. 417, Wo.

- Hindelep, Thomas de, renews the challenge and citation respecting the Westbury prebends, iv. 518, Wo.
- Hinguar (Inguar), lands in and lays waste England, ii. 161; iii. 11; iv. 370, Wa. D. Wo.; martyrs S. Edmund, ii. 161, Wa.; makes England tributary, iii. 11, D.; killed by Æthelred, ii. 9, Wi.
- Hinkeleye, John de, the hermitage in Packington Parva let to, by Worcester priory, iv. 553, Wo.
- Hippewelle, mill of, iii. 108, D.
- Ho, Robert del, justiciary over the Jews for queen's gold, iii. 186, D.
- Hobbes, Thomas, mayor of Dunstable, demands a charter from the priory during the riots of 1381, iii. 417, D.
- Hocfeld, four acres in, given to Dunstable, iii. 211, D.
- Hocford, land belonging to Marshfield, claimed by Tewkesbury, i. 99, T.
- Hockliffe (Hoclive, Hocclive), manor of, William of Beauchamp ejected from, iii. 198, D.; wrestling match at, iii. 298, D.; the goods of Simon Mustard given up to the township of, iii. 308, D.
- master of, required by writ to give up certain acres of land, iii. 328, D.
- Hoddesden, given to Bermondsey by Peter de S. Olave, iii. 429, Be.
- Hoggecote, inquiry into the property of R. Passevant in, iii. 320, D.
- Holcote, William de, clerk of the chancellor, R. Burnel, money borrowed paid to, by Dunstable priory, iii. 364, D.
- Holland, Thierry VII., count of, does homage to Richard I., i. 191, Bu.
- William I., count of, comes to England, iii. 34, D.; the counts of Flanders and Boulogne go to, and recover Flanders from Philip II., ii. 280; iii. 36, Wa. D.; captured at Bovines, iii. 41, D. [called Wilkin by Wa. D.].
- William II., count of, elected emperor, iv. 95, 491, W. Wo.; refused admission to Aachen, iv. 95, W.; besieges Aachen, *ib.*; admitted and crowned, *ib.*; slain, iv. 111, 112, W.



- Holland, Florence V., count of, goes to bring Richard of Cornwall to Germany, iv. 116, W.; a claimant of the crown of Scotland, and submits his claim to Edward I., ii. 410; iii. 368; iv. 507, 508, Wa. D. Wo.
- John I., count of, marries Elizabeth, daughter of Edward I., iii. 404, D.
- Holland, Robert de, excites war against Thomas, earl of Lancaster, iv. 344, O.; taken prisoner and beheaded, *ib.*
- Holland in Lincolnshire, floods in, in 1178, ii. 241, Wa.; in 1286, iv. 308, Wo.
- Holstein, Henry, count of, joins Edward I., iv. 534, Wo.
- Holte, John, justiciary, letter of Edward III. to, confirming the liberties of Dunstable, iii. 414, D.
- Holwell (Holewelle, Hollewelle), William de, sheriff of Bedfordshire, iii. 165, D.; put in charge of the barony of William de Beauchamp, iii. 193, D.
- Holybourne (Haliburne), chapel of, ii. 342, Wa.
- Holywell, prioress of, arrangement of, with Bermondsey respecting East Dulwich tithes, iii. 459, Be.
- Hondsum, William de, Wolverley church given to his brother at his request, iv. 545, Wo.
- Honorius I., Pope, ii. 151; iii. 7, Wa. D.; makes Canterbury the metropolitan seat of England, iii. 7, D.; sends Byrinus to Cynegils, iv. 364, Wo.; dies, *ib.*
- II., Pope, i. 11; ii. 219, 220; iii. 14, 433; iv. 18, 377, M. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; dies, i. 9, 12; ii. 49, 222; iii. 434; iv. 19, 377, M. Wi. Wa. Be. W. Wo.
- III., Pope, i. 62; ii. 83, 286; iii. 454; iv. 59, 60, T. Wi. Wa. Be. W. O.; confirms the order of Dominicans, iii. 454, Be.; absolves from their vow many crusaders on their contributing money, ii. 289, Wa.; receives Frederick II., ii. 290, Wa.; crowns Frederick II. emperor, ii. 83, 290, Wi. Wa.; authorizes the translation of S. Thomas of Canterbury, iii. 454, Be.; complains of prince
- Honorius III., Pope—*cont.*
- Louis's waste of expenditure at the siege of Toulouse, iii. 61, D.; a stone laid for, in the new church of Salisbury, i. 66, T.; letter of, respecting Prester John, iii. 66, D.; letter of privileges to Worcester priory, iv. 414, Wo.; suspends prior Simon of Worcester, *ib.*; confirms the order of Franciscans, iii. 455, Be.; at the council in Campania, iii. 81, D.; his gifts to John de Brienne, *ib.*; decrees Henry III. to be of age, iv. 64, 65, O. W.; absolves Peter, abbat of Tewkesbury, i. 68, T.; orders the Carmelites to observe the rule given them by the patriarch of Jerusalem, iii. 456, Be.; his demand of prebends in the cathedral and conventual churches in England refused, iv. 66, 67, W. O.; allows the clergy to grant a sixteenth to Henry III., iv. 67, 68, W. O.; attempt at a composition for fees paid to the Roman court, iv. 418, Wo.; sends Louis VIII. to besiege Avignon, i. 69; ii. 302; iv. 68, T. Wa. O.; his instructions to the legate respecting Avignon, iii. 101, D.; Avignon submits to, ii. 302; iv. 418, Wa. Wo.; he has its walls destroyed, iv. 418, Wo.; dies, i. 69, 239; ii. 85, 303; iii. 102, 456; iv. 69, 420, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.
- IV., Pope, ii. 402; iii. 317, 466; iv. 304, 491, 492, Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; confirms queen Eleanor's dowry, ii. 404, Wa.; applied to by the canons of Hereford for leave for a free election ii. 405, Wa.; dies, ii. 404; iii. 336; iv. 309, 493, Wa. D. O. W. Wo.
- Hope castle, given to David of Wales, iii. 275, D.
- Hoptone, Walter de, justice itinerant, fined by Edward I., iii. 357, D.
- Horace, quoted, ii. 31; iv. 82, Wi. O.
- Horeford castle, surrendered to prince Louis by Hubert de Burgh, iii. 47, D.
- Hormead (Hormade), Robert of, bailiff of Upper and Nether Dean, money paid to, by Dunstable priory, iii. 340, D.

- Horndon, tithes of, given to Bermondsey, iii. 433, Be.
- Horngeith, the tribute so called, i. 336, Bu.
- Horsa, leader of the Saxons, iv. 362, Wo.
- Horses, disease of, in England and France, in 1254, iii. 194, D.
- Horsley, a lease of, taken by Worcester, iv. 431, Wo.
- Horton, joined to Sherborne monastery, i. 10, M.
- Horwell forest, deforested by Silvester, bishop of Worcester, i. 64; iv. 410, T. Wo.
- Hospitallers, fined by John, ii. 264; iii. 452, Wa. Be.; the master of, taken prisoner at Gaza, i. 261, Bu.; the Pope's demand of a tax in 1246 extended to, i. 277, Bu.; the master of, released at Cairo, ii. 92; iv. 99, Wi. O.; knights the sultan, ii. 92; iv. 100, Wi. O.; excepted from the tax in 1254, i. 325, Bu.; the master of, joins in the letter praying for assistance from Henry III. in 1255, i. 368, Bu.; excepted from the tax in 1266, ii. 104, 373, Wi. Wa.; proposed union with the Templars, iv. 507, Wo.
- Hougham (Houthont), suit respecting the titles of, iii. 141, D.
- Houghton (Hoctuna, Octona, Hoctone, Houtona, Houctone, Houyctone, Houtone, Houthone, Howtone, Howetone, Howthone), demesne of, restored by John to Dunstable, iii. 28, D.; lost, iii. 29; suit respecting, iii. 38; injuries of Hugh de Boves done to Dunstable respecting, iii. 44; writ in the king's bench respecting, iii. 96, 100; leases of lands in, granted to Dunstable by Simon Bohelin, iii. 143; land of William de Linley in, iii. 178; Wm. de Beauchamp ejected from the manor of, iii. 198; oppression of prince Edward's bailiffs in, iii. 201; G. de Cantelupe put in possession of, iii. 257; Eudes la Suche put in possession of, iii. 259; his quarrel with Dunstable about the prior's prison and royalty, iii. 261, 262; writ of the prior
- Houghton—*cont.*
- concerning his rights in, iii. 271; question as to the common of, iii. 296; rentcharge at, iii. 313; question of the prior's privileges in, iii. 329, 330; charge against M. de Montalt for disseising the prior of his commonage in, iii. 345–352, 359; prosecution of Dunstable by the men of, dropped, iii. 366; rentcharge in, bought by John Duraunt, iii. 374; men of, quit of toll in Dunstable market, iii. 377.
- Hugh of, fined for stopping toll of corn, &c. in Dunstable market, iii. 377, D.
- John of; *see* Bedford, archdeacons of.
- John of, executor of John de Crachale, iii. 255, D.; debt to, paid according to his legacy, iii. 264, 265.
- Walter, vicar of, iii. 296.
- Hoveden, Roger de, his chronicle referred to, i. 188; iv. 337, Bu. O.; called Hugo, i. 188, Bu.
- Howel, son of Owain, surrendered to Henry II., iv. 30, O. W.
- Howel, son of Maredudd, takes prisoner and mutilates Morgan, son of Cadwallan, i. 36, M.; his men burn S. Nicholas and S. Hilary in Glamorganshire, i. 37, M.; disturbs Glamorganshire, i. 124, T.; gives hostages for peace, *ib.*
- Hubba, lands in and lays waste England, ii. 161; iii. 11; iv. 370, Wa. D. Wo.; martyrs S. Edmund, ii. 161, Wa.; makes England tributary, iii. 11, D.; killed by Æthelred, ii. 9, Wi.
- Hubert, official of bishop W. of Blois, of Worcester, attempts to move the body of Peter, abbat of Tewkesbury, from the church, i. 83, T.
- Hude, John de la, dies, iv. 254, W.
- Hugelyn, legate, holds a council at Westminster in 1175, iv. 383, Wo.
- Hugh, S., of Lincoln, crucified by the Jews, account of, i. 340, 371; ii. 346, Bu. Wa.; his mother goes to the king in Scotland, i. 342, Bu.; miracle by, i. 343, Bu.; buried at Lincoln next to

- Hugh, S.—*cont.*  
 Grosseteste, i. 344, Bu. ; dispute between Dunstable and John de St. Giles respecting his tunick, iii. 155, D.
- Hugh Capet, king of the Franks, ii. 168, Wa.
- Hugh, the French ceorl, loses Exeter, ii. 171, Wa.
- Hugh of S. Caro, made a cardinal, iv. 434, Wo. ; his postillæ on the Bible, *ib.*
- Hugh, son of Gervaise of Neuchâtel, captured by William de Tancarville, and imprisoned by Henry I., ii. 219, Wa.
- Hugh, a clerk, sent by Robert, abbat of Tewkesbury, to Rome in his place, -i. 116, T. ; inducts J. de Northtune into S. James's, Bristol, i. 123, T. ; presented to S. Peter's, Bristol, i. 124, T. ; pays part of the tithes of Kemerton on the part of Tewkesbury, i. 127, T.
- Hulcasme, in Normandy, terms of agreement between John and Philip II. respecting, i. 204, Bu.
- Hulkes castle, belonging to Gilbert de Clare, taken by S. de Montfort, iv. 167, W. ; retaken by G. de Clare, *ib.*
- Hulme castle, taken by Robert of Normandy, ii. 203, Wa.
- "Hulmi," the, in London, William Marsh hanged at, i. 123, T.
- Humber, the, boundary of the sees of Canterbury and York, ii. 30, Wi.
- Humbershoe (Humbrichesho, Humbridusho, Humbristeho, Humbrisho), corn bought in, at 2s. an acre in 1254, iii. 191, D. ; a chantry granted at, iii. 257, D. ; Richard Youngman, lord of the manor of, gives a meadow to Dunstable, iii. 365, D.
- Humet, Jordan ; *see* Newbottle.
- Humet, William de, constable of Normandy, surety for John in his treaty with Philip II., i. 205, Bu. ; causes the loss of Normandy to John, ii. 256, Wa.
- Hungary, invaded by the Tartars, i. 273, 495, 498, Bu. ; letter of Innocent IV. to the prelates of, i. 264, Bu.
- Hungerford, punishment of a blasphemers at, ii. 351, Wa.
- Hunte, Richard le, serves on a jury, iii. 345, D.
- Robert le, fined, iii. 372, D.
- Huntingdon (Hunthedone, Huntedone, Hontingdone), general chapter of Augustinian canons at, in 1294, iii. 390, D. ; storm at, in 1386, iii. 481, Be.
- the prior of, dies, iii. 94, D. ; the prior advises the prior of Caldwell to resign, iii. 179, D.
- archdeacons of :
- Henry, his chronicle, iv. 337, O.
- Robert, dies, iii. 29, D.
- William of Cornhill, made bishop of Lichfield, i. 61 ; iv. 404, T. Wo.
- Robert of Hayles, arrangement of, between Dunstable and Woburn, respecting Chesham vicarage, iii. 74, D.
- Roger of Ravingingham presented to Sullington, iii. 216, D.
- Walter of Wottone, iii. 401, D. ; had been proctor for the arrears due from the vicars of Segenhoe and Husborn, iii. 305.
- Huntingdon, [William de Clinton] made earl of, by Edward III., iv. 350, O.
- Huntingfield, Walter de, land in Paddlesworth let to, iii. 470, Be.
- Hupertone, loss of life at the passage of, i. 139, T.
- Hurley (Herleie, Hurlege), priors of :
- Ralph of Arundel, made abbat of Westminster, ii. 73, Wi.
- Richard le Gras, made abbat of Evesham, i. 101 ; iii. 145 ; iv. 428, T. D. Wo.
- Sanson de Eswelle, iii. 145, D.
- Husborn (Husseburne), value of the vicarage of, iii. 59, D. ; treasure found in the churchyard, iii. 108 ; demesne given to Dunstable by Nicholas de Tyngrith, iii. 177 ; bill filed against him, iii. 178 ; new front to the chancel built, iii. 183 ; part of the dower of the countess of Almarle, iii. 249 ; suit of the township

**Husborn—cont.**

against Dunstable for enclosing a croft, iii. 269; new body built to the chancel, iii. 294; advowson quit-claimed to the priory, iii. 327; the prior summoned to show his right to his privileges in, iii. 329; his answer, iii. 330.

— vicar of, William of Ely, iii. 258; summoned for not paying his share of the king's fifteenth, iii. 304; pays it, iii. 305.

“Hurling, the,” iii. 460, Be.

Hurscale, Richard, held tithes in Beddington, iii. 460, Be.

Huys, [Aix?], isle of, ravaged by the English fleet, iv. 519, Wo.

Hybert, prior of the Dominicans, letter of, respecting the complaints of the parochial clergy against them, i. 434, Bu.

Hyde, or Hide, abbey (Newminster), founded by Alfred, ii. 10, 163, Wi. Wa.; presents of Edward the Elder to, ii. 10, Wi.; monks put in by Eadgar in place of clerks, ii. 11, Wi.; previous condition of the church, *ib.*; the church ordered to be dedicated by Eadgar, iv. 368, Wo.; the monks transferred to Hyde from S. Grimbald's (Newminster), ii. 43; iv. 375; Wi. Wo.; put into Robert Passefabere's hands, ii. 36; burnt, iv. 379, Wo., by Robert of Gloucester, ii. 52; iv. 24, Wi. O.; the cross injured, ii. 52, Wi.; attempt of bishop Henry of Blois to have it converted into a bishoprick, ii. 53, Wi.; the monks go to Rome against the abbat and bishop, ii. 54, 55; iv. 379, Wi. Wo.; miracles of S. Barnabas at, ii. 62, Wi.; the church restored, *ib.*; quarrel at, ii. 77, Wi.; Andrew, prior of Winchester, imprisoned at, ii. 100, Wi.; interdicted by the legate Ottoboni in consequence of a fight at, ii. 106, 374; iv. 457, Wi. Wa. Wo.; visitation of bishop Nicholas of Winchester in 1271, ii. 110, 377; iv. 460, Wi. Wa. Wo.; visitation of archbishop Kilwarby in 1274, ii. 118, 384, Wi. Wa.

**Hyde, abbats of:**

S. Grimbald, Newminster given to, by Alfred, ii. 10, Wi.

Wluric, degraded, ii. 30, Wi.

Rewalan, *ib.*

Ralph, dies, ii. 36, Wi.

Hugh de Lens, ii. 40, Wi.; the monks go to Rome against, ii. 54; iv. 379, Wi. Wo. [erroneously called Thomas in Wo.]

Selidus, dies, ii. 60, Wi.

Thomas, prior of Montacute, ii. 61, Wi.; resigns, ii. 62.

John Suthil, goes to Rome for Baldwin's pall, *ib.*; present at the translation of Geoffrey Fitz-Peter's father, ii. 67; dies, ii. 84, 296, Wi. Wa.

Walter, ii. 84, 296, Wi. Wa.; witnesses the confirmation of Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu.; dies, ii. 91, Wi.

Roger de S. Valery, *ib.*; dies, ii. 100.

William of Worcester, interdict against, by Ottoboni, iv. 457, Wo.

## — sub-prior of:

Walter, story of, ii. 68, Wi.; made prior of Bath, *ib.*

Hyde (Bedfordshire), rights of common recovered by Walter de la Haye in, iii. 281, D.; Philip of Aynhoe murdered in the fields of, iii. 320.

— Alan of, gifts of, to Dunstable, iii. 154, 157; the priory acquitted of all demands on his lands, iii. 187; his daughter, marriage portion given to, by the priory, iii. 207.

— John of, dies, iii. 109.

— John of, question of a mortuary gift due from, iii. 170.

— Thomas of, writ against, for common pasturage, iii. 279; makes restitution, and the suit not prosecuted, iii. 279.

— Walter of, lands let to, by Dunstable, iii. 157.

Hylaria, land received from, by Dunstable, iii. 183, D.

Hyng (Hinge, Inge), Thomas, lands in Totternhoe mortgaged to, iii. 206, 207, D.; suit respecting, iii. 211; bailiff of Eudes la Suche, iii. 261; gives land at Shortgrave to Dunstable, iii. 302.

—— Richard, has a present on the occasion of the election of a new prior at Dunstable, iii. 264, 285, D.; presented to S. Peter's, Bedford, iii. 264; presented to Steppingley, but refuses it, iii. 289; a present given him by Dunstable till he incepted in Arts, iii. 289; deprived of S. Peter's, Bedford, iii. 316.

—— William, house of, in Totternhoe, iii. 343, D.; obtains the remission of a fine for the prior of Dunstable, iii. 394; suits of the prior of Worcester before, iv. 541, Wo.; perambulates Feckenham forest, iv. 545; fines the Worcester citizens for buying with pollards, iv. 546.

## I.

Ibelin, Baldwin de, taken prisoner in Egypt, i. 288, Bu.

—— Guy de, taken prisoner in Egypt, *ib.*

—— John de, lord of Arsouf, joins in the letter for assistance to Henry III., i. 368, Bu.

—— John de, count of Joppa, joins in the letter for assistance to Henry III., *ib.*

Ickleford, settlement of a discharge respecting a passage at, iii. 75, D.

Ickwell (Gilkewelle, Gykewella), a carucate in, given to Dunstable, iii. 139, D.; buildings at, iii. 148; boundaries of Dunstable priory lands at, settled, iii. 165; land at, sold to William of Trip-low, and recovered on his dying without

Ickwell—*cont.*

heirs, iii. 175; land at, let to Thomas the chaplain, iii. 177; returned to the priory by him, after he had sown it, iii. 182.

Icogne, the river, i. 203, Bu.

Icomb, given to Worcester priory by bishop Heathored, iv. 563, Wo.; given to W. de Scordiche, iv. 432; rent-charge from, given by the bishop of Worcester to the almonry, *ib.*; the church given to Ralph de Withile, iv. 491.

Ida, king of Northumbria, ii. 3, Wi.

Ilchester (Gyvelcestre, Yeuelcestre), a thief tried at, i. 145, T.; cause won at, by Bermondsey, iii. 486, Be.

Illig, Philip, sixty marks stolen at S. Alban's taken to his house in Dunstable, iii. 211, D.; taken up on suspicion, and imprisoned, but afterwards keeps out of the way, iii. 212; the judges require Dunstable priory to present him, *ib.*; the property of the priory seized on this being refused, *ib.*; fine paid by his sureties, *ib.*

Iltyd, S., miraculous spring of, i. 18, M.

Impostors, pretending to be saints, ii. 74-77, Wi.

Ina (Hyne), king of the West Saxons, ii. 6; iii. 8, Wi. D.; builds Glastonbury abbey, ii. 6, Wi.; goes to Rome, and dies there, *ib.*; his gifts to Winchester, *ib.*

Inge; *see* Hyng.

Ingeburga, wife of Philip II., divorced by him, ii. 73, 77, Wi.; received again, ii. 252, Wa.

Inglishcombe (Inglescombe), given to Bermondsey, and afterwards sold to Bath abbey, iii. 431, Be.

Ingolf, Robert, wood bought of, by Dunstable priory, iii. 289, D.

Innocent I., Pope, ii. 143; iii. 6; iv. 361, Wa. D. Wo.

—— II., Pope, i. 9, 12; ii. 49, 222; iii. 14, 434; iv. 19, M. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W.; his rivalry with Anacletus, ii. 49, Wi.; his cause espoused by Henry I., who

**Innocent II., Pope—cont.**

sends him 1,000 marks, ii. 222, Wa.; driven out of Rome by Anacletus, *ib.*; received by Henry I. and Louis VI., ii. 49, 222, Wi. Wa.; established in the papacy, ii. 49, Wi.; consecrates Louis VII. at Rheims, iv. 378, Wo.; dedicates Clugny, iii. 434, Be.; holds a council at Pisa, iii. 436, Be.; prohibits Christian rites to those who had captured Stephen, ii. 229, Wa.; dies, i. 46; ii. 53, 229; iii. 437; iv. 24, T. Wi. Wa. Be. O. W.; had established a Cistercian monastery at S. Anastasius, Rome, ii. 231, Wa.

— III., Pope, i. 23, 56; ii. 66, 251; iii. 27, 448; iv. 389, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. Wo.; orders monks to be restored to Coventry, i. 23, M.; orders the destruction of the chapel at Lambeth, *ib.*; confirms Mauger, bishop of Worcester, and writes a decretal for him, iv. 390, Wo.; consecrates Manger, i. 56; iv. 390, T. Wo.; confirms the election of Otho IV., i. 200, Bu.; appoints judges in the quarrel between Osney and S. Frideswide's, iv. 50, O.; interdicts France on account of Philip II.'s behaviour to his wife, ii. 73, Wi.; conduct of the French bishops on this, ii. 77, Wi.; suspends them, *ib.*; sends legates and monks to preach a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, ii. 253, Wa.; demands money from the Cistercians, but desists, *ib.*; grants a fortieth for the crusade, iii. 449, Be.; orders an inquiry into the miracles of S. Wulstan, bishop of Worcester, iv. 391, Wo.; canonizes S. Wulstan, and composes a prayer for him, iv. 405, Wo.; consecrates Peter des Roches bishop of Winchester, ii. 79; iv. 393, Wi. Wo.; his order about Peter's pence sent by Peter des Roches, ii. 257, Wa.; admits and consecrates Stephen Langton archbishop of Canterbury, i. 28, 58; ii. 80, 259; iii. 450; iv. 52, 395, M. T. Wi. Wa. Be. W. Wo.; writes to John and the suffragans of Canterbury on behalf

**Innocent III., Pope—cont.**

of Langton, ii. 259, Wa.; his quarrel with John, i. 28, M.; puts England under an interdict, i. 29, 58, 209; ii. 80, 260; iii. 30, 451; iv. 52, 396, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; sends Peter de Castelnau into Provence, iv. 396, Wo.; orders a crusade against Raymond of Toulouse, *ib.*; indulgence to the conventual churches during the interdict, i. 59; ii. 271; iv. 54, 397, T. Wa. O. Wo.; crowns Otho IV., ii. 264; iii. 32, 33, Wa. D.; quarrels with Otho IV., ii. 264; iii. 32; iv. 54, Wa. D. O.; excommunicates Otho IV., i. 59; ii. 81; iv. 399, T. Wi. Wo.; sends ambassadors to England for peace, i. 60; ii. 81, 266; iv. 399, T. Wi. Wa. Wo.; dialogue of Pandulf and Durand with John, i. 209–217; ii. 268–271, Bu. Wa.; excommunicates John, i. 30, M.; his threats, i. 31, M.; letter to John respecting his conduct, i. 217, Bu.; his crusade against the Albigeois, ii. 266, Wa.; compels the Greeks of Constantinople to submit, ii. 266, 267, Wa.; summons the English prelates to a general council at Rome, ii. 274, Wa.; sends three preachers into England for the crusade, iii. 40, D.; sends Frederick II. against Otho, i. 60; iv. 400, T. Wo.; sends bishops to Spain against the Moors, i. 31, M.; submission of John to, i. 60, 218; ii. 275; iii. 453; iv. 58, 402, M. Bu. Wa. Be. W. Wo.; peace with John, iv. 57, O.; John resigns his crown to, i. 222; ii. 82, 275, Bu. Wi. Wa.; orders an inquiry into all the property seized, and all to be restored, ii. 277, Wa.; permits Philip II. to go to Calais, ii. 82, Wi.; orders John to restore the property of Berengaria and Simon de Montfort, ii. 278, Wa.; founds the hospital of the Holy Spirit at Rome, ii. 280, Wa.; abrogates Magna Charta, iii. 43, D.; orders a preaching for the crusade, iv. 403, Wo.; orders Louis VIII. to destroy Toulouse, iv. 404, Wo.; makes Pandulf bishop of Norwich, iv. 404, 405, Wo.;



Innocent III., Pope—*cont.*

holds the fourth Lateran council, i. 33, 61; ii. 82, 284; iii. 44, 453; iv. 58, 62, 405, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; consecrates Silvester bishop of Worcester, iv. 405, Wo.; dies, i. 62; ii. 83; iii. 454; iv. 59, 60, 407, T. Wi. Be. W. O. Wo.; dies at Perugia, ii. 286, Wa.; had composed the decretals, iii. 448, Be.

— IV., Pope, i. 130, 257; ii. 89, 330; iii. 162, 459; iv. 90, 432, 434, 435, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; makes Hugh of S. Caro a cardinal, iv. 434, Wo.; demands arrears of tribute and Peter's pence from Henry III., i. 132, T.; confirms William de Raleigh bishop of Winchester, ii. 330; iv. 435, Wa. Wo.; confirms Boniface archbishop of Canterbury, ii. 333, Wa.; makes R. de Sarum bishop of Bath, iv. 435, 436, Wo.; his quarrel with Frederick II., ii. 335, Wa.; flies from Rome to Lyons, ii. 89, 335; iii. 166; iv. 91, 92, Wi. Wa. D. O. W.; letter of, summoning the English abbots to the council of Lyons, i. 263, Bu.; letter of, against the Anti-Pope in Bohemia, i. 264, Bu.; demands money from the English clergy against Frederick II., i. 265, Bu.; holds the council of Lyons, i. 267; ii. 90; iii. 167, 460; iv. 92, 93, 434, 436, Bu. Wi. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; canonizes S. Edmund of Canterbury, i. 267; ii. 338; iii. 460; iv. 434, Bu. Wa. Be. Wo.; degrades and excommunicates Frederick II., i. 136, 267; ii. 90; iii. 168; iv. 93, 125, 434, 436, 491, T. Bu. Wi. D. O. W. Wo.; sets up Henry Raspe, landgrave of Thuringia, as emperor, i. 136; ii. 90; iv. 93, T. Wi. O. W.; consecrates archbishop Boniface and bishop R. de la Wyche of Chichester, ii. 335; iv. 436, Wa. Wo.; consecrates R. de Wesham bishop of Lichfield, i. 267; iv. 436, Bu. Wo.; blesses S. Louis on his way to the crusade, i. 267, Bu.; exempts royal chapels from the jurisdiction of the ordinary, i. 275,

Innocent IV., Pope—*cont.*

Bu.; letter of, to the bishop of Lichfield, against rectors abusing this privilege, *ib.*; asks aid for Palestine and Constantinople, iii. 167, D.; demands a moiety of ecclesiastical property for three years, i. 276, 277, Bu.; his demands of prebends, &c. in England, iii. 167, D.; subsidy given to, by Worcester priory, iv. 438, Wo.; extorts 6,000 marks from the English monks and clergy, iv. 94, W.; other attempts at extortion, *ib.*; letter to, from English nobles, on the oppressions of the country, i. 283, Bu.; canonizes Peter Martyr at Paris, iii. 460, Be.; relaxes and confirms the rule of the Carmelites, *ib.*; procures the election of William of Holland to the empire, iv. 95, W.; puts Aachen under an interdict, *ib.*; grants archbishop Boniface the first-fruits of benefices for three years, i. 139; iv. 438, T. Wo.; fines the abbat of Tewkesbury for the affair of Thornbury, i. 139, T.; grants Henry III. a twenty-third of all property in England, *ib.*; letter of, to Henry III. concerning the Holy Land, i. 293, Bu.; hinders the crusaders at the request of Henry III., i. 141, T.; orders William de Beauchamp to seek absolution from the bishop who excommunicated him, i. 142, T.; confirms this sentence of excommunication, i. 143; leaves Lyons, i. 144; ii. 92; iv. 101, 103, T. Wi. W. O.; goes to Genoa, i. 144, T.; goes to Rome, ii. 343; iii. 191, Wa. D.; deprives the abbat of Shrewsbury, i. 145, T.; orders the bishop of Worcester to absolve W. Beauchamp, *ib.*; letter to Henry III. urging him to carry on the crusade, i. 298, Bu.; appeal to, from the English bishops respecting visitations and procurations, i. 300, Bu.; decree that the greater procurations shall not exceed four marks, *ib.*; letters on this subject, *ib.*; letter to the bishops of the province of Canterbury on the exemption of parish churches from procurations, i.

**Innocent IV., Pope—cont.**

302, Bu. ; his sentence in favour of archbishop Boniface as to the metropolitan's visitation, i. 308 ; ii. 93 ; iv. 441, Bu. Wi. Wo. ; letter requiring the archbishop of Canterbury to absolve the dean and chapter of London, i. 304, Bu. ; orders the Dominicans and Franciscans to preach a crusade, i. 148, T. ; grants a tenth of ecclesiastical property to Henry III. for three years, i. 150, 305, 325, 349, T. Bu. ; demands 6,000*l.* from England, i. 151, T. ; contributions of the English clergy to, iv. 104, W. ; letter demanding a canonry at Lincoln for his nephew, i. 436, Bu. ; letter of Grosseteste to his delegates refusing this, i. 311, Bu. ; letter of, on provisions, on the receipt of Grosseteste's, i. 314, Bu. ; privileges granted to bishops against monks, iv. 442, Wo. ; confirms the sentence against the infractors of Magna Charta, i. 318, 321, Bu. ; his friendship with Henry III., i. 323, Bu. ; letter to him on their respective ages, i. 324, Bu. ; goes into Apulia and Calabria, ii. 94, Wi. ; dies, ii. 346 ; iii. 461 ; iv. 106, 107, 443, Wa. Be. O. W. Wo. ; dies in Apulia, ii. 95, Wi. ; dies at Naples, i. 329, 333, Bu. ; buried at Naples, i. 334, Bu. ; had given a mitre and ring, &c. to W. de Tantone, prior of Winchester, ii. 95, Wi. ; had offered the kingdom of Sicily to various persons, i. 339, Bu. ; his tithing of England at Burton, i. 366, 367, Bu.

— V., Pope, ii. 121, 385 ; iii. 267 ; iv. 268, 469, 470, Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo. ; dies, ii. 121, 386 ; iv. 268, 269, 470, 471, Wi. Wa. W. O. Wo.

Innocent, scribe of Pope Innocent IV., i. 311, 313, 436, Bu.

Insula, Brian de, goes to the Holy Land, iii. 54, D. ; returns, iii. 60, D. ; intends to attack London to remove H. de Burgh, iii. 83, D. ; follows the king to Bedford, though traitorously, iii. 87, D. ; witnesses Magna Charta in 1225, i. 232, Bu.

Insula, Baldwin de, seventh earl of Devon, goes to the Holy Land in 1240, iv. 87, W. ; *see* Devon, earls of.

— Robert de, one of the confederate barons, iv. 450, Wo.

— John de, judge at Bedford in 1293, iii. 381, D.

— Richard de ; *see* Edmundsbury, S., abbats of.

— Robert de, canon of S. Paul's, dies, iii. 171, D.

— Roger de, serves on a jury, iii. 319, D.

— William de, judge in the quarrel between the priory and town of Dunstable, iii. 122, D.

Insula, the earldom of, would have come to Aveline de Fortibus, iv. 261, W. ; *see* Devon, earls of.

Interdict, the, in England, i. 29, 58, 209 ; ii. 80, 260 ; iii. 30, 451 ; iv. 52, 396, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo. ; progress of, iv. 397, 400, Wo. ; partially relaxed, i. 59, 60 ; ii. 271 ; iv. 54, 397, T. Wa. O. Wo. ; removed, i. 61, 223 ; ii. 82, 281 ; iii. 43, 453 ; iv. 58, 402, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.

— in France, i. 201 ; ii. 73, 77, Bu. Wi. ; on Louis VII., iii. 16, D.

Iolante, daughter of Peter Mauclerc, count of Brittany, embassy to ask her for Henry III., iv. 420, Wo. ; given to Charles of Anjou, iii. 103, D.

Ireland, famine in, in 1114, i. 9, M. ; subdued by Henry II., i. 50, T. ; expedition of John to, in 1184, i. 18, 53 ; ii. 62, 243 ; iii. 23 ; iv. 40, 385, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo. ; subdued by John in 1210, i. 29, 59, 209, M. T. Bu. ; subdued by William Marshal in 1225, iii. 91, D. ; submits to Gilbert Marshal in 1233, i. 91, T. ; inquiry in 1253 into the priests ordained there, i. 310, Bu.

Irling, ravages Thanet and Essex, ii. 182, Wa.

Irtone, Stephen de, mediates between Dunstable priory and Elena of Ballidon, iii. 337, D.

- Isaac Angelus, emperor of the East, hinders the crusade, iv. 42, O.; his league with the sultan, *ib.*; imprisoned by the Latins, iv. 392, Wo.
- Isaac Comnenus, emperor of Cyprus, captured by Richard I., and thrown into chains, ii. 247; iv. 45, Wa. W.; the chains of silver, ii. 247, Wa.
- Isabella of Angoulême, queen of John, marries John, i. 25, 202; ii. 74, 252; iii. 28, 449; iv. 50, 390, M. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. Wo.; previously betrothed to Hugh le Brun, count de la Marche, i. 202, Bu.; crowned at Canterbury, i. 25, 206; ii. 74, M. Bu. Wi.; crowned at Westminster, ii. 252; iii. 28, 449, Wa. D. Be., by archbishop Hubert, ii. 252; iv. 390, Wa. Wo.; crosses to Normandy, i. 208, Bu.; marries Hugh le Brun, ii. 291; iii. 57; iv. 412, Wa. D. Wo.; excites a war in Poitou against Henry III., iii. 75, D.
- Isabella, daughter of Philip IV., arrangement for her to marry Edward II., iv. 538, Wo.; married to him, iii. 469; iv. 342, Be. O.; neglected by him for Piers Gaveston, iv. 343, O.; her position lowered by the Despensers, iv. 346, O.; goes to Philip V. to make peace, iv. 347, O.; remains in France with her son, *ib.*; afraid to return on account of the Despensers, *ib.*; outlawed and declared a traitor by Edward II., *ib.*; lands with Mortimer and prince Edward in Essex, and pursues the king into Wales, *ib.*; returns, makes war on and defeats the king, iii. 471, Be.; the tower captured for her by the citizens of London, iv. 347, O.; captures Bristol castle, *ib.*; procures the execution of Edmund of Woodstock, iii. 472, Be.
- Isabella, daughter of Charles VI., queen of Richard II., marries Richard II. at Calais, iii. 482, Be.; crowned at Westminster, *ib.*
- Isabella, daughter of William, second earl of Gloucester, first wife of John; *see* Gloucester, William, second earl of.
- Isabella, daughter of John, goes to Germany to marry Frederick II., i. 95; iv. 82, T. O.; marries him, i. 95, 249; ii. 87, 316; iii. 142; iv. 82, 427, T. Bu. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; marries him at Worms, i. 98, T.; scutage for her dowry, i. 364; iii. 142, Bu. D.; dies, and is buried at Bari, i. 122, T.
- Isabella, daughter of Edward I., born, ii. 118, 384; iv. 466, Wi. Wa. Wo.; marries Humphry de Bohun, iv. 554, Wo.
- Isabella, daughter of Richard of Cornwall, born, i. 92, T.; dies, and is buried at Reading, i. 93, T.
- Isabella, daughter of William Marshal, wife of Gilbert de Clare and Richard of Cornwall; *see* Marshal, Isabella.
- Isabella, daughter of William the Lion, king of Scotland, given to John as a hostage, ii. 262; iv. 398, Wi. Wo.; arrangement for her to marry one of John's sons, iv. 398, Wo.
- Isabella, daughter of Sancho IV., marries Jayme II., iii. 367, D.
- Isabella of Gloucester, dies, i. 166, T.
- Isembert (Ysembert), lays waste Britain, and destroys Christianity there, iv. 363, Wo.
- Isleworth (Islewyche), Simon de Montfort encamps at, iv. 135, W.; manor of Richard, king of Germany, at, plundered by the Londoners, iv. 140, W.
- Italian, an, given a prebend in S. Paul's, and murdered, iii. 214, D.
- clergy, riots against the, iii. 128, 129, D.; letter of Gregory IX. in defence of, i. 239; iii. 129, Bu. D.; grievances arising from their succeeding one another, iii. 160, D.
- Iveri, Roger de, founds S. George's church in Oxford castle, iv. 10, O.
- Ivinghoe (Yvingho), Roger, chaplain of, gives a wood to Dunstable, iii. 100, D.

## J.

- J., a goldsmith, his behaviour about Wimborne manor, i. 69, T.; *see* John.
- James, S., and S. George, fight in Spain against the Saracens, i. 35, M.
- James L., king of Arragon, said to have gone with S. Louis to the crusade, ii. 340, Wa.
- II., king of Arragon, previously king of Sicily, ii. 406; iv. 497, Wa. Wo.; called a bastard by the Waverley annalist, ii. 406, Wa.; attack of Robert, count of Artois, on, defeated, iii. 340, D.; his truce with Charles de la Morée, iv. 497, Wo.; becomes king of Arragon, iii. 367, D.; aids Edward I. in Gascony against Philip IV., iii. 384, D.; money paid for this aid, iii. 385, 390, D.
- James, a Jew, settlement of Dunstable priory with, respecting Wadlow land, iii. 164, D.
- James [*called* John] de Beuvron, S., castle of, taken from Henry III. by Peter Mauclerc, iii. 132, D.
- Jane, countess of Flanders; *see* Flanders, counts of.
- Jean d'Angely, S., surrenders to Louis VIII., iii. 86, 91, D.
- Jeffrey, John, a party to the suit about Wadlow land, iii. 378, D.; fined, iii. 381.
- Jerome, S., iv. 361, Wo.
- Jerusalem, taken by the Saracens in 638, ii. 151, Wa.; recovered by the crusaders in 1099, i. 7, 44, 185; ii. 40, 207; iii. 429; iv. 13, M. T. Bu. Wi. Wa. Be. O. W.; list of the kings of, ii. 207, Wa.; the sacred fire at, in 1101, i. 7, M.; plague of locusts at, in 1116, i. 44, T.; the miraculous fire at, in 1120, ii. 217; iii. 433, Wa. Be.; destruction of pagans at, in 1178, iv. 38, O.; the crown offered to Henry II. in 1182, i. 52, T.; taken by Saladin in 1187, i. 19, 54; ii. 63; iii. 24,

Jerusalem *cont.*

- 446; iv. 41, 386, M. T. Wi. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; recovered by Frederick II. in 1229, i. 37, 72; ii. 85, 306; iii. 118; iv. 420, M. T. Wi. Wa. D. Wo.; the miraculous fire in 1229, i. 37, M.; lost in 1239, iii. 150, D.; restored by the aid of Richard of Cornwall in 1241, ii. 328, Wa.; taken and pillaged by the Carismians in 1244, i. 259; ii. 335, Bu. Wa.; unhappy state of the kingdom in 1251, i. 294, Bu.; letters from the magnates of the kingdom in 1255 to Henry III., i. 368, Bu.
- patriarchs of:
- Arnald or Arnulf, dies, ii. 45; iv. 17, Wi. O.
- Ævermer (*i. e.* Gormund), ii. 45, Wi.
- Heraclius, comes to England for aid, i. 53; ii. 62, 243; iii. 23, 446; iv. 40, 385, T. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W. Wo.; honourably received at Winchester, ii. 62, Wi.; said to be killed at the battle of Tiberias, ii. 63, Wi.
- Albert, presents their rule to the Carmelites, iii. 452, Be.; at the Lateran council in 1215, ii. 284, Wa.
- Guy, or Robert, bishop of Nantes, endeavours to make peace between Frederick II. and Gregory IX., iii. 154, D.; letter on the Carismians and the battle of Gaza, i. 257, Bu.; sends some of our Lord's Blood to Henry III., iv. 438, Wo.; letter on the defeat and capture of S. Louis, i. 285, Bu.; letter to the queen dowager of France on the safety of S. Louis, i. 296, Bu.; sorrow on his death, i. 368, Bu.
- James Pantaleon, becomes Pope as Urban IV., iv. 446, Wo.; *see* Urban IV.
- Jerusalem, S. John's, in England, hospital of; *see* John's, S., Jerusalem.
- Jews, the: miracle respecting a boy in 552, ii. 4, Wi.: crime of, in 766, ii. 157, Wa.; crucify a boy at Norwich in 1144,

Jews, the :—*cont.*

iv. 25, W.; massacre of, at the coronation of Richard I., i. 20; ii. 63, 246; iii. 25; iv. 42, 44, 386, M. Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; pillaged and massacred by John in 1210, i. 29; ii. 81, 264; iii. 32, 451; iv. 54, M. Wi. Wa. D. Be. O. W.; a deacon burnt at Oxford in 1222 for marrying a Jewess, ii. 296; iii. 76; iv. 63, Wa. D. W.; their contribution to Henry III. in 1225, ii. 301, Wa.; attack on and robbery of, by Oxford clerks in 1244, iv. 91, O. W.; ordered by the council of Lyons to remit interest to crusaders, i. 269, Bu.; story of a Jew at Toledo, iv. 437, Wo.; money borrowed of, in 1249 by Richard de Clare, i. 137, T.; inquiry into the chattels of those killed in the diocese of Lichfield in 1254, i. 330, Bu.; the same before the justices at Stafford in 1255, i. 338, Bu.; crucify a boy Hugh at Lincoln in 1255, i. 340; ii. 346; iv. 443, Bu. Wa. Wo.; execution of eighteen in London in consequence, i. 346; ii. 348, Bu. Wa.; the Dominicans try to save the rest, but fail, i. 346, 348, Bu.; they are saved for a large sum by Richard of Cornwall, i. 348, 371, Bu.; how those who offend in ecclesiastical causes are to be punished (1258), i. 418, Bu.; complaints against, in the petition of the barons at Oxford in 1258, i. 442, Bu.; guardians of the Jewry appointed in 1258, i. 451, Bu.; exchequer of, i. 478, Bu.; slaughter and plunder of, at Worcester in 1263, iv. 449, Wo.; slaughter of, in London in 1263, ii. 101; iv. 141, 142, 450, Wi. W. Wo.; slaughter of, in London by S. de Montfort, and in Canterbury by G. de Clare, in 1264, iii. 230, D.; slaughter of, in London in 1264, iv. 145, O.; slaughtered by S. de Montfort the younger at Winchester, ii. 363, Wa.; slaughtered in Cambridgeshire by the barons, ii. 371, Wa.; statutes against, in 1269, iv. 221, W.; statutes of Westminster against, respecting dress and usury, ii. 119, 384,

Jews, the :—*cont.*

385; iii. 265, 266; iv. 265, 266, 467, 468, Wi. Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; hanged and imprisoned for clipping the coin in 1278, ii. 390; iii. 279, 281; iv. 278, 279, 474, Wa. D. O. W. Wo.; imprisoned and fined in 1287, iv. 308, 309, O. W.; insult to the Sacrament by a Jew, who is burnt for it, iv. 503, Wo.; expelled by Edward I. from England, ii. 409; iii. 361, 467; iv. 326, 503, 561, Wa. D. Be. O. Wo.; expelled by Edward I. from Aquitaine, ii. 409, Wa.; their ill-treatment by the people of the Cinque Ports, iv. 327, O.

——— Henry, a converted Jew, a papal letter to Dunstable priory to provide for him, iii. 265, D.

——— James, settlement with Dunstable about Wadlow land, iii. 164, D.

——— Mossy, attempt of forgery on the prior of Dunstable, iii. 66, D.

Joanna, daughter of Henry II., born, i. 187; iv. 381, Bu. Wo.; marries William, king of Sicily, i. 51; ii. 61; iii. 22; iv. 383, T. Wi. D. Wo.; marries Raymond VI., of Toulouse, i. 23, 192; ii. 64, 250, M. Bu. Wi. Wa.; accompanies Richard I. on his crusade, iii. 25, D.; puts Peter Basil to death with torture, ii. 71, Wi.

Joanna, daughter of John, born, i. 59; iv. 399, T. Wo.; affianced to Hugh le Brun, count de la Marche, iii. 57, D.; betrothed to Alexander II., king of Scotland, iii. 58, D.; marries him, i. 65; ii. 84, 294; iii. 69; iv. 413, T. Wi. Wa. D. Wo.; at the enthronization of bishop Walter de Cantelupe, iv. 428, Wo.; dies, ii. 318; iii. 147, Wa. D.; dies at Havering, i. 106, T.; buried at Monkton Tarrant, i. 106; ii. 318, T. Wa.

Joanna, illegitimate daughter of John, marries Llewellyn, iv. 394, Wo.; means of peace between John and Llewellyn, iv. 399, Wo.; dies, i. 101, T.

Joanna, daughter of Edward I., born at Acre, iv. 323, 324, O.; marries Gilbert